

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

255

ROLL

9

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 255

PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS
ARRIVING AT BALTIMORE
1820 - 1891

Roll 9

June 2-December 31, 1852 (List Nos. 31-129)

and

January 25-August 29, 1853 (List Nos. 1-64)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1959

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FRANCES JANE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAN JUAN, P. R.

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 2, 1852

NUMBER: 31

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

RECEIVED

Passenger List

Frances Jane

June 2nd

St. John, P.R.

Port of Baltimore, June 2nd 1852

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *Walter S. Young* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Brig Frances Jane* at *St. John, P.R.* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Brig Frances Jane*

Sworn the *2nd June* 1852

BEFORE

John M. [illegible]

Walter S. Young

H 118
completed

LIST OF



PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Brig Francis Jane*, Young master
of *Baltimore* at *St Johns P.R.*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Angel Fernandez</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Porto Rico</i>	<i>✓</i>	
<i>Fernando Fernandez</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>♂</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>✓</i>	
<i>Manuel Fernandez</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>♂</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>✓</i>	

FRANCIS JANE

June 21, 1852

2, 1852

St. Johns, P.R.

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ADLER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 2, 1852

NUMBER: 32

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

9th June 1852

I,
of

W. Schorst
Bremen

Master of the

Ship. Adels

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board
the said *Ship* at *Bremen* or any other
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

9th
day of *June* 1852

Before me,

J. McCant

W. Schorst

Report of Passengers arrived in the Ship *North* of which C. Koster

No	Name	Age	Occupation	Place of Birth	Allegiance	Remarks
180	Lopke Doster	26		Bremen	Baltimore	five boxes, one trunk, one bag
181	Lara Doster	0		D:	D:	four boxes, one basket
182	Emil Alfred Jensen	17	merchant	Copenhagen	Baltimore	one trunk, one bag
183	Heinrich Chr. Wildt	20	merchant	Hamburg	Baltimore	
184	Dorthe Wildt	23		D:	D:	two boxes, one trunk
185	Ellen Wildt	21		D:	D:	
186	Elara Lange	17		Hamburg	D:	one bag, one box, one trunk
187	Storage					one bag
188	Margaretha Kress	20		Hamburg	Baltimore	one bag
189	Mel. Simon	21	tailor	Philipsburg	D:	one bag
190	Edward Thoma	33	farmer	Hamburg	D:	one bag
191	Philipp Weber	30	seaman	D:	D:	one bag
192	Martin Berthold	27	farmer	Hamburg	D:	one bag
193	Joh. Georg Röhrig	46	farmer	D:	D:	one bag
194	Eva Schäfer	16		Walters	D:	one bag
195	Amalie Reich	20		Hamburg	D:	one bag
196	Chakuna Jung	27		Biederste	Baltimore	one bag
197	Ellen Müller	29		Hamburg	D:	two boxes, one coffee
198	Anna Lude	32		Bismarck	D:	one bag
199	Friedrich Kupp	22	musician	Baltimore	D:	one bag
200	Caroline Kupp	23		Hamburg	D:	two boxes

22	Loray Kupp	23	farmer	D:	D:	two bags
23	Anna Kupp	15		Prattville	D:	one bag
24	Johann Kupp	23	farmer	Lecher	D:	one bag
25	Friedrich Glaser	38	farmer	Wien	Baltimore	two boxes, one sack, two bags
26	Anna Glaser	30		D:	D:	
27	Eva Glaser	25		D:	D:	
28	Eva Glaser	5		D:	D:	
29	Johann Leisler	36	farmer	Wien	Baltimore	one coffee
30	Georg Alte	37	farmer	Wien	D:	two boxes, two sacks
31	Anna Alte	37		D:	D:	
32	Johann Alte	9		D:	D:	
33	Anna Mag. Alte	6 1/2		D:	D:	
34	Joseph Alte	4		D:	D:	
35	Johann Reiser	37	farmer	D:	Baltimore	one bag
36	Friedrich Reiser	18	farmer	D:	Baltimore	
37	Johann Georg Reiser	30	smith	Hamburg	D:	one bag
38	Johann Reiser	26	farmer	Hamburg	D:	two boxes
39	Barbara Reiser	28		D:	D:	
40	Georg Reiser	28	farmer	D:	D:	one bag
41	Anna Reiser	21		Hamburg	Baltimore	one bag
42	Margaretha Reiser	25		D:	D:	
43	Christiane Reiser	25		D:	D:	one bag
44	Johann Alte	27	farmer	Prattville	Baltimore	

WMB

No	Names	Age	Occupation	Place of Birth	Allegiance	Remarks
45	Georg Seib	36	farmer	Stadth	Baltimore	one bag
46	Johann Seiber	32	coachman	Praunach	D:	one bag
47	Margaretha Seiber	42		D:	D:	one bag
48	Adoldadia Seib	24		D:	D:	one bag
49	Johann Seibert	35	farmer	Unterwies	D:	one bag
50	Adam Reier	31	farmer	Fuldenbach	Stphburg	one bag
51	Johann Reimer	27	farmer	Halpern	Baltimore	one bag
52	Ernst Lethauer	18	papermaker	Hademul	Stphburg	
53	Johann Gottlieb Ginter	43	farmer	Langenbach	Baltimore	one bag
54	Maria Sophia Ginter	36		D:	D:	one bag
55	Maria Sophia Ginter	12		D:	D:	
56	H. Annick Maria Ginter	10		D:	D:	
57	Christen Friedrich Ginter	8		D:	D:	
58	Gottlieb Ernst	43	farmer	Langenbach	D:	two bags, one bag
59	Erasmus Ernst	43		D:	D:	
60	Heinrich Ernst	18		D:	D:	
61	Christiane Ernst	14		D:	D:	
62	Gottlieb Ernst	11		D:	D:	
63	Johann Gottlieb Ernst	38	builder	Lehrer	D:	four bags
64	Friedrich Ernst	32		D:	D:	
65	Gottlieb Ernst	8		D:	D:	
66	Friedrich Ernst	6		D:	D:	

67	Edward Ernst	4			D:	
68	Caroline Ernst	2			D:	
69	Maria Ernst	65			D:	
70	Gottlieb Heinrich	32	weaver	Langenbach	Stphburg	two bags
71	Christ. Tine Heinrich	9		D:	D:	
72	Christiane Heinrich	28		D:	D:	
73				D:	D:	
74	Maria Seiber	24		Fulda	Baltimore	one bag & one basket
75	Augusta Seiber	28	journeyman carpenter	Heubach	Stphburg	one bag
76	Margaretha Seiber	31		D:	D:	
77				D:	D:	
78	Sophia Seiber	2		D:	D:	
79	Barbara Albert	21	farmer	D:	D:	
80	Johann Albert	18		D:	Baltimore	one bag
81	Heinrich Seiber	24	builder	D:	D:	one bag
82	Heinrich Seiber	22	shoemaker	D:	Washington	one bag
83	Seib. Seiber	32	teacher	Fulda	Baltimore	one bag
84	Sebastian Seiber	28	farmer	D:	D:	one bag
85	Regina Seiber	22		D:	D:	two bags
86	Barbara Seiber	22		D:	D:	
87	Anton Seiber	25	taylor	D:	D:	
88	Harriet Seiber	18	mine digger	Stphburg	Stphburg	one bag
89	Johann Seiber	34	farmer	Stphburg	Baltimore	two bags

No.	Names	Age	Occupation	Place of Birth	Allegiance	Remarks
90	Elizabeth Kraus	20	Spilburg	Spilburg	Baltimore	
91	Friedrich Reick	34	farmer	Spilburg	Pfaffburg	two boys
92	Nathan Helmgard	19		Leimbach	D:	two boys
93	Leopold Dreck	39	farmer	Oberrheinbach	D:	
94	Elise Pratz	24		Leimbach	Baltimore	two boys
95	Christian Müller	30	taylor	Reinshausen	Pfaffburg	two boys
96	Christiane Müller	26		D:	D:	
97	Heinrich Sauer	39	farmer	D:	Baltimore	four boys
98	Charlotta Sauer	35		D:	D:	
99	Heinrich Sauer	14		D:	D:	
100	Michael Deiner	27	farmer	Wittenberg	D:	
101	Margaretha Fritsch	26		D:	Petersburg	one boy
102	Stephan Fuchs	20	taylor	Niederkalt.	Piedmont	one boy
103	Hannes Kuhn	25	farmer	Muhl	Pfaffburg	one boy
104	Gregor Kuhn	16	farmer	D:	D:	
105	Johann Meyer	52	merchant	Lichtenau	New York	two boys
106	Gustav Meyer	24	merchant	D:	D:	
107	Adam Deiner	34	farmer	Wittenberg	Leipzig	one boy
108	Georg Michael Herten	35	coachman	Bairn	Philadelphia	one boy
109	Arnold Lange	15	locksmith	Danzig	Baltimore	
110	Theophilus Lange	13		D:	D:	
111	Elisabeth	30		D:	Pfaffburg	one boy

112	Georgina	19		D:	D:	one boy
113	Louis Schief	33	taylor	D:	D:	one boy
114	Georgina Stahl	19		D:	D:	one boy
115	Carl Schier	26	shoemaker	D:	D:	four boys
116	Margaretha Schier	32		D:	D:	
117	Emilie Schier	6		D:	D:	
118	Christian Doss	35		D:	D:	one boy, one coffee
119	Carl Bloch	44	farmer	Gelehn	D:	one boy
120	Johannes Glau	29	shoemaker	Baltimore	D:	one boy, two boys
121	David Schmidt	30	builder	Leimbach	D:	one boy
122	Johann Jäger	23	weaver	Niederkalt.	D:	one boy
123	Michael Körner	25	weaver	Niederkalt.	D:	two boys
124	Charlotta Marks	29		D:	D:	one boy
125	Georg Meyer	30	farmer	Ingeldorf	D:	two boys
126	Anna Heller	27		Reinshausen	D:	one cat
127	Johann Schwarzenbach	20	farmer	Wittenberg	D:	one cat
128	Georg Rupprecht	29	farmer	Dreßel	Virginatie	one boy
129	Eva Eichter	21		Helm	Hamington	one boy
130	Margaretha Reidel	22		Niederkalt.	Virginatie	one boy
131	Heinrich Follmann	20	farmer	Reinshausen	Baltimore	
132	Karlmann Brackner	24		D:	Virginatie	
133	Libera Bostein	20		Reinshausen	Manchester	one boy

No.	Names	Age	Occupation	Place of Birth	Migration	Remarks
1	Eva Shatter	24		Heimauert	Baltimore	one box
2	Hermann Ador	21		Wiesdorf	D:	one box
3	Conrad Humlen	19	baker	Leitmann	D:	one box
4	Margaretha Heiglen	15		D:	D:	
5	Friedrich Regel	23	brewer	Leipzig	D:	one box
6	Anna Dorothea Bauer	28		D:	D:	one box
7	Charlotte Freyken	24		Reichenbach	D:	one box
8	Johann Harnpe	14		Reichenbach	D:	one box
9	Johann Baumbach	13		D:	D:	one box
10	Margaretha Nagel	19		D:	D:	one box
11	Andreas Bauer	21	baker	D:	D:	one box
12	Eva Samm	20		D:	D:	one box
13	Michael Baier	29	farmer	Altenlangen	Leipzig	one box
14	Margaretha Ohs	22		Reichenbach	Baltimore	one box
15	Andreas Gintner	18	taylor	Grangenberg	D:	one clock bag
16	Paulus Frank	25	weaver	Neudorf	D:	one box
17	Margaretha Weber	25		Reichenbach	D:	one box
18	Andreas Hadel	20	farmer	Leichen	D:	one box
19	Mathias Meyer	24	farmer	Reichenbach	D:	one box
20	Balthasar Seif	24	shoemaker	D:	D:	one box
21	Arnold Seif	28		Reichenbach	D:	one box

134	Johann Seif	26	taylor	Reichenbach	Baltimore	one box
135	August Seif	14	farmer	Reichenbach	Philadelphia	two boxes
136	Adolf Seif	19	taylor	Reichenbach	Baltimore	one box
137	Johann Seif	20	taylor	Reichenbach	D:	one box
138	Charlotte Seif	26		Reichenbach	D:	one coffee
139	Hermann Seif	20		D:	D:	one coffee
140	Joh. Georg Seif	59	taylor	D:	D:	two boxes
141	Wilhelm Seif	15	taylor	D:	D:	
142	Christian Seif	54	taylor	D:	D:	sig. boxes
143	Adolph Seif	52		D:	D:	
144	Johann Seif	15		D:	D:	
145	Oliver Seif	10		D:	D:	
146	August Seif	4		D:	D:	
147	Wilhelm Seif	24	gardener	Altenbach	D:	one box
148	Carl Seif	18	taylor	Reichenbach	D:	one box
149	Maria Seif	22		D:	D:	two boxes
150	Conrad Seif	20	butcher	D:	D:	one box
151	Friedrich Seif	22	smith	D:	D:	two boxes
152	Ludwig Seif	21	brewer	D:	D:	one box
153	Friedrich Seif	22	shoe cutter	D:	D:	two boxes
154	Maria Seif	22		D:	D:	one box
155	Friedrich Seif	42	shoemaker	D:	D:	four boxes
156	Charlotte Seif	44		D:	D:	

157	Ludwig Weber	19	shoemaker	Bridgen	Baltimore	
158	Christian Weber	10 1/2		D:	D:	
159	Wilhelm Reichard	40	farmer	D:	Pittsburg	one bag
160	Louis Heller	19	butcher	D:	Baltimore	one bag
161	Carl Steinert	17	shoemaker	D:	Baltimore	one bag
162	Heinrich Frank	28		D:	D:	one bag
163	Georg Müller	52	farmer	D:	New York	one bag
164	Susanne Müller	20	farmer	D:	Baltimore	one bag
165	Wilhelm Nacks	62	lace-maker	D:	New York	two bags
166	Martha F. Fager	19	boulangere	D:	Baltimore	one bag
167	Margaretha Baum	46		D:	D:	one bag
168	Jacob N. H. Hager	34	shoemaker	D:	Thibault	one bag
169	Philipp Stahn	40	seamaker	Stein	Baltimore	one bag
170	Charlotta Humm	29		Bridgen	D:	one bag & one sock
171	Maria Glaser	42		D:	D:	four bags
172	Carl Glaser	11		D:	D:	
173	Caroline Glaser	8		D:	D:	
174	Lieke Glaser	5		D:	D:	
175	Adolf Glaser	2 1/2		D:	D:	
176	Lieke Schind	24		D:	New York	two bags
177	Grethe Schind Schind	28		D:	Pittsburg	two bags
178	Elise Lehr	23		D:	Baltimore	one bag
179	Grethe F. F. F.	30		D:	D:	two bags

BAGGAGE



ENTRY.

ENTRY OF WEARING APPAREL AND OTHER PERSONAL BAGGAGE,
 belonging to *H. C. Welsderf & two Sisters Elise & Dorothea*
 whereof *C. Mohorst* is Master, from *Bremen*
 imported in the ship *Adler*
 Baltimore, *30* day of *June 1852*

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.
		<i>Two Boxes } One Trunk } wearing apparel</i>

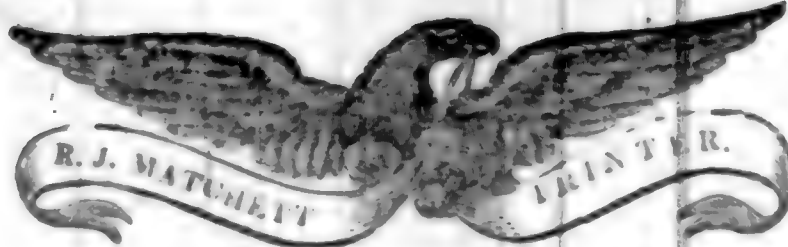
District of Baltimore, ss.

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I *H. C. Welsderf* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the entry subscribed by me, and hereunto annexed, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of the contents of the several articles mentioned in the said entry, imported in the ship *Adler* from *Bremen* and that they contain no goods, wares nor merchandize whatever, other than wearing apparel and other personal baggage *above mentioned* all of which are the property of *myself & two sisters, Elise & Dorothea* who have come in the United States, and are not directly nor indirectly imported for any other person or persons, nor intended for sale—SO HELP ME GOD.

to this *30* day of *June* 1852 }
 Before *H. C. Welsderf*
Sw. Munn COLLECTOR.

BAGGAGE



ENTRY.

ENTRY OF WEARING APPAREL AND OTHER PERSONAL BAGGAGE,
 belonging to *E. Jorgensen* imported in the *Ship Adels*
 whereof *Harstmann* is Master, from *Memmen*

Baltimore, the

2 June day 1882.

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.
		<i>One Trunk</i> <i>One Carpet bag</i> <i>wearing apparel.</i>

District of Baltimore, ss.

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I *E. Jorgensen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the entry subscribed by me, and hereunto annexed, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of the contents of the several articles mentioned in the said entry, imported in the *Ship Adels* and that they contain no goods, wares nor merchandise whatever, other than wearing apparel and other personal baggage all of which are the property of *E. Jorgensen*, who arrived in the United States, and are not directly nor indirectly imported for any other person or persons, nor intended for sale,
 —SO HELP ME GOD.

Sworn this
June
 Before

2

day of
 1882

E. Jorgensen

John Chant

COLLECTOR.

BAGGAGE ENTRY.

Entry OF WEARING APPAREL, AND OTHER PERSONAL BAG-
GAGE, belonging to *Mr. J. Dorch* imported in the
Ship Adlu whereof *C. H. Hensel*
is master, from *Bremen*
Baltimore, *2* day of *June* 18 *52*

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.
--------	----------	------------------------

*thirteen packages of
wearing apparel and
Baggage in use*

Fred. H. Heyenstein

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE, ss.

PORT OF BALTIMORE.

I *F. H. Heyenstein* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*
that the entry subscribed by me and heretofore annexed, contains to the best of
my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of the contents of the several
packages mentioned in the said entry, imported in the *Ship Adlu*
from *Bremen* and that they contain no
goods, wares or merchandise whatever, other than wearing apparel and other
personal baggage all which are
the property of *Mr. J. Dorch* who *has*
in the United States, and are not directly or indirectly, imported for any other per-
sons or persons, or intended for sale—SO HELP ME GOD.

Sworn to this *2* day of *June* 18 *52*
before

Fred. H. Heyenstein

Geo. May Collector:

BAGGAGE



ENTRY.

ENTRY OF WEARING APPAREL AND OTHER PERSONAL BAGGAGE,
 belonging to *The Storage Passage* imported in the *Ship Adler*
 whereof *Althorst* is Master, from *Bremen*
 Baltimore, *22* day of *June 1852*

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.
--------	----------	------------------------

*The wearing apparel
 Personal Baggage
 Beds & Bedding
 Implements of trade
 Remains of Stores &c
 also
 Cooking utensils*

District of Baltimore, ss.

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I *Althorst* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
 entry subscribed by me, and hereunto annexed, contains, to the best of my knowledge
 and belief, a just and true account of the contents of the several *articles*
 mentioned in the said entry, imported in the *Ship Adler*
 from *Bremen* and that they contain no goods, wares nor
 merchandise whatever, other than wearing apparel and other personal baggage *above*
~~mentioned~~ all of which are the property of
The Storage Passengers who *have come* in the United States,
 and are not directly nor indirectly imported for any other person or persons, nor intended
 for sale—SO HELP ME GOD.

sworn to this

day of

Before

22 day of
June 1852 }

Althorst

John Blankenship COLLECTOR.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. CORSAIR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 3, 1852

NUMBER: 33

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *N. J. Vesey* -
best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the
at *Bermuda*
into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the

3^d June

185 *2*
BEFORE

John Hartwick

List of Passengers

"Cossair"

June 3rd 52

Bermuda
Port of Baltimore,

June 3 185 *2*

John Cossair
Vesey
Nathl J Vesey

H 116
completed

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *Sch Corsair*
of *Bermuda* at *Bermuda*.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>John L Bell</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	
<i>Miss Bell</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>W. Trott</i>	<i>18</i>			<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>M. Woolsthorpe</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Ann do</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>+ infant</i>						
<i>J. M. Rair</i>	<i>11</i>			<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>J. Pommam</i>	<i>26</i>			<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Rachel do</i>	<i>30</i>					
<i>+ infant</i>						

CORSAIR
June 3, 1852

Bermuda

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ELIJA F. MASON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 4, 1852

NUMBER: 34

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *Wm. N. Jones*

best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Ship Eliza F. Massey*
at *Liverpool*

Sworn the *1* day of *June*

185 *2*

BEFORE

John Van Dyke

Port of Baltimore,

day of June 185 *2*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Ship Eliza F. Massey* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Ship*—

Wm. N. Jones

SCHEDULE A.

REFERRED TO IN THE 12th SECTION OF THE PASSENGERS' ACT.

FORM OF PASSENGER LIST.

Ship's Name.	Master's Name.	Tons Registered.	Aggregate number of superficial feet in the several compartments set apart for Stowage of Passengers.	Total Number of Persons, Adults exclusive of Master, Crew, & Cabin Passengers, the Ship can legally carry.	Where bound.
<i>C. J. Mason</i>	<i>James</i>	<i>581</i>	<i>2545</i>	<i>181</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>

I hereby certify, that the Provisions actually laden on board this Ship, according to the requirements of the Passengers' Act, are sufficient for *130* Passengers, computed according to the Act.

Wm. J. J. J. } Master.

Date *19 April 1852*

NAMES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF PASSENGERS.

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults.		Children between 14 & 1.		Infants under 12 months.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English.		Scotch.		Irish.		American.		Other Parts.		Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
		M.	F.	M.	F.			Adults between 14 & 1.	Infants.	Adults between 14 & 1.	Infants.	Adults between 14 & 1.	Infants.	Adults between 14 & 1.	Infants.	Adults between 14 & 1.	Infants.	
LIVERPOOL																		
<i>6/2/235</i>	<i>Michael Flaherty</i>						<i>✓</i>											
	<i>Wm. Tyrrell</i>						<i>✓</i>											
	<i>Pat do</i>						<i>✓</i>											
	<i>Jno do</i>						<i>✓</i>											
	<i>James do</i>						<i>✓</i>											
	<i>Mary do</i>						<i>✓</i>											
<i>237</i>	<i>James Perkins</i>	<i>31</i>					<i>✓</i>											
	<i>Ann</i>		<i>30</i>				<i>✓</i>											
	<i>Martha</i>	<i>17</i>					<i>✓</i>											
<i>105</i>	<i>Jno. Cann</i>	<i>17</i>					<i>✓</i>											
	<i>Robert Howton</i>	<i>24</i>					<i>✓</i>											
	<i>Wm. Hanison</i>	<i>18</i>					<i>✓</i>											
	<i>James Hickson</i>	<i>31</i>					<i>✓</i>											
	<i>Samuel Cushman</i>	<i>26</i>					<i>✓</i>											
	<i>James Paddy</i>	<i>24</i>					<i>✓</i>											
	<i>Chas</i>	<i>20</i>					<i>✓</i>											
	<i>Wm. Ward</i>	<i>23</i>					<i>✓</i>											
	<i>James Langland</i>	<i>26</i>					<i>✓</i>											
	<i>John Hayes</i>	<i>21</i>					<i>✓</i>											
<i>20238</i>	<i>Timothy Twanney</i>	<i>21</i>					<i>✓</i>											
	<i>Bridget</i>		<i>20</i>				<i>✓</i>											
<i>✓</i>	<i>Bernard Corkran</i>	<i>20</i>					<i>✓</i>											
<i>240</i>	<i>John Clifford</i>	<i>44</i>					<i>✓</i>											
	<i>Mary</i>		<i>40</i>				<i>✓</i>											
	<i>Peter</i>	<i>26</i>					<i>✓</i>											
	<i>James</i>	<i>19</i>					<i>✓</i>											
	<i>Pat</i>	<i>17</i>					<i>✓</i>											
<i>241</i>	<i>John Dellan</i>	<i>24</i>					<i>✓</i>											
	<i>Sarah</i>		<i>24</i>				<i>✓</i>											
<i>20</i>	<i>Mary Thachney</i>		<i>18</i>				<i>✓</i>											
<i>249</i>	<i>Pat Larkin</i>	<i>23</i>					<i>✓</i>											
	<i>Mary</i>		<i>28</i>				<i>✓</i>											
	<i>Bridget</i>						<i>✓</i>											
	<i>Ann</i>						<i>✓</i>											
	<i>Mary M. Meive</i>		<i>18</i>				<i>✓</i>											
	<i>Edw</i>				<i>10</i>		<i>✓</i>											
	<i>Thos</i>				<i>12</i>		<i>✓</i>											
		<i>21</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>✓</i>											

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

ELIJA F. MASON
June 4, 1852

8.5
219
20

Wm

(2)

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults.		Children between 14 & 1.		Infants under 12 months.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English.		Scottish.		Irish.		American.		Other Parts.		Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
		M.	F.	M.	F.			Adults between 14 & 1.	Infants.	Adults between 14 & 1.	Infants.	Adults between 14 & 1.	Infants.	Adults between 14 & 1.	Infants.	Adults between 14 & 1.	Infants.	
LIVERPOOL.	Brought forward....																	
672/260	Joseph Peterson	29					✓											
	Calh		29				✓											
40	Francis			9			✓											
	Ellen				3		✓											
285	Joseph						✓											
	W. Waffmann	23					✓											
	G. Fitzpatrick	51					✓											
	Anna		15				✓											
	Maria		18				✓											
	Julia				11		✓											
	Christopher			9			✓											
	Christian			7			✓											
50	Christopher			5			✓											
	Juaguan	35					✓											
	Martha Goggers		21				✓											
229	Mary Mc Namara	✓	20				✓											
	Flora		19				✓											
292	James Kelly	20					✓											
295	Ellen Mc Donald	18					✓											
	James Byrne	27					✓											
	James	20					✓											
	Lady Donohue	20					✓											
60	Bridget		22				✓											
673/152	Pat Mc Goughlin	40					✓											
	Eliza		35				✓											
	May A.			13			✓											
	Bridget			11			✓											
	John			8			✓											
	Calh			5			✓											
	Eliza			3			✓											
	John Hay	25					✓											
170	James Mc Gaban	26					✓											
7075	Mr. Hansen		25				✓											
	Ellen			6			✓											
190	Pat A. Dauphey	21					✓											
	Sophia		18				✓											
	Edmond						✓											
193	Rose Bayliss		30				✓											
	James			4			✓											
195	Hugh Rooney	50					✓											
	Eliza		16				✓											
	Hugh		16				✓											
80.5	Pat Jones	10					✓											
	Ellen		20				✓											
196	Chas. Shan	45					✓											
	Maria		11				✓											
	Chas.			13			✓											
	John			11			✓											
	John	21					✓											
	May Knoll		19				✓											
		28	23	15	9	2	✓											

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults.		Children between 11 & 15.		Infants under 15 months.	Profession, Occupation or Calling of Passengers.	English.		Scotch.		Irish.		American.		Other Parts.		Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
		M.	F.	M.	F.			Adults between 14 & 15.	Infants.	Adults between 14 & 15.	Infants.	Adults between 14 & 15.	Infants.	Adults between 14 & 15.	Infants.	Adults between 14 & 15.	Infants.	
LIVERPOOL.	Brought forward....																	
053/196	Robt Gansgan		20															
	Mr. Gansgan		48															
90	Mary Yeoth		22															
197	Pat Dogherdy	30																
	Judy		30															
H 31/28	Yollet Schmid		25															
	Calld Blannach		20															
	Geo. Hurfield		16															
	Eliza Gil		19															
	Johnna Haigu		34															
	Casper		32															
	Margt		30															
	Johnna Haigu		39															
	Johnna Haigu		20															
	Christina Haigu																	
	Valentia																	
	Johnna																	
	Anna																	
	Casper Haigu		21															
	Johnna Haigu		21															
	Johnna Haigu		19															
291	Johnna Haigu		36															
	Johnna Haigu		38															
	Johnna Haigu		18															
	Johnna Haigu		21															
164	John Brady		25															
	Johnna Haigu		18															
	Johnna Haigu		16															
110	Johnna Haigu																	
	Johnna Haigu		12															
	Johnna Haigu		24															
	Johnna Haigu		18															
	Johnna Haigu		18															

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults.		Children between 14 & 1.		Infants under 12 months.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English.		Scotch.		Irish.		American.		Other Parts.		Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
		M.	F.	M.	F.			Adults.	Between 14 & 1.	Adults.	Between 14 & 1.	Adults.	Between 14 & 1.	Adults.	Between 14 & 1.	Adults.	Between 14 & 1.	
LIVERPOOL.	Brought forward																	
254/255	Margt. Hayden	21					✓											
254	Mary Gaudin	30					✓											
	Ellen			6			✓											
	Mary			3			✓											
	Mary Hanly			13			✓											
120	John			9			✓											
K 148	John Gaudin	20																
89	Margt. Munnay	55					✓											
	Milner	20					✓											
	Eleanor			10			✓											
	Philip Doherty	20					✓											
	Catherine do	52					✓											Dead
	Catherine do	26					✓											
	Mathew Lynch	22					✓											
	Mary Nally	35					✓											
	Robt. Balme	32					✓											
130	John do	20					✓											
78	Richard do	25					✓											
		50	43	20	13	3												
	Mary Keenan	23																
	Catherine	25																
	Henry Keating	22																
	Adeline	20																
	Lige Mangan	20																
	Cath McManus	22																
	Wm Crane	23																
	Mary O'Keefe	26																
140	Eliza O'Keefe			4														
140	Cath Walsh	18																
	Eliza Lacey			3														
	Mary			1														
	Thos Robinson	36																
	Bridget	38																
	Mary	18																
	Peter	21																
	Cath Sal	25																
	Redwill	5																
150	John Walsh	47																
150	Elizabeth	45																
	Herin	25																
	John	9																
	Herin	7																
	Matthew																	

Inf

MND

Additional List

SCHEDULE A.

REFERRED TO IN THE 12TH SECTION OF THE PASSENGERS' ACT.

FORM OF PASSENGER LIST.

Ship's Name.	Master's Name.	Tons Register.	Aggregate number of superficial feet in the several compartments set apart for Steerage Passengers.	Total Number of Adults, exclusive of Master, Crew, & Cabin Passengers, the Ship can legally carry.	Where bound.
<i>E. J. Meason</i>	<i>Jones</i>	<i>581</i>	<i>2545</i>	<i>181</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>

I hereby certify, that the Provisions actually laden on board this Ship, according to the requirements of the Passengers' Act, are sufficient for 27 Passengers, computed according to the Act.

Wm. N. Jones } Master.

Date *20 April 1852*

NAMES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF PASSENGERS.

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults.		Children between 14 & 1.		Infants under 12 months.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English.			Scotch.			Irish.			American.			Other Parts.			Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
		M.	F.	M.	F.			Adults.	between 14 & 1.	Infants.	Adults.	between 14 & 1.	Infants.	Adults.	between 14 & 1.	Infants.	Adults.	between 14 & 1.	Infants.	Adults.	between 14 & 1.	Infants.	
<i>A. B. Liverpool</i>	<i>264 John Humme</i>																						
	<i>Edene</i>																						
	<i>Heinn</i>																						
	<i>Hill</i>																						
<i>160</i>	<i>Balthasar</i>																						
<i>160</i>	<i>Wilhelm</i>																						
	<i>Maria Sophie</i>																						
<i>265</i>	<i>Talt Lander</i>																						
	<i>Talt Bachelder</i>																						
	<i>Ludwig</i>																						
<i>266</i>	<i>Erhard Jacob</i>																						
<i>267</i>	<i>Jacob Schumore</i>																						
	<i>Barbara</i>																						
<i>268</i>	<i>J. Willig</i>																						
<i>170</i>	<i>Anna</i>																						
<i>170</i>	<i>Magdalen</i>																						
	<i>Christ Erhard</i>																						
	<i>Anna</i>																						
	<i>Magd</i>																						
	<i>Elisab</i>																						
<i>269</i>	<i>Georg Kohler</i>																						
	<i>Christina</i>																						
	<i>Jacob</i>																						
	<i>Elisab</i>																						
<i>180</i>	<i>Elisab</i>																						
<i>270</i>	<i>John Dietz</i>																						
	<i>Anna</i>																						
	<i>Wilhelm</i>																						
	<i>Wilhelmine</i>																						
	<i>Elisab</i>																						
	<i>Maria</i>																						
	<i>Emmeline</i>																						
	<i>Carth</i>																						
	<i>Anna</i>																						
<i>271</i>	<i>John Heinn</i>																						
<i>272</i>	<i>Heinn</i>																						

Wm

13 18 5 3 4

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults.		Children between 14 & 1.		Infants under 12 months.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English.		Scottish.		Irish.		American. Other Parts.		Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
		M.	F.	M.	F.			Adults between 14 & 1.	Infants.	Adults between 14 & 1.	Infants.	Adults between 14 & 1.	Infants.	Adults between 14 & 1.	Infants.	

LIVERPOOL.

Brought forward... 13 11 5 3 4

272 Miss Johanna 29 ✓
 273 Miss Cath 25 ✓
~~274 Miss Johanna 44~~
~~Cath 27~~
~~275 Miss Johanna 26~~
 276 Miss Johanna 26

13 13 5 3 4
 Short shipped 1
 13 12 5 3 4

[Large handwritten signature]

[Small handwritten marks]

[Small handwritten marks]

SUMMARY.

	NUMBER OF SOULS.						EQUAL TO STATUTE ADULTS.
	ENGLISH.	SCOTCH.	IRISH.	AMERICAN.	OTHER PARTS.	TOTAL.	
ADULTS.....					23	23	23
CHILDREN BETWEEN 14 AND 1.....					8	8	4
INFANTS.....					4	4	
TOTAL.....					35	35	29

We hereby certify that the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Liverpool.

Signed Wm. A. Jones Master.

Countersigned _____ Officer of Customs.

SUMMARY.

	NUMBER OF SOULS.						EQUAL TO STATUTE ADULTS.
	ENGLISH.	SCOTCH.	IRISH.	AMERICAN.	OTHER PARTS.	TOTAL.	
ADULTS.....	10	}	96	}	19	134	101
CHILDREN BETWEEN 14 AND 1.....	0		20		5	33	16 1/2
INFANTS.....			2		1	3	
TOTAL.....	10		98		25	137	117 1/4

We hereby certify that the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Liverpool.

Signed Wm. A. Jones Master.

Countersigned _____

Officer of Customs.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG JABEZ

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 4, 1852

NUMBER: 35

List of Passengers

"Gaber" Jun 4 52
Bermuda

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

4 June

185 *2*

I, *Chas J. Yates*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Brighton Saler* at *Bermuda* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Bermuda*.

Sworn the

4 June

185 *2*

BEFORE

John W. [unclear]

John J. Yates

H/20
Completed

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *Brig the Jabez*
of *Bermuda* at *Hamilton Bermuda*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>David Smith</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>male</i>		<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	

JABEZ
June 4, 1852

Bermuda

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ORIENT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 7, 1852

NUMBER: 36

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

40 hernils

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,
PORT OF BALTIMORE,

7th June 1852

I, *W. Lauer*
of *Bremen*

Master of the *Brig Orient*,
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Brig* at *Bremen* or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

7th
day of *June* 18*52*

Before me, *John S. Look*

W. Lauer.

Manifest über die Passagiere am Bord des Schiffes Orient Capt. W. Lauer

Name	Alter	Sex	Geurtsort	Art der Reise	Geschäft	Kisten
Theresa Dammberg	33	f	Waldbach, Bayern	Baltimore		1
Louise Nyschan	20	f	Schellhorn, Baden	"		1
Elise Hauptberger	34	f	Friedrichsdorf, Berlin	"		
Georg Bonhoff	42	m	Schellhorn	"	Landmann	3 Stk.
Katharina Brauch	43	f	Schellhorn	"		1 Stk.
Mathias Brauch	14	m	"	"		
Anna Brauch	11	f	"	"		
Ernesta Brauch	8	f	"	"		
Paulus Brauch	7	m	"	"		
Wilhelmine Brauch	2	f	"	"		
Georg Georg Jekel	20	m	Rastbach, Hessen	"	Johannsen	1 Stk.
Joh. Jos. Kell	17	m	"	"	Fischer	1
David Lamm	19	m	"	"	Johannsen	1
Georg Wilhelm Kellert	20	m	"	"	Fischer	2
David Voland	28	m	"	"		
Martha Voland	20	f	"	"		
Margaretha Voland	19	f	"	"		
Henrich Voland	19	m	"	"		
Martha Voland	16	f	"	"		
Leopold Gottwart	40	m	"	"	Fischer	2
Carl Gottwart	12	m	"	"	Zugler	1
Georg Gottwart	10	m	"	"	Landmann	1
Augusta Linn	18	f	Immelberg, Sachsen	"	"	1
Adam Hunkel	29	m	"	"	"	1
Georg Gattung	16	m	Langerfeld	"	"	1
Joh. Henrich Loh	27	m	Altenbrunn	"	"	1
Georg Bauer	29	m	Baltesda, Bayern	"	"	2
Anna Maria Bauer	29	f	"	"		
Margaretha Bauer	20	f	"	"		
Johann Bauer	16	m	"	"		
Margaretha Müller	53	f	"	"	Maurer	1
Joh. Müller	23	m	"	"	Fischer	1
Elisabeth Müller	21	f	"	"	Büchsen	1
Theodor Vöhring	18	m	"	"	"	1
Anna Barbara Grosse	17	f	"	"	"	1
Joh. Hoffmann	21	m	"	"	"	1
Anna Barbara Haul	56	f	"	"	"	1
David Liegenheim	59	m	Schellhorn, Haupt	Richmond	Weber	
Anna Liegenheim	26	f	"	"	"	
Christina Liegenheim	34	f	"	"	"	3
Henrich Liegenheim	37	m	"	"	"	
Katharina Liegenheim	27	f	"	"	"	
Henrich Kuhl	50	m	"	"	"	
Joh. Hartmann	19	m	Gunditz, Bayern	Baltimore	Landmann	1
Margaretha Kohn	18	f	"	"	"	1
Katharina Gebhardt	22	f	"	"	"	1
Andr. Johannsen	28	m	"	"	"	1
Katharina Johannsen	32	f	"	"	"	1
Georg Johannsen	34	m	"	"	"	1
Georg Johannsen	19	m	Frankfurt a. Main	Baltimore	Buchdrucker	1
Augusta Johannsen	22	f	"	"	"	

Passagiere

Jacob Dert.	54	1	40	Wattenberg, Caspel, Ruston, Ohio	Bergmann	2
Catharina Dert.	55	1	26			
Gertrude Dert.	56	1	26			
Catharina Dert.	57	1	26			
Heinrich Dert.	58	1	26		Mauer	2
Georg Peter	59	1	26			
Caroline Peter	60	1	26			
Georg Peter	61	1	18		Landmann	1
John Miller	62	1	18		Schneider	1
Anna Elisabeth Spack	63	1	21	Joh. Baier	Landmann	1
Joh. Conrad Schödel	64	1	21	Joh. Heiser	Mauer	2
Johann Buchta	65	1	22	Joh. Heiser	Weber	2
Valentin Hallfleisch	66	1	22			
Johannes Doe	67	1	20			
Catharina Berth	68	1	23	Joh. Heiser		
Dorothea Kimmeler	69	1	20			
Catharina Kimmeler	70	1	16	Langenschwartz		
Margarethe Loring	71	1	16			
Elisabeth Bieber	72	1	21	Hofhausen, Heiser		
Caroline Müller	73	1	24	Joh. Heiser	Barber	1
Christian Röpfer	74	1	23		Fischer	1
Georg Nahl	75	1	20	Obersemer	Schuster	1
Henrich Schmidt	76	1	23	Bernshausen	Landmann	1
Johann Feutger	77	1				
Elisabeth Hallfleisch		1	42	Joh. Heiser		
Elisabeth Hallfleisch		1	13			
Catharina Hallfleisch		1	10			
Pauline Vogt		1	25	Spillberg, Wattenberg		
Amalie Vogt		1	23			

Zwischendok.

Heute.
Befugene

Wilk. Lauer.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: KETCH COMET

PORT OF EMBARKATION: TRINIDAD

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 7, 1852

NUMBER: 37

List of Passengers

"Hutch Comet"
June 7 1852

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

June 7 1852

I, *Josephus Hastings* - *Trinidad*
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the
best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Hutch Comet*
at *Trinidad* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said
into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Trinidad*

Sworn the

June 7 5

1852.

BEFORE

Wm. C. Loake & Co

Josephus Hastings

H 174

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Printed and Sold by J. ROBINSON, 117 Baltimore St.—Baltimore.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *Ketch Comet*
of *Bermuda* at *Trinidad*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>John C. Howard</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>H. Rapley</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>✓</i>	

KETCH COMET
June 7, 1852

Trinidad

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GOETHE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 9, 1852

NUMBER: 38

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,
PORT OF BALTIMORE,

June 9th 1852

I, *John T. Miller* Master of the *Ship Yacht*
of *Baltimore* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board
the said *Ship* at *Baltimore* or any other
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of *Baltimore*.

Sworn to, this
9th day of *June* 1852
Before me

Edwin Miller

John T. Miller

Pasenger's List of the Bremen Ship Goethe, Captain J. H. Hermann

PAGE I

Names	Age	Place of Birth	Last Place of Settlement	Nationality	Occupation	Remarks
Georg Krantz	12	Haldennoorheim	Haldennoorheim	Sachsen Weimar	Farmer	
Christine Krantz	14	Haldennoorheim	Haldennoorheim	Sachsen Weimar		
Elise Welch	15	Haldennoorheim	Haldennoorheim	Sachsen Weimar		
Adolph Heinmeyer	38	Haldennoorheim	Haldennoorheim	Sachsen Weimar	Cloth Weaver	
Marguerthe Heinmeyer	32	Haldennoorheim	Haldennoorheim	Sachsen Weimar		
Elise Heinmeyer	6	Haldennoorheim	Haldennoorheim	Sachsen Weimar		
Dorothea Heinmeyer	2	Haldennoorheim	Haldennoorheim	Sachsen Weimar		
Marguerthe Marguardt	18	Haldennoorheim	Haldennoorheim	Sachsen Weimar		
Friedrich Gumpert	30	Haldennoorheim	Haldennoorheim	Sachsen Weimar	Weaver	
Ernst Gumpert	25	Haldennoorheim	Haldennoorheim	Sachsen Weimar	Line Maker	
[REDACTED]	47	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Sachsen Weimar		
[REDACTED]	27	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Sachsen Weimar	Shoe Maker	
Volentin Thiel	19	Haldennoorheim	Haldennoorheim	Sachsen Weimar	Shoe Maker	
Jacob Orf	25	Haldennoorheim	Haldennoorheim	Sachsen Weimar	Weaver	
Marguerthe Marthes	32	Haldennoorheim	Haldennoorheim	Sachsen Weimar		
Jasper Schneider	26	Haldennoorheim	Haldennoorheim	Sachsen Weimar	Weaver	
Christine Schneider	20	Haldennoorheim	Haldennoorheim	Sachsen Weimar		
Hatten Genster	23	Empfordshausen	Empfordshausen	Sachsen Weimar	Line Maker	
Andreas Guelach	30	Haldennoorheim	Haldennoorheim	Sachsen Weimar	Cattle	
Marguerthe Guelach	32	Haldennoorheim	Haldennoorheim	Sachsen Weimar		
Adam Dieckel	23	Andershausen	Andershausen	Sachsen Weimar	Taylor	
Marguerthe Langsdorf	24	Sandt	Sandt	Prussia		
Lisa Stoller	22	Lella	Lella	Sachsen Weimar		
Friedrich Imholz	27	Schweförden	Schweförden	Hannover	Farmer	
Dorothea Hellmann	26	Schweförden	Schweförden	Hannover		

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

June 9, 1852

PAGE I

25

1915 and			1901 and			Nationality		
Name	Age	Residence	Name	Age	Residence	Name	Age	Residence
Joseph Humling	109	36	Hubbards	101	36	Baier	109	36
Johann Humling	100	28	Hubbards	100	28	Baier	100	28
Georg Humling	111	23	Hubbards	111	23	Baier	111	23
Georg Lutz	112	42	Unterthal	112	42	Baier	112	42
Barbara Lutz	113	40	Unterthal	113	40	Baier	113	40
Georg Lutz	114	10 1/2	Unterthal	114	10 1/2	Baier	114	10 1/2
Martin Lutz	115	8	Unterthal	115	8	Baier	115	8
Andreas Lutz	116	5 1/2	Unterthal	116	5 1/2	Baier	116	5 1/2
Casper Lutz	117	2 1/2	Unterthal	117	2 1/2	Baier	117	2 1/2
Christian Ellen	118	19	Littensen	118	19	Hannover	118	19
Johann Behrens	119	28	Littensen	119	28	Hannover	119	28
Rudolph Finkler	120	25	Littensen	120	25	Hannover	120	25
Hanna Finkler	121	21	Littensen	121	21	Hannover	121	21
Hanna Finkler	122	21	Littensen	122	21	Hannover	122	21
Heinrich Geyer	123	22	Littensen	123	22	Hannover	123	22
Christiane Bartels	124	21	Littensen	124	21	Hannover	124	21
Lena Böhm	125	22	Qiedling	125	22	Baier	125	22
Joseph Böhm	126	11	Qiedling	126	11	Baier	126	11
Sam Stampner	127	41	Birnbaum	127	41	Baier	127	41
Lena Stampner	128	50	Birnbaum	128	50	Baier	128	50
Matthias Winter	129	29	Birnbaum	129	29	Baier	129	29
Barbara Winter	130	21	Birnbaum	130	21	Baier	130	21
Regina Winter	131	20	Birnbaum	131	20	Baier	131	20
Lena Winter	132	18	Birnbaum	132	18	Baier	132	18
Sam Stampner	133	15	Birnbaum	133	15	Baier	133	15

Margarethe Dehn	134 22	Reuschenburg
Leonhard Dehn	135 20	Reuschenburg
Maria Dehn	136 14	Reuschenburg
Anna Dehn	137 12	Reuschenburg
Regina Barbara Dehn	138 9	Reuschenburg
Nichel Vogel	139 16	Reuschenburg
Anton Mack	140 21	Dürckowang
Heinrich Kotte	141 25	Wolffhagen
Johannes Liewers	142 19	Helmere
Heinrich Baumbach	143 13	Cuborg
Elisabeth Baumbach	144 14	Cuborg
Carl Baumbach	145 13	Cuborg
Ernst Baumbach	146 8	Cuborg
Helena Baumbach	147 5	Cuborg
Helena Baumbach	148 3	Cuborg

PAGE 41

Reuschenburg
Reuschenburg
Reuschenburg
Reuschenburg
Reuschenburg
Reuschenburg
Dürckowang
Wolffhagen
Helmere
Cuborg
Cuborg
Cuborg
Cuborg
Cuborg

Heinrich Limmer	150 150	Enderode
Georg Bach	151 21	Unterenthal
Ham Hecker	152 23	Unterenthal
Margaretha Hecker	153 25	Unterenthal
Elise Bach	154 24	Unterenthal
Johann Schaefer	155 23	Unterenthal
Georg Schmiel	156 33	Oberwoldbergen
Eleonora Fick	157 23	Stetten
Ludwig Kasperang	158 17	Stetten
Luigund, Grimm	159 19	Spennuck
Friedrich Lannhard	160 28	Bank
Antonia Lannhard	161 30	Spennuck
Anna Lannhard	162 3	Bank
Margaretha Lannhard	163 59	Bank

PAGE 42

Enderode
Unterenthal
Unterenthal
Unterenthal
Unterenthal
Unterenthal
Oberwoldbergen
Stetten
Stetten
Spennuck
Bank
Bank
Bank
Bank

Bayern		134
Bayern	Brick-Maker	135
Bayern		136
Bayern		137
Bayern		138
Bayern	Farmer	139
Bayern	Weaver	140
Preussen	Taylor	141
Preussen	Brick-Maker	142
Coburg Gotha	Workman	143
Coburg Gotha		144
Coburg Gotha		145
Coburg Gotha		146
Coburg Gotha		147
Coburg Gotha		148
Coburg Gotha		149
Coburg Gotha	Workman	150
Bayern	Brick-Layer	151
Bayern	Weaver	152
Bayern		153
Bayern		154
Bayern	Workman	155
Bayern	Workman	156
Sachsen Weimar		157
Sachsen Weimar	Taylor	158
Bayern		159
Bayern	Weaver	160
Bayern		161
Bayern		162
Bayern		163

PAGE 43

PAGE 44

			Wegpunkt	Last Port	Resident	Nationality		
Heinrich Kramer	164	20	Erfurt			Heesen	Printer	164
Johannes Treiber	165	20	Dohenheim			Heesen	Weaver	165
Joschim Pfeifer	166	19	Zimmerode			Heesen	Cooper	166
Johann Fiedlich	167	19	Zimmerode			Heesen	Shoe-Maker	167
Heinrich Lichat	168	25	Beringhausen			Waldeck	Farmer	168
Georg Lichat	169	25	Beringhausen			Waldeck		169
Ludwig Rheinhaus	170	20	Spinghausen			Heesen	Cooper	170
Christian Wapp	171	18	Spinghausen			Heesen	Shoe-Maker	171
Wilhelmine Hebert	172	30	Bielefeld			Preussen		172
Heinrich Hebert	173	7	Bielefeld			Preussen		173
Christoff Kramm	174	45	Bielefeld			Preussen	Farmer	174
Heinrich Kramm	175	31	Bielefeld			Preussen	Farmer	175
Georg Pfeifer	176	20	Zimmerode			Heesen	Smith	176
Paula Lander	177	19	Schönbach					177
Georg Lander	178	21	Schönbach					178
Georg Heindl	179	26	Schwarzbach			Preussen	Farmer	179
Andreas Heinf	180	27	Roggenbach			Preussen	Farmer	180
Margarethe Heinitz	181	25	Reichenberg			Preussen		181
Johann Schmidt	182	20	Weida			Weimar	Shoe-Maker	182
Georg Schmidt	183	22	Weida			Weimar	Shoe-Maker	183
Louis Schmidt	184	16	Weida			Weimar		184
Constantine Schick	185	26	Erfurt			Preussen	Shoe-Maker	185
August Viet	186	33	Uster			Sachsen		186
Johannes Beck	187	40	Schlitz			Heesen	Carrier	187

One Hundred and Eighty-seven Passengers and Eleven Decklings.

WMM

Admiral's Office
Johannes Heinitz

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SEAMAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 10, 1852

NUMBER: 39

List of Passengers

"Seaman"

June 19 1852

Rio de Janeiro

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

10th June 1852

I, *W B James*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Ship Seaman*

at *Rio de Janeiro*

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Sworn the

10th June 1852

BEFORE

W M

W B Dorrill

H 129

LIST OF



PASSENGERS.

No. 21 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Ship Seaman*
of *Baltimore* " " at *Rio de Janeiro*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Mrs. Constantine</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Mr. Colter Satter</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Dr. of medicine</i>	<i>U.S. of A.</i>		
<i>W. P. Howard</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U.S. of A.</i>	

SEAMAN
June 10, 1852

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ANNAPOLIS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 10, 1852

NUMBER: 40

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *J. G. Graham*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within
my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the
at *Liverpool* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said
into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Liverpool*

Sworn the

10th June

1852

BEFORE

John B. Van Dyke

Port of Baltimore

June 11th 1852

described with my name, contains to the best of

Ship Annapolis

Ship

John C. Graham

LIST OF



PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the
of *Baltimore* at

Ship Annapolis
Liverpool

NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Eliza Parly</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Laundress</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Maryland</i>	
<i>Anna Bogan</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>John do</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Thomas Christian</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Trimmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ellen do</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John do</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Katharine do</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>George do</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Phillip Mc Math</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mary Murphy</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Sevent</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

Liverpool
ANNAPOLIS
June 10, 1852
(BALTIMORE)

Peter Platten	94	27	1	Labourer	
Mary de	95	22	1		
John de	96	22	1		
John de	97	22	1		
Mary de	98	40	1	Servant	
John de	99	24	1	Housekeeper	
Henry de	100	28	1	Labourer	
Peter de	101	18	1	do	
John de	102	17	1	do	
James de	103	20	1	Farmer	
Thomas de	104	35	1	Farmer	
Mary de	105	33	1		
James de	106	32	1	Labourer	
Edmond de	107	14	1		
Mary de	108	12	1		
Peter de	109	7	1		
John de	110	5	1		
John de	111	3 1/2	1		
Giles de	112	34	1	Labourer	
John de	113	30	1	Musichouse	England
John de	114	19	1	do	do
John de	115	16	1	Seamster	do
John de	116	17	1	Labourer	Ireland
John de	117	19	1	do	do
John de	118	40	1	do	do
John de	119	30	1	do	do

mm

Martin	39	-	Soft	do	do
Wm. Haywell	40	35	1	do	do
Hannah	41	29	1	Housekeeper	do
Therese	42	5	1	"	do
John	43	5	1	"	do
Debra	44		Soft	"	do
John Smith	45	29	1	Labourer	do
Sidney	46	26	1	do	do
Thomas	47	5	1	"	do
Joseph	48	3	1	"	do
John	49		Soft	"	do
Mary Button	50	29	1	Sevent	do
John Pindler	51	28	1	Farmer	England
Hannah	52	25	1	"	do
Elizabeth	53		Soft	"	"
Wm. Donnelly	54	32	1	Labourer	Ireland
Brigit	55	30	1	"	do
Mary	56	7	1	"	"
Thomas	57	5	1	"	"
Thomas	58		Soft	"	"
James Barney	59	30	1	Labourer	do
Catherine	60	20	1	"	"
Cath. Kennedy	61	26	1	Farmer	do
Fanny	62	24	1	do	do
John Hogg	63	30	1	Labourer	do
Ellen G. G.	64	20	1	Farmer	do
Cath. G.	65	19	1	"	"

dict

Satt	11	June	40	1	Labourer	do
John Conlen	67	19	1		do	do
Phillip Heegan	68	31	1		do	do
Wiles Hackett	69	35	1		do	do
Ben	do	70	30	1	Housekeeper	do
Call	do	71	7	1	"	do
Esther	do	72	5	1	"	do
Anne	do	73	3	1	"	do
Mitchell	do	74		1	Soft	"
Beiget Glenn	75	22		1	Scumtress	do
Martin	76			1	Soft	"
John Conna	77	23	1		Labourer	do
Thomas Bark	78	34	1		do	do
Honau	do	79	34	1	Housekeeper	do
Eliza Byine	80	25	1		do	do
Ellis	do	84	23	1	do	do
Rich ^d Biddly	87	25	1		Labourer	do
James Thack	83	22	1		do	do
Maryt	do	84	27	1	Housekeeper	do
Maryt	do	85	6	1	"	"
Andrew	do	86	3	1	"	"
Thomas	87			1	Soft	"
John Griffin	88	25	1		Farmer	England
Mary	do	24	1		"	do
Morris Culathen	90	26	1		Labourer	Ireland
Quartatia	91	18	1		Scumtress	do
Quartatia Damply	92	26	1		do	do
Johanna Heke	93	27	1		do	do

WMS

Cath Coony	120	22	1	d.	do
Thos Blackjourn	121	30	1	Labourer	do
Brady	122	25	1	Housewife	do
John	123		1	do	do
Julia Carroll	124	19	1	Servant	do
Owen McCulla	125	30	1	Labour	do
Mary Donelan	126	30	1	Servant	do
Hanna	127	13	1	.	do
Sarah	128	16	1	.	do
Christopher Caffery	129	22	1	Labourer	do
Pat Reilly	130	19	1	d.	do
Elizabeth Fillion	131	27	1	Teamster	do
George	132	6	1	.	do
John	133	4	1	.	do
Charles	134	3	1	.	do
Elizabeth	135		1	do	do
John Thomas	136	26	1	Labourer	do
Thos O'Donnell	137	26	1	d.	do
Michael	138	18	1	do	do
Judith	139	47	1	Housewife	do
Mary Shenghuan	140	16	1	Servant	do
Mary Caburnagh	141	16	1	do	do
Martin	142	20	1	Labourer	do
Joseph M. Ginn	143	26	1	Farmer	do
Elizabeth	144	26	1	Housewife	do
James Kelly	145	28	1	Labour	do
Anna Clarke	146	40	1	Housewife	do
Mary Gerland	147	18	1	Servant	do

Bright C. Hunt	5	1		do
Pat C. Donnell	149 25	1	Labourer	do
Bright do	150 40	1	Housekeeper	do
Pat Morgan	151 30	1	Labourer	do
Sally do	154 20	1	Housekeeper	do
Coleman Donnell	155 20	1	Labourer	do
Sarah New	154 24	1	Servant	do
Ma the	155		Soft	do
Miss C. Donnell	156 40	1	Labourer	do
Wm do	157 18	1	do	do
Barbara do	158 14	1	Servant	do
Pat Morrison	159 31	1	Labourer	do
Mary do	160 26	1	"	do
Pat C. Donnell	161 50	1	Labourer	do
Ann do	162 40	1	"	do
Mary do	163 11	1	"	do
Martha do	164 6	1	"	do
Coleman do	165 4	1	"	do
John New	166 28	1	Labourer	do
Anna Fitzgerald	167 18	1	Servant	do
Pat do	168 13	1	"	do
John do	169 24	1	Labourer	do
Wm. Burke	170 40	1	do	do

WMA

Bridget O'Connell	5	1		do
Patt O'Connell	25	1	Labourer	do
Bridget do	150	40	1 Housewife	do
Patt Morgan	151	30	1 Labourer	do
Elly do	152	20	1 Housewife	do
Coleman Donohue	153	20	1 Labourer	do
Sarah New	154	24	1 Servant	do
Marta	155		1 do	do
Michl C. Donnell	156	40	1 Labourer	do
Michl do	157	18	1 do	do
Barbara do	158	14	1 Servant	do
Patt Morrison	159	31	1 Labourer	do
Mary do	160	26	1 do	do
Patt O'Connell	161	50	1 Labourer	do
Ann do	162	40	1 do	do
Mary do	163	11	1 do	do
Martha do	164	6	1 do	do
Coleman do	165	4	1 do	do
John New	166	28	1 Labourer	do
James Fitzgerald	167	18	1 Servant	do
Patrick do	168	13	1 do	do
John Lohan	169	24	1 Labourer	do
Wm (Buck)	170	40	1 do	do

MM

Cath. Pielley	20	1	do	do
Ellen Finigan	15	1	do	do
Edward Atwood	30	1	Labourer	do
Mary do	29	1	"	do
Cath. do	10	1	"	do
James do	8	1	"	do
John do	7	1	"	do
Mary do	5	1	"	do
Margt do	2	1	"	do
Agnes do			Soft	do
John Dainey	24	1	Labourer	do
James Becht	19	1	do	do
Joseph Barry	27	1	do	do
Bridget Hopkins	17	1	Servant	do
Thomas Curroll	20	1	Labourer	do
Thomas Coady	20	1	do	do
John Mulcahy	20	1	do	do
Margt do	18	1	do	do
Margt Maan	17	1	Servant	do
Mary Carroll	26	1	do	do
Prigilla Jacobs	30	1	Housewife	do
Esther Mannin	20	1	do	do
Jacob do	6	1	"	"
Sarah do	7	1	"	"
Edward Quilley	16	1	Labourer	do
Eliza Bradley	19	1	Servant	do
John Cabot	46	1	Labourer	do

Wm do 173	21	1	do	do	1 do
Elizabeth Mullen 174	21	1	Countess	do	do
Thos Loban 175	17	1	Labourer	do	do
James Boyer 176	15	1	do	do	do
Kelly do 177	21	1	do	do	do
Ellen Leonard 178	20	1	Servant	do	do
Phillip Monahan 179	22	1	Labourer	do	do
Mary Litchimons 180	20	1	Servant	do	do
John Bower 181	15	1	Labourer	do	do
Mary do 182	20	1	Servant	do	do
John Lannon 183	19	1	do	do	do
Thomas Lyon 184	11	1	do	do	do
William Young 185	16	1	do	do	do
Tom McCann 186	21	1	Labourer	do	do
Betty do 187	20	1	Servant	do	do
John Thartnef 188	21	1	do	do	do
Cath Gentleman 189	7	1	do	do	do
Eliza do 190	2	1	do	do	do
John Hardiman 191	10	1	do	do	do
Henry O Kuffe 192	18	1	Labourer	do	do
Thomas do 193	17	1	do	do	do
James McKeown 194	37	1	Labourer	do	Alexander
James do 195	35	1	do	do	do
Robert do 196	9	1	do	do	do
Mary do 197	8	1	do	do	do
James do 198	5	1	do	do	do
Thomas do 199	3	1	do	do	do
Joseph do 200	3	1	do	do	do
Michel Joven 201	25	1	do	do	do
Mary McNear 202	25	1	Servant	2	do
Henry Connelly 203	12	1	do	do	do
Walter Carey 204	28	1	Labourer	do	do
Jane Conner 205	20	1	Servant	do	do
Alvin do 206	22	1	do	do	do
James Hawkins 207	33	1	Labourer	do	do
John Byrne 208	27	1	do	do	do
Honora do 209	20	1	Servant	do	do
Peter do 210	21	1	do	do	do
John Doyle 211	21	1	Labourer	do	do
Michel Brann 212	19	1	do	do	do
Rapert Huppitt 213	16	1	do	do	do
Richard Kuhl 214	28	1	do	do	do
Martha Bungle 215	50	1	Housewife	do	do
Mary do 216	39	1	do	do	do
Agnes do 217	47	1	do	do	do
Margaret do 218	19	1	Servant	do	do
John Longoubarich 219	55	1	Labourer	do	do
Thos Thodschad 220	23	1	do	do	do
Eliak do 221	25	1	do	do	do
Daniel do 222	31	1	do	do	do
Thomen Thorna 223	34	1	do	do	do
Catherine do 224	4	1	Housewife	do	do
Senia do 225	30	1	do	do	do
Amalie Muth 226	20	1	Labourer	do	do
Jacob Schinded 227	22	1	do	do	do
Conrad Fisher 228	21	1	Housewife	do	do
Mary do 229	36	1	do	do	do
Edhald 230	21	1	do	do	do

Eles	do	232	26			3
Peter	do	237	6			
Cath	do	233	3			
Cath	do	234	50			
Adolph	Walf	235	29			Farmen
Elise	do	236	29			
Conrad	do	237	17			
Elise	do	238	3			
Conrad	Thurnian	239	32			Daylon
Maria	do	240	25			
Grethel	do	241	20	*		Carpenter
Conrad	Thurnian	242	28			Labour
Elise	do	243	26			
Johanna	Schaff	244	58			Farmen
Sibille	do	245	35		*	
Henry	do	246	23			
Conrad	Schaffer	247	21			Daylon
Peter	do	248	18			do
Maryt	do	249	9			
George	do	250	11			
Johanna	Dugent	251	25			Housewife
H. Humberg	do	252	21			Carpenter
George	Santer	253	26			do
Cath	do	254	24			Housewife
Christiana	do	255				
Elis	Saten	256	36		*	Carpenter
Antony	do	257	5			
Carl	Rimling	258	20			Daylon
H. Wilhelm	do	259	31			Carpenter
Cath	do	260	29			
Elise	do	261	10			
Elise	do	262				
Conrad	Hall	263	16			Labourer
Ludwig	Frank	264	19			
Conrad	Frank	265	12			Farmen
Johanna	Soft	266	37		*	Labourer
Dorothea	do	267	32			do
Sophie	do	268	6			
Helena	do	269				
Conrad	do	270	27			Labourer
Cath	do	271	20			
Cath	do	272	21			
Conrad	do	273	18			
George	Thies	274	22			Blacksmith
Philip	Schulling	275	27			do
Johannes	Matthias	276	27			Carpenter
Heinrich	Greif	277	47			Farmen
Johanna	do	278	43			Housewife
Cath	do	279	20			Labourer
Heinrich	do	280	17			Labourer
Carolina	do	281	11			
Sam	Sammelono	282	28			Carpenter
Heckthe	do	283	10			
Moses	Gerson	284	16			Daylon
Salomon	Bruter	285	29			
J. G. Michael	do	286	26			
J. Hirtzel	do	287	27			Carpenter
J. Schantheil	do	288	21			Farmen
H. Schaffer	do	289	48			Labourer
Johannes	Frely	290	19			

Ellen Anderson 291 25

Hugh do 292 3

295 Passengers

17. Less for infants

278 Passengers

Humboldt

120
170
290

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK BETA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 10, 1852

NUMBER: 41

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Baltimore
DISTRICT OF NEW YORK — PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *C. Gustavus*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *mine* whereof I am Master, from *to the 10th June 1892* before me, *Johannes W. Jell* So help me God.

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the **PASSENGERS** taken on board the *Rita* whereof *C. Gustavus* is Master, from *Baltimore to Baltimore* burthen *150* *Pastg* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
<i>Joseph. Bayje</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Taylor.</i>	<i>Cineau</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	
<i>Marianne. do</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Therese. do</i>	<i>18yrs</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>lost of life.</i>
<i>Margarethe Haufj.</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Marianne do</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Schmidt.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Householder</i>	<i>Leipsic</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Peter Meier</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Butcher</i>	<i>Cambau</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Cath. Bengel</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Isabel. do</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mary. do</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Anna Wille</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seamster</i>	<i>Eschenbach</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Georg. Butternick</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Waltersdorf</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Marg. Lechstein</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seamster</i>	<i>Wintorscheitten</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Joseph Schmitzer</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Taylor</i>	<i>Waltersdorf</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Georg. Becht</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Occasion</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

Maria Werner	22	Male	Sefengel	Frankheim	Baltimore
John Peters	27	"	Stammes	Hambach	"
Hoffen Hader	34	"	Farmer	Hellmingsdorf	"
Emm. Frey	40	female	Friseur	Hagenau	"
John Fister	29	Male	Hausbinder	Reesdorf	"
John Schauer	34	female	Oekonom	Gerach	"
Walt. Schindler	37	"	Sefengel	Hakenburg	"
Joseph	30	Male	"	"	"
Hofen	23	"	Farmer	"	"
Frederic Damer	31	"	Stammes	Hariden	"
Philip Werner	28	"	Oekonom	"	"
John Ritz	26	"	Friseur	"	"
Walt. Bauer	32	"	Blaschmidt	"	"
Theo. Babel	32	"	Stammes	Hambach	"
Adrian	23	"	Blaschmidt	"	"
Barbara Schopf	39	female	"	Vogelsheim	"
Kurtig Dierckhoff	30	Male	"	Siefersdorf	"
Georg Fritz	24	"	Oekonom	Reulendorf	"
Christ. Wolf	28	"	"	Humpelshausen	"
Justine Schiefel	20	"	"	"	"
John Kirchhof	28	"	Stammes	Reilfeld	"
Elise Babel	22	"	Stammes	Braunschweig	Cincinnati
Heinr. Schiefel	31	female	Hausbinder	St. Englis	Baltimore
Maria	31	"	"	"	"
Julius	4	"	"	"	"
Conrad	3	"	"	"	"
John Schiefel	22	Male	Stammes	Berlin	"
Carl Schiefel	31	female	Taylor	St. Louis	"
John	27	"	"	"	"
Carl	3	"	"	"	"
India Thurst	31	Male	Stammes	Königsfeld	Frankfurt
Walt. Fabe	21	"	Sefengel	Reilfeld	"
John Schiefel	31	female	Farmer	Hallersdorf	St. Louis
Anna	36	"	"	"	"
Johnnes	9	"	"	"	"
Adam	6	"	"	"	"
Carl	2	"	"	"	"
Adam Hilson	58	female	Oekonom	"	"
Heinr. Diegel	37	"	"	"	"
Heinr. Harting	30	"	"	"	"
Anna Harting	24	Male	von	Altschauen	Leinweber
Anna	2	"	"	"	"
Heinr. Peter	18	"	Oekonom	Kirchhof	Frankfurt
Georg Schiefel	25	female	Taylor	"	"
Elisabeth	26	"	"	"	"
Adam Giesler	26	Male	Wasser	Groschlag	"
Emm. Hattelmayer	26	"	"	"	"
Just. Holstein	26	"	Tagner	Lichtenau	Baltimore
John Haeck	18	"	Taylor	Frankheim	"
V. C. Freund	44	female	Oekonom	Scheringheim	Frankfurt
Ann. Hoff	43	"	"	"	"
Sophie	15	"	"	"	"

WMB

Wilk. Freund	12.	.	.	Schneidgrün	Finsellän	
Christ.	9.	.	.	.	.
Friedrich	7.	.	.	.	.
Heinr.	4.	.	.	.	.
Therese Thuner	32.	male	Sefengel	Stadenbeck	Baltimore	
Franziska	5.	.	.	.	.
Michael Gloger	30.	.	Taylor	Oranbau	.	
Georg Brandt	26.	.	Hausbiller	Quendorf	.	
Eduard. Marschner	25.	female	Chumann	Gleichen	.	
Joh. Georg. Hüpf	24.	male	Oconom	Lusberg	Fitzburg	
Marg. Martin	24.	.	.	.	.
Edw. Sprenger	24.	female	Kuper	Gr. Seilheim	Finsellän	
Anna. Ch.	23.	.	.	.	.
Anna	10.	.	.	.	.
Thomas	4.	.	.	.	.
Christ. Kurz	28.	female	Farmer	Hagerleben	Baltimore	December 26. 1844
Fried. Christ	24.	.	Schumacher	.	.	
Friedr.	22.	.	.	.	.
Heidi	8.	.	.	.	.
Meine	3.	.	.	.	.
Ther. Sodenbiller	25.	male	Sefengel	.	.	
Valentin Dorsch	22.	female	Blattmied	Löwenstein	.	
Barth.	26.	.	.	.	.
Joh. Gilbert	23.	male	.	Hackmann	Finsellän	
Anna Birkhäuser	24.	.	Sefengel	Bordhausen	.	
Anton Fuchs	16.	.	Farmer	Hackhausen	.	
Missus Lincke	31.	female	.	.	.	
Joseph.	6.	.	.	.	.
Anton	2.	.	.	.	.
H. Lorenz	45.	.	Waldmann	Baltimore	Baltimore	
Missis Wille	44.	.	.	.	.
Gerh.	21.	.	.	.	.
Mary	18.	.	.	.	.
Thom.	17.	.	.	.	.
H. Fiedernick	15.	male	Seller.	Ornabrück	.	
Wilk. Schauborn	20.	.	Canditor	Suhl.	.	
Emil	15.	.	.	.	.
J. H. Ackmeyer	19.	.	Schumacher	Reifen	.	
H. G. Schmale	10.	.	Bräcker	Alton York	Alton York	
Joh. Canning	15.	.	Oconom	Baltimore	Baltimore	
J. Horacke	24.	.	Feinder	Finsellän	Finsellän	
H. Hofmeister	30.	female	Blattmied	.	Alton York	
Anna Heiler	22.	male	Sefengel	.	.	
Louise Corning	18.	.	.	.	.
Louise. Wischel	19.	.	Dremscher	Suhl	Baltimore	
Falie	21.	.	Flurnmader	.	.	
Robert Egnor	28.	female	.	Schneidgrün	.	
Carl	15.	male	.	.	.	
Heppi Frohbieter	15.	.	.	Hannover	.	
Math. Friesen	23.	.	Sefengel	Ornabrück	.	
Doroth. Müller	22.	.	.	.	.

WMM

Heinr. Bennewitz 37. female Oeconom. Freyberg Tinselsparan
 Heinr. do 11. " " " " " "
 Gottlieb do 6. " " " " " "
 Cath. Mehlhahn 23. male Sefengel " " "
 Anna Hentkamp 21. " " " " " "
 Lene Koch 58. female " " " " " "

2 Collier Passengers.

Joseph Seyrer 40. female Tayner Ornbau Baltimore
 Waldung do 37. " " " " " "
 Therese do 7. " " " " " "
 Richard do 4. " " " " " "
 Joseph Henning 39. female Taylor " " "
 Barbara do 35. " " " " " "
 Joseph do 10. " " " " " "
 Thiff. do 8. " " " " " "
 Halburg do 6. " " " " " "
 Carl Rühl 19. male Oeconom. Giesse " " "
 Carl Kellman 43. female Taylor Lauterbach " " "
 Johanne. do 42. " " " " " "
 Elise do 16. " " " " " "
 Herim do 10. " " " " " "
 Eduard Bonert 17. male Barber " " "
 With Scherger 21. " " " " " "
 And. Just 31. female do " " "
 Johanne do 49. " " " " " "
 Christiane do 24. " " " " " "
 Heinrich do 15. " " " " " "
 Gottfried Henning 18. male Schmutter Kirchgoßdorn Pittsburg
 Joh. Casperic 18. " " " " " "
 With Baumgarten 27. " " " " " "
 Heinr. Schneider 30. female farmer Plauen Philadelphia
 Bruna do 6. " " " " " "
 With Schneider 4. " " " " " "
 Anna do 3. " " " " " "
 Michael Osema 16 male do Wundereberg Cumberland.
 Bernh. do 21. " " " " " "
 Theres. Pilschinger 20. " " Sefengel " " "
 August. Michel 20. " " Bergman Hefsen Milwaukee
 August. Adam 23. " " Birkman Bayern Baltimore
 Hubert Eßf 16. " " Hombach Ornbau " "
 David Hägler 36. " " Wolkman Bayern " "
 Georg Gropel 27. " " Schmutter Conakrich Cincinnati

1 Collier Passengers

Joseph Wick 24. male Painter Freyberg Philadelphia
 Anna Geckholt 19. " " Schmutter Baltimore
 Chr. Haupt 27. " " Doctor Hesse Castle Milwaukee
 Caroline do 23. " " " " " "
 Therese Heringer 16. female " " Freiburg Tinselsparan
 Theres do 18. male " " " " "
 Caroline do 11. " " " " " "
 Josephine do 7. " " " " " "

Bremen

BETA
June 10, 1852

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. J. E. RIDGEWAY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 14, 1852

NUMBER: 42

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers

"J. Ridgeway"

June 14/1852

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, June 14.

1852

I, Wm. Snow

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Schooner J. Ridgeway at St. Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St. Thomas

Sworn the 14 day of June.

1852

BEFORE

John Van Meter

Wm. Snow

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *John L. Redgrave*
of *Baltimore* at *St Thomas*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>W. C. Atwater.</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant.</i>	<i>United States</i>		
<i>Richard Baker</i>	<i>45.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Agent</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Adams Eaton.</i>	<i>28.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Clerk.</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>E. M. Wright</i>	<i>30.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>J. R. Bugle.</i>	<i>35.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>P. A. Capps.</i>	<i>40.</i>	<i>male</i>		<i>Wm. Snow.</i>		

Manifest and Report of the Cargo laden on board of the Schooner *W. C. Whittier* whereof *Wm. Minns* is Master,
 which Cargo was taken on board at *St. Thomas, V.I.* burthen *131 1/2* Tons, built at *Baltimore*
 in the State of *Maryland* and owned by *Wm. Minns & Co. Baltimore* Merchant, at *Baltimore* as
 per Register, granted at *Baltimore* the *4th* Month *1852* and bound for *Baltimore*

MARKS. NUMBERS INCLUSIVE. PACKAGES AND CONTENTS. BY WHOM SHIPPED. To whom consigned, or if to order. Places of Consignee's residence. Port of Destination.

65	X Sixty five Shells Sugar	Joseph Ludwig	Wilmington & Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
1	X One Cask molasses	do do	do do	do	do
12	X Twelve Casks Rum	do do	do do	do	do
	X A Cask of salt Peppercorn	Joseph Ludwig	Wilmington & Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
	X Two Boxes Bay Rum	Wm. Minns	J. J. Fischer		

Ship Stores
 Three Barrels Beef
 one do Pork
 one do Flour
 Small Stores include
 A list of Passengers

A list of Passengers
 W. C. Whittier New York
 Richard Baker Boston
 James Eaton Boston
 G. W. Bright Boston
 A. B. Baker Boston
 Mrs. Jane Coffey Baltimore

6 Passengers,
 one Trunk one Casket
 one Trunk one Casket
 one Trunk
 one Trunk two Boxes
 two Trunks one Box
 one Trunk one Box

St. Thomas

J. E. RIDGWAY
 June 14, 1852

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ANNA ELISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 14, 1852

NUMBER: 43

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

14th June 1852.

I, *H. G. Schweichel*
of *Oldenburg*

Master of the Brig "*Anna Elise*"

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board
the said *Brig* at *Bremen* or any other
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

14th

day of

June

1852

Before me,

John C. Van Dyke

H. G. Schweichel

Passagierliste der Oldenburg an der Elbe
 Anna Elise von Bremen auf der Elbe

Namen, Alter, Wohnort, Gewerbe, Hauptort, 1/10, 0/1, 1/10, 0/1, 1/10, 0/1

Passagiere

Joh. Suert Bremen, Hallesche, 33. Page 1
 Wilhelm Kroger " " 29.
 Anne Hegmann " " 28.
 Ludwig Apelmeyer, Werkführer " 25.
 Moritz Vowach, Frey " 27.
 Hannes Kötze, Tischler " 25.
 Friedrich Papendiek " 32.
 E. Harim Meyer " 24.
 Engel Tenker " 20.
 Joh. Huchler, Schiffer, Pilsener, 24.
 Elly Neuhahn, Hallesche, 20.
 Zuzanne 7. 4.

Zusammenfassung der Passagiere in der Elbe
 Zwischen Elbe

Herr: Papner, Wittenberg, Hallesche, 36.
 Christ: Huchler, Werkführer " 24.
 Jacob Wendt, Eisenbrenner " 29.
 Wilhelm Jost, Burgbrack " 24.
 Elise 24. " 21.
 Joh: Weber " Philadelphia, Landmann 18.
 Marie Weber " " 24.
 Marie, Huchler, Pilsener, Hallesche " 20.
 Eva, Pilsener " " 16.
 Christ: Fromme, Mangelbrack " Pilsener 21.
 Herr: Wegner " " 18.
 Cathar: Wadernan, Huchler, 25.
 Johanne Holop, Wittenberg " 16.
 Antje, Huchler, Pilsener " 43.
 Dorothea 26. " 23.
 Marie 26. " 17.
 Ludwig 26. " 8.
 Herr: Seile " " 20.
 Carl, Varnu, Huchler, 29. UMS
 Joh: Jost, Wittenberg " 33.
 Transport 10. 9. 1.

Bremen

ANNA ELISE
 June 14, 1852

(BALTIMORE)

Namen	Woher	Wohin	Gewerbe	Alter	Stück	1/10	9/1	1/1	20
Transport				10	9	1			20
Fräulein Frick	Winkelried	Willingen		47					
Elisabeth St.	"	"	"	11					
Lehmann	"	"	"	12					
Heinrich	"	"	"	12					
Lehmann St.	"	"	"		8				
Lehmann St.	"	"	"		5				
Lehmann St.	"	"	"		3				
Magdalen St.	"	"	"						
Michel Hürmer	Willingen	"	Landmann	20					
Lehmann St.	Willingen	"	Stk	33					
Andreas Schmidt	Willingen	"	Leber	45					
Elisabeth	"	"	"	43					
August St.	"	"	"	14					
Elisabeth St.	"	"	"	13					
August St.	"	"	"	10					
Lehmann	"	"	"		8				
Lehmann	"	"	"		3				
Lehmann Peter	Willingen	Willingen	Leber	47					
Lehmann St.	"	"	"	22					
Lehmann St.	"	"	"	19					
Lehmann St.	"	"	"	16					
Lehmann Peter	"	"	Landmann	40					
Lehmann St.	"	"	"	28					
Lehmann St.	"	"	"	4					
Lehmann St.	"	"	"	1/2					
Lehmann Leopold	Willingen	Willingen	Landmann	55					
Lehmann St.	Willingen	Willingen	"	19					
Lehmann St.	Willingen	Willingen	"	40					
Anna St.	"	"	"	45					
Anna St.	"	"	"	24					
Marie St.	"	"	"	21					
Lehmann St.	"	"	"	16					
Lehmann St.	Willingen	Willingen	"	32					
Anna St.	"	"	"	29					
Lehmann St.	"	"	"	4					
August	"	"	"	2					
Lehmann	"	"	"	1/2					
Lehmann St.	Willingen	Willingen	"	42					
Anna	"	"	WMA	43					
Anna	"	"	"	13					
Anna	"	"	Transport	24	24	9	2	57	

Page 2

Namen	Woher	Wohin	Gewerb	Alter Männ. Weib.	Wieder No. 1, 2, 3	Wohnort
Transport				24	24	9. 2. 37.
Joh: Kurrehan	Grafendorf	Wirkhorn	"	"	9.	
Matilde Thalend.	"	"	"	58.		
Childen	"	"	"	18.		
Joh: Tilenring	Wiesfeld	Wittling	Wasser	44.		
Katharina	off.	"	"	45.		
Heinrich	off.	"	"	"	9.	
Katharina	off.	"	"	"	9.	
Friedrich	off.	"	"	"	9.	
Joh: Meimann	Popperby	Wittling	Landmann	28.		
Bernadine Lurke	"	"	"	20.		
Friedr: Piorenbus	Seeren	Wittling	Malaz	38.		
Henrich	off.	"	"	36.		
Henrich	off.	"	"	"	8.	
Wilhelmine Dornemann	"	"	"	50.		
Georg Lautenbach	Landmann	Wittling	Landmann	25.		
Maria	off.	"	"	24.		
Georg	off.	"	"	"	3.	
Heim	off.	"	"	"	12.	
Ernst Rißler	Wittling	"	Wittling	27.		
Margarete Grün	"	"	"	30.		
Barbara	"	"	"	"	7.	
Maria	"	"	"	"	5.	
Joh: Vippold	Wittling	Wittling	Landmann	16.		
Summe				29	33	17. 3. 82.

Zusammen 74 zusammen 74
 und 3 Kinder mit in Jahr.

Baltimore da. 

Massachusetts
 Northville
 1452
 Bremen
 1452
 1452

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:

BRIG WILHELMINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION:

BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL:

JUNE 14, 1852

NUMBER:

44

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

14th June

1852

I, *E. H. G. G. G.*
of *Germany*

Master of the *Brig Wilhelm*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Brig* at *Bremen* or any other

foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

14th
day of *June* 18 *52*

Before me,

Geo. H. H. H.

Passagier Liste

Wilhelmsen, Capt. Odgers, Baltimore, 1852

Name		Wohn	Hand	Alter
1	Ernst Gultmar	✓	Vollbach	Hoffler 41
2	Dorothea	W. ✓	W.	37 Jüngling
3	Edward	W. ✓	W.	9
4	Amalie	W. ✓	W.	8
5	Geit. Mössig	✓	Mitler	Hoffmann 42
6	Christine Frank	✓	Pankhausen	30
7	Mathias	W. ✓	W.	3
8	Johannes Hiob	✓	W.	Landmann 25
9	Herr. Wagenführ	✓	Wieglin	Hoffler 33
10	Charlotte	W. ✓	W.	27
11	Ludw. Löpper	✓	Mitler	Hoffmann 42
12	Johannes Weber	✓	Münchhausen	Landmann 21
13	Jacob Weiber	✓	Marbach	W. 21
14	Herr. Wienheim	✓	Gürth	W. 28
15	Anna Maria Platz	✓	Wienburg	25
16	Marie	W. ✓	W.	8
17	Elisab. Wiedrich	✓	Wien	48
18	Johann	W. ✓	W.	9
19	Johann Beck	✓	Mitler	Landmann 19
20	Herr. Gronig	✓	Kleinberden	W. 26
21	Wilh. Friedrich	✓	Pilsbarn	W. 15
22	Heid. Zimperius	✓	Fischbach	W. 20
23	Valent. Meier	✓	Hiesbach	W. 20
24	Ludw. Horst	✓	Somershausen	Arbeit. 40
25	Andreas Wisenberg	✓	Obizella	Herr 12
26	Lps. Mahlmann	✓	Luttmann	W. 30
27	Wilhelmine	W. ✓	W.	30
28	Wilhelm	W. ✓	W.	6
29	Wilhelmine	W. ✓	W.	7
30	August Götter	✓	W.	Herr 30
31	Barbara	W. ✓	W.	40
32	Georg Blom	✓	Liedersfeld	Herr 36
33	Barbara	W. ✓	W.	27 Jüngling
34	Dorothea	W. ✓	W.	23

Bremen

WILHELMINE
June 14, 1852

(BALTIMORE)

35	Marie Glaser	Lichtenfels			13
36	Johann Rimmund	"	Gärer		13
37	Adam Schuster	Odenhausen	Ugi		14
38	Marie A.	"			15
39	Christine Bredy	"			17
40	Anton Piescher	Wipbach	Arbider		22
41	Heinr. Brach	Haaroda			50
42	Margarethe A.	"			45
43	Emil Muechel	Hornbaldhausen			40
44	Elisabeth A.	"			10
45	Juliane A.	"			15
46	Christine A.	"			9
47	Heinrich A.	"			6
48	Georg Winterling	Stuechberg	Heimer		15
49	Thom. Körner	Ruling-Selken	Schneider		30
50	And. W. Kessler	Chesbach	Arbider		30
51	Johann Gräfer	Uggolsheim	Schäfer		30
52	Barb. Guffer	Mumpes			24
53	"	"			5
54	Fr. Brauns	Bodenfelde	Laubmann		42
55	Georg Gottwald	Ulfhar	"		35
56	"	"	Wan		25
57	Heinr. Hauber	Wangenhausen	Wäurer		29
58	Joh. Spörlein	Oberdorn	Laubmann		30
59	Nich. Gauer	Paranerie	Wäurer		28
60	Ad. Hul. Uller	Gerthausen	Schneider		19
61	Marg. Kell	Wobblingen			19
62	Melch. Simon	Gerthausen	Arbider		19
63	Masg. Henning	"			16
64	Joh. D. Beck	Wobblingen			56
65	"	"	Sofa		24
66	"	"	"		21
67	"	"	"		17
68	Joh. Gerigick	Wahlau	Wäurer		30
69	Georg Hüser	"	Schneider		20
70	Marie U. Hüser	"			24
71	Joh. Grunwald	Happgarden	Wäurer		30
72	Olise Meck	Hutstein			21
73	Fr. Aug. Mey	W. P. O. O. O.	Feldmachers		30

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ADMIRAL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 15, 1852

NUMBER: 45

I, Carl Wieting Master of the Ship
Admiral of Bremen do solemnly swear
that the annexed List contains the Names
of all the Passengers, who have been taken
onboard the said Ship Admiral at Bremen
or any other Foreign Port, or at sea and brought
in the said Vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from Bremen
John Van Hook

Sworn to this 15th day of
June 1852

Before me

Chas. A. Liloup One of the Justices of the
Peace of the State of Maryland in and for
the City of Baltimore.

Carl Wieting
Comptroller

List of 282 Passengers on board of the Bremen
 ship Admiral from Bremen, burthen 664 tons, built
 at Bremen, bound to Baltimore, Carl Witting, Master.

Christian Names	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Boys	Place of Destination
--------------------	------	----------------------------	------------	-----	------	-------------------------

P-1

Cabin Passengers.

1	Johann	Schneider	Baltimore	Seaman	31		
2	Anna	Martha Wigand	Ida		20		
3	Martha	El. Kellwig	Remfeld		19		
4	Carl	Becker	Blomberg	Merchant	19		
5	Theodor	Bunte	Bielefeld	d.	21		
6	Margar.	Stolz	Schimbach		20		
7	Luz	Hins. Israel	Thornberg	Mason	18		
8	Hins.	Notte	d.		18		
9	Rudolph	Schmidt	Ehlen	Farmer	31		
10	Cather.	Elis.	d.		34		
11	Caroline	d.	d.		5		
12	Cather.	Weide	d.		60		
13	David	Knobel	d.	Baker	19		
14	Genet	Ludw. Moesta	d.	Farmer	29		
15	Maria	d.	d.		66		
16	Martha	Gibert	d.		35		
17	Helm	d.	d.		8		
18	Nicolaus	d.	d.		6		
19	Johann	Grothen	Thedinghausen	Blacksmith	23		
20	Anna	d.	d.		20		
21	Maria	d.	d.		43		
22	Hermann	d.	d.		14		

U.S. Citizen

Baltimore

2 Cases

Baltimore

Cincinnati

Bremen

ADMIRAL
June 15, 1852

WMO

WMO

Christian Names	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Passage	Place of Destination
24. Dider.	Fröthen	Thedinghausen		7.		
25. Wilhelm	d.	d.		5.		
26. Sophia	d.	d.		2.		
Between decks Passengers						
27. Michel	Silbert	Wilkesheim	Farmer	30.	2 Bous	Columbia
28. Cathr.	Schneider	d.		26		
29. Georg	Bintrim	Merzell	Shoemaker	32		
30. Margar.	d.	d.		66		
31. Wilhelm	Fehl	d.	Plasterer	24		
32. Elise	d.	d.		18		
33. Christ.	Berlipp	Oberhausen	Farmer	28		
34. Joh. Geo.						
35. Mar. Carol.	d.	d.		22	Passengers Stowage & Cargo	Pittsburg
36. Heinr.	d.	d.		14		
37. August	d.	d.		10		
38. Jacob Wilh.	Eckhardt	d.	Miller	32		
39. Anna Cathr.	Weishaupt	d.		38		
40. Elisabeth	d.	d.		12		
41. Gertrude	d.	d.		7		
42. Gerhard	d.	d.		5		
43. Friedr.	d.	d.		3		
44. Heinr.	Erbe	Barchfeld	Locksmith	38		
45. Peter	d.	d.	d.	34		
46. Sibille	d.	d.		36		
47. Barbara	d.	d.		15		
48. Sibille	d.	d.		6		
49. Friedr.	d.	d.		4		
50. Joh. Adam						
51. Joh.	Humbert	Lützendorf	Miller	45	Stowage & Cargo	Ohio
52. Margar.	d.	d.		42		
53. Barbara	d.	d.		15		
54. Joh. Georg	d.	d.		13		
55. Kunigunde	d.	d.		7		
56. Georg	Silbert	Freimannsdorf	Servant	37		

WMM

WMM

³ Christian Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Place of Destination
27	Carl Döhne	Martinshagen	Farmer	22	
28	Heinr. d.	d.	Merchant	18	
29	Jung Heinr. d.	d.	Farmer	20	
30	Conrad Schrod	Ehlen	Miner	44	
31	Maria d.	d.		42	
32	Elisabeth d.	d.		19	
33	George d.	d.		16	
34	Carl d.	d.		13	
35	Maria d.	d.		9	
36	Georg Hingeborn	Dornberg	Miner	18	
37	Ludwig Blüher	Martinshagen	Farmer	25	Hastington
38	Johanne Degenhardt	Ophhausen		25	
39	Heinr. d.	d.	d.	22	
40	Willy Meybert	d.		22	
41	Joh. Heinr. Ebert	Weimar		23	
42	Heinr. Paulus	Wolfsgraben	Farmer	30	
43	Dorothea Mische	d.		29	
44	Anne Elis. Kerst	Unhausen		65	
45	Margar. d.	d.		32	
46	Elisabeth d.	d.		24	
47	Fritz Krome	Wolfsbüttel	Bober	43	
48	Carl Fridr. Reichelt	Troitzschen	Reparatur	22	
49	Joh. Ernst Rämter	Nauendorf	Leinwandweber	24	
50	Heinr. Hampel	Hanau	Farmer	26	
51	Christ. Hermann	Diedenhausen	Confectioner	24	
52	Simon Brokhage	Leunge	Leinwandweber	46	
53	Veronica Gehäuser	Kunststätten		20	
54	Joseph Wirth	Comühl	Miller	18	
55	Heinr. d.	d.	d.	22	
56	Michel d.	d.		17	
57	Adolph Furst	Kügelhofer	Farmer	18	
58	Johann Anner	d.	d.	18	
59	Martin Hübchmann	d.	d.	18	
60	Ulrich Trautner	Streitberg	Taylor	30	
61	Maria d.	d.		30	
62	Joseph Gebhardt	d.	Farmer	28	

Hastington & d. d.

Hastington & d. d.

Wms

Christian Name	Name	Place of Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of Destination
93. Paulus	Wadel	Hagenbach	Miller	25	Six Bares	Baltimore
94. Christ	Krieg	Litzeldorf.	d.	31		
95. Barbara	Hiltschmann	d.		23		
96. Johann	Hintbrecher	Unterzaunbach	Butcher	17		
97. Andreas	Leinbach	Kantdorf	d.	20		
98. John	Polster	Pritzfeld	Carpenter	52		
99. John	Dorn	d.	Farmer	30		
100. Elisabeth	Raner	d.		33		
101. Anna	Graf	Litzeldorf		54		
102. Barbara	d.	d.		13		
103. Marger.	Höhn	d.		23	Eight Bares	Wilmington
104. Fritz	Kiesel	Eggloffstein	Farmer	28		
105. Georg	Sarbach	Stripsdorf	Gardener	36		
107. Caroline	Kahn	Böfgen		17		
108. Fritz	Thomas	Bodenfeld	Labourer	29		
109. Melvine	Grell	d.		23		
110. Ludwig	Singer	d.	Weaver	23		
111. August	Zimmermann	Dehrnthal	Farmer	55		
112. Louis	d.	d.		44		
113. Friedr.	d.	d.		20		
114. August	d.	d.		12	Six Bares	Philadelphia
115. August	Witte	d.	Farmer	22		
116. Willh.	Grell	d.	d.	18		
117. Willh.	Meyer	d.	d.	16		
118. Caroline	Kraft	d.	d.	20		
119. Louis	Libenrecht	Gerstenberg		16		
120. Christ.	Trappier	Altamiddle	Farmer	26		
121. Anna	Mas	d.		22		
122. Minn.	d.	d.		18		
124. Marger.	d.	d.		14		
125. Adam	d.	d.		9	Six Bares	Philadelphia
126. Johann	d.	d.	UMB	7		
127. Conrad	d.	d.		6		
128. Joh. Sone	Müller	d.	Weaver	23		

Christian Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of Destination
129	Georg	Brillingshagen	Deidachheim	Baker	26	
130	Diedr.	Andere	Halar	Leiner	23	
131	John	Peller	Tiefensternich	Shoemaker	29	
132	Anna Mar.	d.	d.		31	
133	Barbara	Nagengast	d.		24	
134	Christ.	Bursee	Lerne	Blacksmith	40	
135	Friederike	d.	d.		32	
136	Heinr.	d.	d.	d.	18	
137	Helene	d.	d.	d.	2	
138	Christ.	Pollney	d.	Farmer	20	
	Christ.	Rehkopf	Forchle	Shepherd	36	
					32	
		d.	d.	d.	19	
	Christ.	d.	d.		7	
	Heinr.	d.	d.		1	
	Johannes	Hutzel	Tiefensternich	Bricklayer	51	
135	Anna	Lutmann	Hornburg		33	
136	Margar.	d.	d.		7	
137	Cathar.	Höllerer	Stef		31	
138	Heinr.	Wollenberg	Oberleisheim	Platterer	40	
139	Rudolph	Beyer	d.	Taylor	57	
140	Martha	d.	d.		44	
141	Conrad	d.	d.		18	
142	Andreas	d.	d.		16	
143	Justus	d.	d.		14	
	Cathr. El.	d.	d.		5	
	Heinr.	Frischmann	Dürkheim	Farmer	37	
	Elisab.	d.	d.		37	
		d.	d.		13	
148	Anna Martha	d.	d.		9	
149	Elisabeth	d.	d.		7	
150	Nicolaus	d.	d.		5	
151	Dorothea	d.	d.		3	
152	Georg	Käkel	Wetgerode	Leiner	28	
153	Justus	Libert	Brandeburg	Farmer	28	

Christian
Lutmann
Hornburg
Beyer

Battimore

UMB

UMB

Christian Name		Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of Destination
161	Konrad	Locher	Bernshausen	Turner	18		
162	Martha	Wittig	Niederbeisheim		17		
163	Caspar	Schaefer	d.		15		
164	Georg	Holz	Merlangstadt	Farmer	27		
165	Heinr.	Köhlerichmidt	d.	Basketmaker	22		
166	Heinr.	Giesecke	Leine	d.	22		
167	Peter	Linnemann	Königsberg	Carpenter	30		
168	Magdal.	d.	d.		29		
169	Adam	d.	d.		2		
170	Johann	d.	d.		7		
171	Andreas	Hoffmann	Waldanger	Turner	30		
172	Heinr.	Kornfeld	Barchfeld	Turner	20		
173	Valent.	d.	d.		11		
174	August	d.	d.		1		
175	Heinr.	Dohner	d.	Turner	19		
176	Valent.	Günther	d.	Bricklayer	33		
177	Wilhelm	d.	d.		29		
178	Valent.	d.	d.		6		
179	Barbara	d.	d.		4		
180	Alb. Joh.	Voss	Bratzenode	Taylor	23		
181	Joh. Mar.	d.	d.		28		
182	Eva Elis.	d.	d.		58		
183	Heinr.	Menz	Vadenode	Farmer	30		
184	Cathar	d.	d.		27		
185	Elisab.	d.	d.		3		
186	Georg	Taiger	Attenburg	Bricklayer	40		
187	Elisabeth	d.	d.		34		
188	Georg	d.	d.				
189	Heinr.	d.	d.		7		
190	Caspar	d.	d.		5		
191	Georg	Rockel	Maichs	Farmer	56		
192	Konrad	d.	d.	d.	22		
193	Johann	d.	d.	Shoemaker	18		
194	Christ.	d.	d.		11		

Baptized in family of Luther & Davis

Baltimore

WMM

WMM

Christian Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Passage	Place of Destination
199	Hannr. Stamm	Maichs	Farmer	22		
200	Conrad Schmidt	d.	d.	36		
201	Johannes	d.	d.	16		
202	Johann Gips	d.	Heaver	20		
203	Elisabeth Frank	Köttingen		25		
204	David Lick	Ungersbach	Farmer	33		
205	Barbara	d.	d.	33		
206	Hennr.	d.	d.	9		
207	Andre	d.	d.	7		
208	Elisa	d.	d.	3		
209	Hennr.	d.	d.	21		
210	Christ. Keller	d.	d.	19		
211	Anna Bohlmann	Emptinghausen		35		
212	Thed. Henn	d.	d.	13		
213	Joh. Gott. Meiser	Ebersbach	Shoemaker	39		
214	Christiane	d.	d.	39		
215	Carl Ed.	d.	d.	12		
216	Carl Adolph	d.	d.	9		
217	Christ. Thielmann	Firstenwald	Turner	20		
218	Friedr. Kuhl	d.	Shoemaker	28		
219	Louise Vogt	d.		24		
220	Bernh. Kupper	d.	Taylor	21		
221	Jacob Grefshaus	d.	Farmer	30		
222	Anna Eli.	d.	d.	21		
223	Anna Kath. Thijs	d.		17		
224	Johannes Wernburg	d.	Farmer	17		
225	Anton Seiter	Wernburg	Basketmaker	45		
226		d.		23		
227	Christian	d.	d.	17		
228	Franz	d.	d.	12		
229	Magdal.	d.	d.	11		
230	Margaretha Graf	d.		24		
231	Simon Meyer	Liegnburg	Blacksmith	32		
232	Samuel Seiter	Wernburg	Baker	22		

Joh. Gott. Meiser & Sohn

Baltimore

MMW

MMW

Christian Names	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Passage	Place of Destination
234	Maurus Gerber	Verberg	Basketmaker	45	Five Years	Ohio
235	August d.	d.	Baker	36		
236	Johann d.	d.		13		
237	Anton d.	d.		6		
238	Josephus d.	d.		4		
239	Stephanie d.	d.		3		
240	Joh. Georg Weiler	d.	Farmer	49		
241	Marianne d.	d.		40		
242	Mathias d.	d.		16		
243	Rechtus X d.	d.		14		
244	Pauline d.	d.		12	Six Years & Months	Baltimore
245	Stephanie d.	d.		10		
246	Ignaz d.	d.		4		
247	Ignaz d.	d.		2		
248	Thunig. Götz	d.		42		
249	Jacob d.	d.		15		
250	Joseph d.	d.		10		
251	Marianne d.	d.		7		
252	Brutus Hoernig	d.	Farmer	41		
253	Martine d.	d.		37		
254	Barbara d.	d.		16	Seven Years	Baltimore
255	Anton d.	d.		14		
256	Caroline d.	d.		13		
257	Marie d.	d.		8		
258	Regine d.	d.		7		
259	Justav d.	d.		6		
260	Joseph d.	d.		2		
261	Pauline Schinner	d.	Farmer			
262	Isidore d.	d.		37		
263	Carl d.	d.		5		
264	Victoria d.	d.		2	Seven Years	Baltimore
265	Conrad Otterbein Abraham		Mason	27		
266	Kathr. d.	d.		24		
267	Johann d.	d.		4		
268	Carl d.	d.		3		

WMB

9

Christian Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of Destination
70. Anna Catha	Heck	Wernahm		44	Three trunks	Baltimore
71. Heins.	Schmitt	d.	Cutter	35		
72. Jacob	Rosenberger	Geismbach	Tradesman	18		
73. Theodor	Kaerbel	Spignitz	Taylor	29		
74. Gesine	Horrell	Manheim		19	One trunk	Richmond
75. Catha	d.	d.		17		
76. Johannes	Schmidt	Machllos	Wagon	17		
77. Barbara	Urban	Falgenrothbach		32	Two trunks	Santa Maria
78. Maria	d.	d.		30		
79. Catha	d.	d.		28		
80. Maria	d.	d.		8		
81. Sophia	d.	d.				

282 Passengers.

Carl Witting

Carl Witting

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG QUEEN VICTORIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. VINCENT

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 22, 1852

NUMBER: 46

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, 22nd June 1852

I, *Saml. McKimney* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Messrs. Queen Victoria* at *St. Vincent* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Messrs.*

in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

Sworn 22nd June 1852

BEFORE

John C. W. M. S.

Samuel McKimney

List of Passengers

"Queen Victoria"

June 22nd 1852

St. Vincent

H/28

LIST OF



PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 21 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Brig. Queen Victoria*
of *St. Vincent* at *St. Vincent*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Miss Jane Brown</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>-</i>		<i>Ireland</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Miss Amelia Sutcliffe</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>-</i>		<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Mr. Wm. D. Todd</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Merchants</i>	<i>St. Vincent</i>	<i>St. Vincent</i>	
<i>John L. Morrin</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	

St. Vincent

(BALTIMORE)

QUEEN VICTORIA
June 22, 1852

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANNA
PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN
DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 22, 1852
NUMBER: 47

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

22nd June

I, *H. Kaschen*

Master of the *Bark Ann*

of *Baltimore*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly sw

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowled

lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been tak

the said *Barque*

at

Baltimore

or

foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of t

States since her departure from the said Port of

Baltimore

Sworn to, this

day of

22nd
June

18 *52*

Before me

John Starbuck

H. Kaschen

[illegible]

1. Linsen

1. Linsen	11
2. Linsen	11
3. Linsen	11
4. Linsen	11
5. Linsen	11
6. Linsen	11
7. Linsen	11
8. Linsen	11
9. Linsen	11
10. Linsen	11
11. Linsen	11
12. Linsen	11

Page 2

1. Linsen	11
2. Linsen	11
3. Linsen	11
4. Linsen	11
5. Linsen	11
6. Linsen	11
7. Linsen	11
8. Linsen	11
9. Linsen	11
10. Linsen	11
11. Linsen	11
12. Linsen	11

1. Linsen	11
2. Linsen	11
3. Linsen	11
4. Linsen	11
5. Linsen	11
6. Linsen	11
7. Linsen	11
8. Linsen	11
9. Linsen	11
10. Linsen	11
11. Linsen	11
12. Linsen	11

MM

Handwritten text at the top of the right page, possibly a title or header.

1. Linsen	11
2. Linsen	11
3. Linsen	11
4. Linsen	11
5. Linsen	11
6. Linsen	11
7. Linsen	11
8. Linsen	11
9. Linsen	11
10. Linsen	11
11. Linsen	11
12. Linsen	11

1. Linsen	11
2. Linsen	11
3. Linsen	11
4. Linsen	11
5. Linsen	11
6. Linsen	11
7. Linsen	11
8. Linsen	11
9. Linsen	11
10. Linsen	11
11. Linsen	11
12. Linsen	11

1. Linsen	11
2. Linsen	11
3. Linsen	11
4. Linsen	11
5. Linsen	11
6. Linsen	11
7. Linsen	11
8. Linsen	11
9. Linsen	11
10. Linsen	11
11. Linsen	11
12. Linsen	11

Form	Page	First Name	Family Name	Location	Remarks
114	32	Catharine	Haas	Baltimore	
115	11	Elizabeth			
116		Catharine			
117	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
118	1	C. Anna	Wacker	Baltimore	
119	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
120	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
121	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
122	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
123	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
124	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
125	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
126	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
127	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
128	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
129	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
130	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
131	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
132	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
133	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
134	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
135	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
136	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
137	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
138	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
139	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
140	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
141	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
142	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
143	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
144	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
145	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
146	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
147	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
148	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
149	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
150	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
151	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
152	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
153	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
154	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
155	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
156	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
157	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
158	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
159	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
160	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
161	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
162	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
163	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
164	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
165	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
166	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
167	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
168	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
169	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
170	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
171	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
172	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
173	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
174	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
175	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
176	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
177	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
178	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
179	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
180	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
181	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
182	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
183	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
184	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
185	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
186	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
187	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
188	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
189	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
190	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
191	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
192	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
193	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
194	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
195	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
196	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
197	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
198	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
199	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	
200	1	Lea	Wacker	Baltimore	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP F. I. WICHELHAUSEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 23, 1852

NUMBER: 48

List of all passengers on board the Bremen ship *S. J. Michaelhausen*
Michaelhausen master from Bremen bound for Baltimore

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	County	Birthplace	Destination
1	Nicolaus Grimm	32	Male	Farmer	Harster	Chic	
2	Martha E. Tacker	36	"	"	proprietor	Baltimore	
3	Margrethe	36	Female	"	"	"	
4	Augustine	9	"	"	"	"	
5	Margrethe	1	"	"	"	"	
6	Concordia Hanck	20	"	Servant	Hofschersbach	Stenburg	
7	Abraham Haller	30	Male	Farmer	Harle	"	
8	Lina Catharina Becker	22	Female	Servant	Hofschersbach	Friedrichsdorf	
9	Heinrich Adam	25	Male	Farmer	"	"	
10	Concordia Jenner	25	Female	"	"	"	
11	Anna Cath.	12	"	"	"	"	
12	Frederick Wilhelm	4	Male	"	"	"	
13	Lina Catharina Adam	22	Female	Servant	Hofschersbach	"	
14	Frederick Bauer	24	Male	Farmer	Michaelhausen	Columbus	
15	Catharina Spierlein	33	Female	Servant	"	"	
16	Leonhard Haiger	30	Male	Farmer	Hofschersbach	"	
17	Eva M. Geiger	36	Female	"	"	Baltimore	
18	Catharina	15	"	"	"	"	
19	Johann Georg	3	Male	"	"	"	
20	Adam Bergmeyer	30	"	Farmer	Michaelhausen	Russia	
21	Heinrich Schandelle	50	"	Shoemaker	Harle	"	
22	Frank	25	"	"	"	"	
23	Marise	24	Female	"	"	"	
24	Conrad	32	Male	"	"	"	
25	Luette	1	Female	"	"	"	
26	Anna Cath. Balhorn	24	"	Servant	"	Stenburg	
27	Johann Schungel	44	Male	Farmer	Harle	"	
28	Modor	16	"	"	"	"	
29	Barbara Sögel	22	Female	Servant	Stenburg	Baltimore	
30	Joseph Frecker	29	Male	Tagger	"	"	
31	Jacob Schüler	36	"	"	"	"	
32	Louise Cath.	13	Female	"	"	"	
33	Elise	12	"	"	"	"	
34	Martha	10	"	"	"	"	
35	Catharina	7	"	"	"	"	
36	Levin	2	"	"	"	"	
37	Heinrich	2	Male	"	"	"	
38	Valentine Wilhelm	24	"	Farmer	Hofschersbach	Baltimore	
39	Johann Lusanin	25	"	Apotheker	Harster	"	
40	Catharina	24	Female	"	"	"	
41	Georg Zippel	33	Male	Farmer	Michaelhausen	"	
42	Margrethe Henger	31	Female	"	"	"	
43	Matthias Zippel	42	Male	Farmer	"	"	
44	Margrethe	39	Female	"	"	"	
45	Catharina	16	"	"	"	"	
46	Christine	15	"	"	"	"	
47	Barbara	13	"	"	"	"	
48	Barbara	23 1/4	Female	"	"	"	
49	Charanna Brockhoff	20	Female	Servant	Crischewitz	"	
50	Adonia Hannan	24	"	"	Eisnach	Louisville	
51	Charlotte Lindig	18	"	"	"	"	
52	Wilhelm Hoff	20	Male	Farmer	Michaelhausen	"	
53	Augustine Spence	23	Female	Servant	"	"	
54	Heinrich Frühlings	36	Male	Farmer	"	"	
55	Johann Spierlein	25	"	Tagger	Michaelhausen	"	
56	Lorenz Feiglein	40	"	Farmer	"	"	
57	Daniel Schneider	28	"	"	"	"	
58	Christian Reuter	36	"	"	"	"	
59	August Krieger	18	"	"	"	"	
60	Matthias Wittmer	43	"	"	"	"	
61	Heinrich Rottberg	40	"	"	"	"	
62	Caroline	8	Female	"	"	"	
63	Charlotte	8 1/2	"	"	"	"	
64	Heinrich Heidebrand	45	Male	Farmer	"	"	
65	Daniel Albersmeyer	33	"	"	"	Chic	
66	Philippine	27	Female	"	"	"	
67	Heinrich	27 1/2	Male	"	"	"	
68	Catharina S. Wesen	24	Female	Servant	Michaelhausen	Baltimore	
69	Heinrich Laith	24	Male	Farmer	"	Chic	
70	Johann S. Sögel	28	"	Farmer	"	Indiana	
71	Wilhelm Feiglein	41	"	Farmer	"	"	
72	Christine	40	Female	"	"	"	
73	Wilhelm	11	Male	"	"	"	
74	Christine	9	Female	"	"	"	
75	Heinrich	8	Male	"	"	"	
76	Catharina	24	Female	"	"	"	
77	Heinrich Christ	27	Male	Farmer	"	Russia	

Michaelhausen

June 13 1852

Completed by 911

WMS

79	Anna Maria	♀	46	Female			
80	Johann Dimes	♂	15	Male			
81	Anna Maria	♀	12	Female			
82	Catharina	♀	10	♀			
83	Georg	♂	7	Male			
84	Johann Hoffmann	♂	36	♂	Farmer	Wahringen	Potsburg
85	Margarethe	♀	35	Female			
86	Georg	♂	11	Male			
87	Johann Dittler	♂	25	♂	Macmillan	Jungerdorf	Baltimore
88	Kunigunde Jutlein	♀	24	Female		Wegelschusen	"
89	Johann Fiedl	♂	21	Male	Farmer	Wegelschusen	Washington
90	Robert Herstein	♂	19	♂		Wegelschusen	Baltimore
91	Heinrich Hall	♂	43	♂		Wegelschusen	"
92	Heinrich	♂	18	♂		Wegelschusen	"
93	Heinrich 4 ^m Gang	♂	18	♂	Blacksmith	Wegelschusen	"
94	Adam Lapp	♂	19	♂	Farmer	Wegelschusen	"
95	Johann W. Kuechen	♂	24	♂		Wegelschusen	"
96	Margarethe	♀	24	Female			
97	Lorenz Kieckwinth	♂	27	Male	Farmer		H. Louis
98	Margarethe	♀	24	Female			
99	Mathias	♂	172	Male			
100	Sebastian Whilling	♂	25	♂	Farmer	Wegelschusen	Baltimore
101	Eva Edstrom	♀	24	Female			
102	Georg Junk	♂	18	Male	Farmer	Wegelschusen	"
103	Johann H. Hall	♂	45	♂		Wegelschusen	Potsburg
104	Margdalene	♀	41	Female			
105	Christian	♂	18	Male			
106	Eva	♀	16	Female			
107	Christine	♀	14	♀			
108	Eva Catharina	♀	9 1/2	♀			
109	Adam	♂	4 1/2	Male			
110	Elise	♀	3	Female			
111	Andreas Harse	♂	30	Male	Farmer	Wegelschusen	"
112	4 ^m H. Schneider	♂	26	♂			
113	Louis Fiedl	♂	21	♂			
114	Christian Fiedl	♂	24	♂			Philadelphia
115	4 ^m W. Reichenbach	♂	18	♂			"
116	4 ^m Fiedl	♂	28	♂			"
117	4 ^m Fiedl	♂	20	♂			"
118	Anton Leumann	♂	48	♂			Baltimore
119	Margarethe	♀	47	Female			"
120	Anton	♂	23	Male			"
121	Christine	♀	20	Female			"
122	Anna Maria	♀	16	♀			"
123	Catharina	♀	14	♀			"
124	Philipp	♂	14	Male			"
125	Heinrich	♂	12	♂			"
126	Nicolaus	♂	9	♂			"
127	Margdalene	♀	9	Female			"
128	Georg Heibel	♂	37	Male	Farmer	Wegelschusen	Ohio
129	Elizabeth	♀	35	Female			"
130	Anna Maria	♀	14	♀			"
131	Barbara	♀	12	♀			"
132	Regina	♀	10	♀			"
133	Frank Regard	♂	8	Male			"
134	Andreas Ehard	♂	20	♂	Farmer	Wegelschusen	Baltimore
135	Daniel Gaubate	♂	26	♂			"
136	Johannette	♀	21	Female			"
137	Elizabeth Hall	♀	21	Female	Servant		"
138	4 ^m Hammler	♂	18	Male	Farmer	Wegelschusen	"
139	Anton Schlesinger	♂	26	♂			"
140	Catharina	♀	24	Female			"
141	Kathleen Reitz	♀	24	Female			"
142	Regina Fiedlmann	♀	24	Female	Servant	Wegelschusen	"
143	Schulle	♂	19	♂			"
144	Christoph Fiedlmann	♂	40	Male	Farmer	Wegelschusen	Pennsylvania
145	Johanna	♀	34	Female			"
146	Josephine	♀	13	Female			"
147	Joseph	♂	10	Male			"
148	Heinrich	♂	5	Male			"
149	Jacob W. Ulrichs	♂	26	♂	Farmer	Wegelschusen	"
150	Josephine	♀	24	Female			"
151	Maria Reitz	♀	19	♀	Servant		"
152	Erwin Horn	♂	19	Male	Farmer	Wegelschusen	"
153	Anna M. Leumann	♀	24	Female	Servant	Wegelschusen	Baltimore

1113

155	Joseph	Lutz	25	Male	Farmer	Stettin	"
156	Joseph	Kohlmann	27	"	"	Stettin	"
157	Margarethe	"	28	Female	"	"	"
158	Helene	Dietrich	25	"	Servant	"	"
159	Wilhelm	Gentz	28	Male	Farmer	Alsdorf	"
160	Catharina	"	22	Female	"	"	"
161	Thomas	Grau	30	Male	Farmer	Chermsdorf	"
162	Christine	"	26	Female	"	"	"
163	Georg	"	17	Male	"	"	"
164	Wilhelm	Kropke	33	"	"	Kanitzhausen	Ohio
165	Margarethe	"	28	Female	"	"	"
166	Elisabeth	"	7	"	"	"	"
167	Johannes	Ergel	17	Male	"	"	"
168	Joseph	Sachel	30	Male	Servant	Stettin	Baltimore
169	Anna M.	Hils	27	"	"	"	"
170	Nicolaus	Reiland	32	Male	Farmer	"	Adelberg
171	Jacob	Wagner	29	"	"	"	"
172	Hiera	"	32	"	"	"	"
173	Anna Marg.	"	32	Female	"	"	"
174	Anna Maria	"	7	"	"	"	"
175	Georg	Kalzer	18	Male	Farmer	"	"
176	Cas. R.	Stadung	19	"	"	Mittelsdorf	Stettin
177	Anna	Schiffmann	18	Female	"	"	"
178	Heinrich	Hiesbradt	32	Male	"	Ressel	"
179	Helena	"	23	Female	"	"	"
180	Jacob	Gatz	22	Male	Farmer	Stettin	Baltimore
181	Heinrich	Bateler	48	"	"	Stettin	"
182	Catharina	"	44	Female	"	"	"
183	Nicolaus	Schmidt	30	Male	Farmer	Stettin	"
184	Alfons	Albert	27	"	"	Stettin	"
185	Regina	Damerlich	26	Female	"	"	"
186	Georg	"	2	Male	"	"	"
187	Karigunde	Deutsh	21	Female	Servant	"	"
188	Adolf	Hoffmann	43	Male	Farmer	Stettin	Ohio
189	Anna Maria	"	39	Female	"	"	"
190	Nicolaus	"	14	Male	"	"	"
191	Georg	"	11	"	"	"	"
192	Dominand	"	6	"	"	"	"
193	Elisabeth	"	3	Female	"	"	"
194	Margarethe	Morris	26	"	"	Stettin	"
195	Mariane	"	12	"	"	"	"
196	Elisabeth	"	27	"	"	"	"
197	Barbara	Veiling	21	Female	Servant	Kirchschauke	Baltimore
198	Peter	Hausler	19	Male	"	Stettin	"
199	Philipp	Michael	22	"	"	Stettin	"
200	Philipp	Ert	42	"	Farmer	Stettin	Ohio
201	Anna	Bateler	16	Female	Servant	Stettin	Baltimore
202	Elisabeth	"	18	"	"	"	"
203	Anna J.	Wichmann	20	"	"	Stettin	"
204	Joh. R.	Sheper	26	Male	Farmer	"	"
205	Friederich	Lange	24	"	"	Stettin	Ohio
206	Elisabeth	"	30	Female	"	"	"
207	Mariane	"	23	"	"	"	"
208	Joseph	"	13	Male	"	"	"
209	Clement	"	9	"	"	"	"
210	Johannes	Bateler	27	"	"	"	"
211	Joh. J.	Schaefer	29	"	"	"	Ohio
212	Eva	Schuster	25	Female	Servant	Stettin	"
213	Catharina	Katze	22	"	"	Stettin	"
214	Eva	Orwein	18	"	"	Stettin	"
215	Carl	Klaffer	21	Male	Farmer	"	"
216	Johannes	Maabe	50	"	"	"	"
217	Henriette	"	48	Female	"	"	"
218	Wilhelm	"	22	"	"	"	"
219	Georg	"	20	Male	"	"	"
220	Heinrich	"	18	"	"	"	"
221	Johann	"	10	"	"	"	"
222	Catharina	Freining	22	Female	Servant	Stettin	"
223	Heinrich	Hensel	27	Male	Farmer	Stettin	Indiana
224	Adolf	Hensel	16	"	Servant	Stettin	Baltimore
225	Catharina	Korben	54	"	Farmer	Stettin	"
226	Catharina	"	54	Female	"	"	"
227	Catharina	"	20	"	"	"	"
228	Johann	Haller	30	Male	Farmer	Stettin	"
229	"	"	22	Female	"	"	"

MM

230	Anna Maria	21	Female			
231	Nicolaus Koller	21	Male			
232	Lenore Gnaz	18	Female	Farmer		
233	Margreth Wickmann	21	Female	Servant	St. P.	Pittsburg
234	Christine	26	Female			
235	Georg Henkert	44	Male	Shoemaker	Imm. clark	
236	Elisabeth	41	Female			
237	Adam Ernst	14	Male			
238	Elisabeth	14	Female			
239	Caroline	1/2	Female			
240	Christine Elise	6	Female			
241	Anna Maria	2 1/2	Female			
242	Martin Heilmann	18	Male	Shoemaker		
243	Heinrich Pels	30	Male	Miller	He. Zell	
244	Kunigunde Lenkert	26	Female	Servant		
245	Georg Aug. Müller	30	Male	Farmer		
246	Louise Lang	22	Female			
247	Nicolaus Müller	20	Male	Farmer	Le. Zell	Pennsylvania
248	Nathias Walraf	28	Male	Peccanum	Ge. Zell	Baltimore
249	Johann Georg Schmidt	21	Male	Baker	Imm. Hansen	
250	Carl Peltor	22	Male	Apothecary	N. Zell	
251	Johannes Ludwig	38	Male	Peccanum	Ge. Zell	Ohio
252	Barbara Weidmann	40	Female		Py. Zell	
253	Marie S.	15	Female			
254	Joh. G. Ludwig	15	Male			
255	Nicolaus	3	Male			
256	Paul Rupp	37	Male	Peccanum	Ge. Zell	
257	Hedra	34	Female			
258	Theresa	3	Female			
259	Friederike Delich	40	Female			
260	Wilhelm	17	Male			
261	Karl	11	Male			
262	Margdalena	9	Female			
263	Paul	1 1/2	Male			
264	Johann G. Schenke	49	Male	Peccanum		
265	Jacob	8	Male			
266	Ther. Peltor	39	Female			
267	Elisabeth	28	Female			
268	Jacob	5	Male			
269	Balthasar	3	Male			
270	Jonas Peltor	22	Female	Servant		

in the Colon

1	Hepphan Schell	37	Male	Servant	Coln	Ket. Zell
2	Conrad	22	Female			
3	August Wm. Lack	39	Male	Gardener	Berlin	Imm. Zell
4	Mariska Husslein	24	Female		He. Zell	
5	Maria Dauer	22	Female	Servant	Imm. Zell	Baltimore
6	Margdalena Paddner	28	Female		He. Zell	
7	Barbara Leutner	54	Female		He. Zell	
8	Christine	22	Female			
9	Andreas Link	21	Male	Peccanum	He. Zell	Wob. Zell
10	Elisabeth	19	Female			
11	Joseph Kleinheim	20	Male			
12	Johannes Lei	18	Male			
13	Adam Bender	17	Male			
14	Peter Paul W. Zell	50	Female			
15	Elisabeth	14	Female			
16	Amalia	13	Female			
17	Wilhelmund Patten	40	Male			
18	Heinrich Whilling	20	Male	Imm.		

H. Zell

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG MARY WINCH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CALLAO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 23, 1852

NUMBER: 49

List of Passengers

Mary Winick

June 23rd 52

Callao

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 23rd day of June ~ 1852

I, Wm Say do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Br Brig "Mary Winick" or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel

Sworn the 23rd day of June 1852

Sworn BEFORE

John Wentz

Wm Say

H 125

LIST OF



No. 51 Exchange Place, corner of South Street, Baltimore.

PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Br Brig Mary Winch*
of *Liverpool from Callao* at *Baltimore*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Henry Derbyshire</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>none</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	
<i>Carolus Derbyshire</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>---</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>Ch</i>	
<i>Geo. H. Derbyshire</i>	<i>18 mo</i>		<i>---</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>Ch</i>	
<i>Infant</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>---</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>Ch</i>	
<i>Chas. Field</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>Blacksmith</i>	<i>Gr. Britain</i>	<i>Gr. Britain</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Field</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>---</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>Ch</i>	
<i>Chas. Field Jr</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>---</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>Ch</i>	

MARY WINCH
June 23, 1852

Callao

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHANNES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 28, 1852

NUMBER: 50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I,

of

John Smith

Master of the

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *ship* at *Baltimore* or any other

foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Baltimore*

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me,

June 1852

John Smith

John Smith

*Liste of Passengers of the Bremen Ship Johannes
J. von Trüben llw. bound for Baltimore.*

<i>Names</i>	<i>wherefrom</i>	<i>whither</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Age</i>
<u><i>Cabin.</i></u>						
<i>Minna Dornberg</i>	<i>Storfortsk</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	—	1.	—	28.
<i>Anna Glenneberg</i>	<i>Meiningen</i>	"	—	1.	—	19.
<i>Johanna Ruppel</i>	"	"	—	1.	—	32.
<i>Franz Deloigne</i>	<i>Nürnberg</i>	"	1.	—	<i>Merchant</i>	24.
<i>Friederich D.</i>	"	"	—	1.	—	33.
<i>Amelio D.</i>	"	"	—	1.	—	12.
<i>Albert D.</i>	"	"	1.	—	—	10.
<i>Henriette Greve</i>	<i>Ostroode</i>	"	—	1.	—	29.

In the House on Deck.

<i>Herm. Heinr. Hoekermann</i>	<i>Yppenbüchen</i>	<i>Cincinnati</i>	1.	—	<i>Occonom</i>	34.
<i>Anna Maria D.</i>	"	"	—	1.	—	24.
<i>Friedr. Clemens D.</i>	"	"	1.	—	—	1 1/2.
<i>Heinr. Sander</i>	<i>Seejen</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	1.	—	<i>Couper</i>	52.
<i>Johanne D.</i>	"	"	—	1.	—	38.
<i>Henriette D.</i>	"	"	—	1.	—	8.
<i>Christian D.</i>	"	"	1.	—	—	5.
<i>Caspar Sudmann</i>	<i>Yppenbüchen</i>	<i>Cincinnati</i>	1.	—	<i>Teacher</i>	28.
<i>Adolphine Kippers</i>	<i>Iserlohn</i>	<i>New York</i>	—	1.	—	43.
<i>Lorchen D.</i>	"	"	—	1.	—	16.
<i>Hedwig D.</i>	"	"	—	1.	—	13.
<i>Adolphine D.</i>	"	"	—	1.	—	8.
<i>Gustav D.</i>	"	"	1.	—	—	8.
<i>August Knöfel</i>	<i>Mittwida</i>	<i>Sittsburg</i>	1.	—	<i>Sailer</i>	58.
<i>Johanna D.</i>	"	"	—	1.	—	18.
<i>Heinr. D.</i>	"	"	1.	—	<i>Teacher</i>	22.
<i>Robert D.</i>	"	"	1.	—	—	12.
<i>Yacob Dyprien</i>	<i>Lüneburg</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	1.	—	<i>Occonom</i>	18.
<i>Kathera Hartmann</i>	<i>Feuchtwangen</i>	"	—	1.	—	21.
<i>Anna Hipker</i>	<i>Amstberg</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	—	1.	—	28.
<i>Eduard D.</i>	"	"	1.	—	—	2.
<i>Friederike Hertner</i>	<i>Leipzig</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	—	1.	—	22.

Bremen

JOHANNES
June 28, 1852

(BALTIMORE)

Name	wherefrom	whither	male	female	Occupation	Age
Wilh. Schwan	Nürnberg	Philadelphia	1.	—	Mechanician	28.
Margaretha Schmidt	Reuchelungen	"	—	1.	—	24.
Albrecht Theopold	Donop	Baltimore	1.	—	Merchant	22.
Between Deck.						
Theod. Heinr. Overbeck	Neuenkirchen	Baltimore	1.	—	Workman	28.
Joh. Heinr. Mantlame	Hellinghausen	"	1.	—	D.	38.
Wilh. Hagener	Oppenbuhl	Flemmingh	1.	—	Shoemaker	32.
" Moritz	Perschen	Fulton	1.	—	Barber	22.
Friedr. Huelbach	Königswalt	Norfolk	1.	—	Workman	28.
Elisabeth D.	"	"	—	1.	—	25.
Nicolaus Lingener	Stipach	"	1.	—	Locksmith	28.
Elisabeth Kemmister	Immerborn	"	—	1.	—	26.
Johannes Lingener	Stipach	"	1.	—	—	19.
Jonas Pughen	Herdorf	Fulthorn	1.	—	File	24.
Elisabeth D.	"	"	—	1.	—	7.
Sophie D.	"	"	—	1.	—	14.
Daniel Sander	Wallbach	"	1.	—	Workman	24.
Anna Elisabeth Lingener	Stipach	Norfolk	—	1.	—	33.
Friedrich D.	"	"	1.	—	D.	17.
Carl D.	"	"	1.	—	—	18.
Anna Elisabeth D.	"	"	—	1.	—	9.
Ludwig Birkenstautz	Wallbach	Fulthorn	1.	—	Sealer	28.
Katharina Buser	Boerbuhl	"	—	1.	—	28.
Marianne F. Cure	Reine	Richmond	—	1.	—	28.
Friedr. Sander	Seesen	Baltimore	1.	—	—	17.
Georg Oberländer	Münster	Pittsburg	1.	—	Locksmith	26.
Barbara Weis	"	"	—	1.	—	28.
Dorothea Amster	Dimmerdoff	"	—	1.	—	33.
Diederich Wilmsen	Plantküne	Helena	1.	—	Farmer	23.
Idelheid D.	"	"	—	1.	—	20.
Anna Engel D.	"	"	—	1.	—	8.
Marianne D.	"	"	—	1.	—	1 1/2.
Kanz Eduard Heuten	Althweida	Pittsburg	1.	—	Weaver	24.
Christiana D.	"	"	—	1.	—	20.
" Köhler	Rufswun	"	—	1.	—	27.
August Heuten	Althweida	"	—	1.	—	8.
Gertha D.	"	"	—	1.	—	14.

Names	wherefrom	whither	male	female	Occupation	Age
Wilh. Anton v. d. Beck	Dolwes	Baltimore	1.	—	Sealer	24.
Elisabeth D.	"	"	—	1.	"	30.
Hermens Brockeschmidt	Melzen	Cincinnati	1.	—	Workman	25.
Anna Maria D.	"	"	—	1.	"	20.
Wlczar. Hoffmann	Hundeburg	Baltimore	1.	—	Seamaker	19.
Wilhelmine D.	"	"	—	1.	"	23.
Ernestine Kischen	Mittweida	Pittsburg	—	1.	"	18.
Christiana Kohrei	Occershausen	Baltimore	—	1.	"	21.
Heinr. Hundorff	Damm	Cincinnati	1.	—	Workman	22.
Joseph. Haskan	Scheinfeld	D.	1.	—	Knapper	28.
Arnold D.	"	"	1.	—	Workman	31.
Joh. Joh. Jos. Espenhein	Begau	Baltimore	1.	—	Baker	22.
Carl August Landschug	Oschaz	"	1.	—	Miller	25.
Wilh. Selberig	Schwanenburg	"	1.	—	D.	31.
Franz Ziegler	Groß Almbach	Sankt Peter	1.	—	Merchand	24.
Alex. Hauser	Danzig	Baltimore	1.	—	Goldsmith	29.
Nicolaus Müller	Altschau	"	1.	—	Sealer	28.
Wilh. Krenzel	Exterau	"	1.	—	Joiner	25.
Johanna Rosini Schoeb	Begau	"	—	1.	"	54.
Eduard D.	"	"	1.	—	"	24.
Emilie D.	"	"	—	1.	"	20.
Friedr. Benjamin D.	"	"	1.	—	Joiner	49.
Eduard Landschug	Eilenburg	Pittsburg	1.	—	Seamaker	28.
Bernhard Kres	Kuder. Halbig	Malaga	1.	—	Miller	24.
Veronika D.	"	"	—	1.	"	26.
Julius D.	"	"	1.	—	"	15.
Carl August Scheg	Eilau	Pittsburg	1.	—	Farmer	21.
Johanna Sophie D.	"	"	—	1.	"	22.
Georg. Heinr. Egbert	Recke	Cincinnati	1.	—	D.	24.
Gottfried Brandes	Pyrenbuchen	"	1.	—	D.	21.
Friedr. Bogmann	Sieckenburg	"	1.	—	Seamaker	25.
Carl Friedr. Dinger	Zwettchen	Baltimore	1.	—	Smith	21.
Friedr. Butscher	Bleicherode	"	1.	—	Weaver	18.
" August Hoyer	Waldenburg	Pittsburg	1.	—	Miller	18.
" Wilh. Schlöcher	Großkumbach	Baltimore	1.	—	Workman	16.
Meta D.	Bremen	"	—	1.	"	25.
Katharina Meyer	"	"	—	1.	"	27.
Therese Hubel	Recke	Cincinnati	—	1.	"	26.
Georg. Heinr. Dicksmier	Pyrenbuchen	"	1.	—	Miner	24.
Joseph Krumpelmann	"	"	1.	—	Smith	28.
Friedr. Hermann	Tickelnburg	Philadelphia	1.	—	Sealer	28.
Therese D.	"	"	—	1.	"	20.

Namen	wherefrom	whither	male	fem	Occupation	Age
Heinr. Meyer	Recke	Lancaster	1.	—	Ropemaker	25.
Wilhelmine D.			—	1.	—	26.
Minna Schultz	Flattingen	Baltimore	—	1.	—	40.
Carl D.	"	"	1.	—	Seamaler	20.
Minna D.	"	"	—	1.	—	15.
Mathilde D.	"	"	—	1.	—	9.
Fritz D.	"	"	1.	—	—	3.
Simon D.	Riau	Wilbaugie	1.	—	Farmer	33.
Mariamne D.	"	"	—	1.	—	36.
Walburga D.	"	"	—	1.	—	9.
Andreas Bauer	Hochstadt	Baltimore	1.	—	Workman	32.
Joseph D.	"	"	1.	—	"	25.
Krisens D.	"	"	—	1.	"	26.
Sebastian Hoch	Mundling	Buffalo	1.	—	Viner	30.
Ulla D.	"	"	—	1.	—	25.
Sebastian D.	"	"	1.	—	—	8 1/2.
Walburga D.	"	"	—	1.	—	2 1/2.
Joh. Dieder. Frenkamp	Mespuhn	Baltimore	1.	—	Workman	53.
Katharina D.	"	"	—	1.	—	23.
Maria Elisabeth D.	"	"	—	1.	—	16.
Mathias Simon	Lungenheim	Pittsburg	1.	—	Farmer	59.
Friedr. Ackermann	Wiher	Philadelphia	1.	—	Shoemaker	43.
Zacharias Baumann	Stupf	Baltimore	1.	—	"	27.
Gertrud D.	"	"	—	1.	"	25.
Joh. Volz	Oberzinn	"	1.	—	Brewer	29.
Margaretha D.	"	"	—	1.	—	22.
Barbara D.	"	"	—	1.	—	8 1/2.
Louis Goldschmidt	Libenau	Detroit	1.	—	Merchant	19.
Nicolaus Meyer	Heichelheim	Columbus	1.	—	Baker	57.
Barbara D.	"	"	—	1.	—	58.
" D.	"	"	—	1.	—	21.
Katharina D.	"	"	—	1.	—	22.
Sebastian Oslander	Grossheim	Buffalo	1.	—	Farmer	37.
Joh. Osmann	Heichelheim	Columbus	1.	—	Dealer	18.
Joh. D.	"	"	1.	—	"	9.
Peter Pfeiffer	Festenbergsgut	"	1.	—	"	57.
Elisabeth D.	"	"	1.	1.	—	52.
Margaretha Meyer	Heichelheim	"	—	1.	—	24.
Schae	Eben	Litch, York	—	1.	—	42.
Mathias Oslander	Heimersheim	Louisville	1.	—	Farmer	54.
Caroline D.	"	"	—	1.	—	29.

WMA

Name	wherefrom	whether	male	female	Occupation	Age
Mathias Oslander	Heimersbrunn	Louisville	1.	—	Farmer	8.
Sebastian D.	"	"	1.	—	D.	6 1/2.
Victoria D.	"	"	—	1.	"	2 1/2.
Jacob Tüchsch *	Tüngstedt	"	1.	—	"	24.
Joseph Obermeyer	Mandling	"	1.	—	"	47.
Anton Katzenberger	Möhrich	Meinau	1.	—	Miller	34.
Margaretha Binder	"	Wisconsin	—	1.	"	29.
Antonia Schuh	"	"	—	1.	"	24.
Mathilda Schreiber	"	"	—	1.	"	18.
Franziska Binder	"	"	—	1.	"	5.
Joseph Farber	Gundelsheim	Louisville	1.	—	Farmer	31.
Joh. D.	"	"	1.	—	Shoemaker	24.
Kresencia Kramboggel	Brüßtenau	"	—	1.	"	24.
Leonhard Middel	Wilderheim	"	1.	—	Farmer	51.
Theresa D.	"	"	—	1.	"	26.
Walburga D.	"	"	—	1.	"	25.
Franziska D.	"	"	—	1.	"	19.
Marianne Farber	"	"	—	1.	"	26.
Anton Mürliche	Gundelsheim	"	1.	—	Teacher	24.
Max. Wehhammer *	Diepstedt	Baltimore	1.	—	Baker	28.
Catharina D.	"	"	—	1.	"	29.
Marianne Middel	Wilderheim	Louisville	—	1.	"	15.
Emmeran D.	"	"	—	1.	"	22.
Wilh. Diernbauer	Edingen	Norfolk	1.	—	Baker	19.
Joh. D.	"	"	1.	—	"	24.
Anna Biermeier	Nordland	Pittsburg	—	1.	"	27.
Conrad Carl Holz	Gungfeld	Richmond	1.	—	Gardener	30.
Samuel D.	"	"	1.	—	"	16.
Ludwig Hartwig	Immenjen	St. Louis	1.	—	Weaver	37.
Haroline D.	"	"	—	1.	"	37.
August D.	"	"	1.	—	"	9.
" Hoppe	Boden	Weinesboro	1.	—	Merchant	20.
Theodor D.	"	"	1.	—	Farmer	18.
Julius Hollmar	Wönderburg	Baltimore	1.	—	D.	20.
Friedr. Bruchlofs	Jena	"	1.	—	Brewer	24.
Scopold Janguard	Berlin.	"	1.	—	Teacher	37.
Catharina D.	"	"	—	1.	"	28.
Dorothea D.	"	"	—	1.	"	14.
Carl D.	"	"	1.	—	"	11.
Caroline Jögler	Gera	"	—	1.	"	28.
Christian Kres	Polle	"	1.	—	Workman	32.
Friedrich D.	"	"	—	1.	"	26.

Names	wherefrom	where	male	female	Occupation	Age
Friedrich. Rese	Polle	Baltimore	1.	—	Workman	42.
Caroline Hlencke	Grossenberg	"	—	1.	—	24.
Dorothea D.	"	"	—	1.	—	20.
Gottlieb Müller	Dobel	"	1.	—	Farmer	28.
Ludwig Francke	Mahren	Millwaukee	1.	—	Barber	32.
Karlsruhe Ruckhopf	"	"	—	1.	—	41.
Bernhard Eichholtz	Glau.	Louisville	1.	—	Farmer	30.
Anna Maria D.	"	"	—	1.	—	35.
Franz D.	"	"	1.	—	—	13.
Katharina Buddendick	Loth	"	—	1.	—	24.
Georg Boling	"	"	—	1.	—	25.
Georg Heinr. Kleinickmann	Heinlaar	"	1.	—	Workman	24.
Ketka Löwendorff	Löwendorff	Baltimore	—	1.	—	23.
Wilhelm Schmitt	Nollmann	"	1.	—	Smith	29.
Christian Beckthum	Gotha	"	1.	—	Boothman	20.
Ernst Wigan	Meiningen	"	1.	—	Shoemaker	17.
Heinr. D.	"	"	1.	—	D.	17.
Jacob Benner	Gießen	"	1.	—	Stonecutter	19.
Zulauf	"	"	1.	—	D.	19.
Daniel Rabenau	Friesen	"	1.	—	Workman	21.
Georg Sack	Freilitsch	"	1.	—	Joiner	18.
Karl D.	"	"	1.	—	Barthwright	16.
Christian Loch	Egfeldauich	"	1.	—	Workman	34.
Linhard Krafer	"	"	1.	—	Farmer	23.
Anna D.	"	"	—	1.	—	38.
Elisabeth D.	"	"	—	1.	—	33.
Anna D.	"	"	—	1.	—	41.
Edu Schuster	Giesberg	"	—	1.	—	35.
Heider Dier	Leber	Cincinnati	1.	—	Weaver	27.
Joh. Adam Knapfer	"	"	1.	—	Butcher	18.
Chr. Helene D.	"	"	—	1.	—	16.
Christiane Rosen	"	"	—	1.	—	25.
Maria Sophie Loch	"	"	—	1.	—	20.
Jacob Simshauer	Mildungen	Baltimore	1.	—	Couper	41.
Katharina D.	"	"	—	1.	—	14.
Jacob D.	"	"	1.	—	—	4.
Elisabeth D.	"	"	—	1.	—	43.
Friedr. Raun	Mitelland	"	1.	—	Spitch	22.
Joh. Peter Bolgerung	Leber	Cincinnati	1.	—	Shoemaker	21.
Katharina Richter	Troge	Baltimore	—	1.	—	20.
Anna Schlot	"	"	—	1.	—	23.
Georg Schreiber	Niederbach	York	1.	—	Farmer	24.

Names	wherefrom	whither	male	female	Occupation	Age
Anna Katharina Schreiber	Niederbach	York	—	1.	—	30.
Fröder. D.			1.	—	—	2 1/2.
Heinr. Helmer	Renda	"	1.	—	—	20.
Georg Hübner	Kosendorf	Baltimore	1.	—	Couper	34.
Margaretha Schubmann	"	"	—	1.	—	30.
Barbara Schramm	Brust	"	—	1.	—	22.
Nathan Magnus	Liebenau	Savannah	1.	—	Butcher	24.
Wilk. Hillmer	Renda	Baltimore	1.	—	Shoemaker	26.
Heinr. Bachmann	Wattenbach	York	1.	—	Roofiler	30.
Johannius Sandgrube	Kunershaup	"	1.	—	Honcutter	19.
Heinr. Hiltz	"	Baltimore	1.	—	Farmer	19.
Chr. Heinr. Hase	Dator, Hainshup	Lisien	1.	—	D.	34.
August Schicke	Meckelnburg	Texas	1.	—	D.	24.
			Summa: 246 Persons.			

WMB

In the Cabin eight Persons
 " House on Deck twenty and five
 " Bedwreck two hundred and thirteen

Bremen, the fifteenth day of the May 1852.

Brothers Kulenkampff

O van Trezen

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SHIP POST
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BREMEN
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	JUNE 29, 1852
NUMBER:	51

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

29th June 1852

I, *Chr. Triviramus*
of *Primer*

Master of the *Ship Post*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board
the said *Ship* at *Primer* or any other
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of *Primer*

Sworn to, this

29th
day of *June* 18 *52*

Before me,

John C. Smith

Chr. Triviramus

REPORT of
is Master, on the

Passengers arrived in the
day of

Schips Post
1852 from

of which Chr. Pirvanus.
Bremen.

(1)

NAME	AGE	BIRTH	LAST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	Destination
Fr. Weismann	34	Germany	Eshenbach	Germany	Farmer	Maryland
Louise Weismann	30	"	"	"	"	"
Fr. P. Weismann	5 Mt.	"	"	"	"	"
Franz Grund	18	"	"	"	Farmer	"
John Hitz	18	"	"	"	"	Wisconsin
Walt. Weismann	22	"	"	"	"	Maryland
John Hitz	25	"	Almendorf	"	Soap boiler	"
J. P. Hitzel	21	"	Neustadt	"	Coach maker	"
Herr. Jung	50	"	Wallenhausen	"	Trader	"
Mr. Blumenthal	19	"	Rhina	"	"	"
J. Weinberg	23	"	Erdmendorf	"	"	"
Car. Nusbakum	22	"	"	"	Shoe maker	Pennsylvania
Liege. Droste	19	"	Osnabrück	"	"	Maryland
Chr. Jung	33	"	Melsungen	"	"	"
Christine Simon	24	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Simon	2 1/2	"	"	"	"	"
George Simon	6 Mt.	"	"	"	"	Pennsylvania
Anna B. Paul	58	"	Zeiseforth	"	"	"

Susanne Paul	42	"	Zeiseforth	"	"	Pennsylvania
Wilhelmine Paul	16	"	"	"	"	"
Anna M. Paul	12	"	"	"	"	"
Georg Paul	10	"	"	"	"	"
Hein. Fischer	26	"	Eshenhausen	"	Farmer	Maryland
Balthasar Franz	46	"	Berndorf	"	Turner	"
Anna M. Franz	40	"	"	"	"	"
Cath. Franz	9	"	"	"	"	"
Hein. Franz	8	"	"	"	"	"
John Schaefer	55	"	"	"	Tailor	Maryland
Andr. Voelz	22	"	Cruspien	"	Farmer	Pennsylvania
Anna C. Voelz	18	"	"	"	"	"
Andr. Fischer	50	"	Horbach	"	"	Ohio
Henriette Fischer	40	"	"	"	"	"
John Fischer	16	"	"	"	"	"
Job. Fischer	14	"	"	"	"	"
Kunig. Fischer	18	"	"	"	"	"
Car. Fischer	11	"	"	"	"	"
Wend. Fischer	6	"	"	"	"	"
Doc. Walter	20	"	"	"	Farmer	Pennsylvania
Wilhe. Liebrecht	29	"	Cassel	"	Joiner	Maryland
Aug. Meyer	24	"	Hellenthal	"	"	"

(2)

August Knocke 32	J	Lievershausen	J	Mason	(3)
Carl Knocke 23	J	J	J	farmer	
Carl Weiskittel 20	J	Cassel	J	Barber	Maryland
Friedrich Rahn 44	J	Bobenhausen	J	Glazier	d.
Elisabeth Rahn 42	J	J	—	—	d.
Heinrich Rahn 18	J	J	—	—	d.
Heinrich Schindler 24	J	J	J	Tailor	d.
Caspar Gimpel 32	J	Heibersdorf	J	Farmer	d.
Wegor Gimpel 25	J	J	—	—	d.
Conrad Rahn 24	J	J	J	J	d.
Friedr. Honig 35	J	J	J	Weaver	d.
Christine Honig 30	J	J	—	—	d.
Th. Maria Honig 9	J	J	—	—	d.
Johan Honig 6	J	J	—	—	d.
Maria Honig 12 m	J	J	—	—	d.
Ludw. Bode 26	J	Hardeggen	J	Coach maker	d.
Gudel Gans 21	J	Ablersode	—	—	New York
Wilh. Meschna 30	J	Gandersheim	J	Chimney sweeper	Maryland
Friedr. Meschner 20	J	J	—	—	d.
Carl L. Ottmann 18	J	Hardeggen	J	Cooper	d.
Hanschen Rosenbaum 14	J	Brembe	—	—	

Caroline Bure 29	J	Scheidtse	—	Joiner	Maryland
Heinr. Bär 21	J	Bobenhausen	J	—	d.
Heinr. Roth 20	J	J	J	Weaver	d.
Erich Walthaus 27	J	Osnabruck	J	Trader	d.
Heinr. Witte 16	J	Liebenau	J	Farmer	Virginia
Doris Witte 25	J	J	—	—	d.
M. Ernst Witte 22	J	J	—	—	d.
Caro. Meyer 16	J	J	—	—	d.
Marcus Hirsch 23	J	Gemmern	J	Trader	Maryland
Christoph Wendt 33	J	Petze	J	Shoemaker	Virginia
Dorothea Wendt 57	J	J	—	—	Pennsylvania
Maria Wendt 21	J	J	—	—	d.
Auguste Wendt 16	J	J	—	—	d.
August Wendt 14	J	J	—	—	d.
Georg Fischer 33	J	Geismar	J	Tailor	Pennsylvania
August Wendt 21	J	Petze	J	—	Virginia
Th. Maria Fischer 56	J	Geismann	J	—	Pennsylvania
Fenna Fischer 20	J	J	J	—	d.
Christien Fexhu 18	J	J	J	—	d.
Adolph Fischer 16	J	J	—	—	d.
Alex. Fischer 13	J	J	—	—	d.
Joseph Vack 28	J	J	J	Farmer	d.

Monniga Metzger 13	J	Geismar			Maryland. (5)
Anna Weber 28	J	J	J		Pennsylvania.
Hermine Winkler 28	J	J	J	Mason	d?
Marg. Weber 26	J	J	J		d?
Isidor Boshen 30	J	J	J		d?
Mariane Boshen 22	J	J	J		d?
Hermine Boshen 6 Mt.	J	J	J		d?
Nicolaus Guttlein 38	J	Schorbendorf	J	J	Maryland
Kunig Weidenhola 23	J	J	J		d?
Marg. Guttlein 36	J	J	J		d?
Georg Guttlein 9	J	J			d?
Barbara Guttlein 8	J	J			d?
Andreas Guttlein 7	J	J			d?
Georg Otto 63	J	Königsberg	J	Sugar baker	d?
Maria Otto 64	J	J	J		d?
Marg. Otto 15	J	J			d?
Joh. Schneider 22	J	Lexdorf	J	Tailor	d?
J. Schaumburg 26	J	J	J	Farmer	d?
Barbara Schaumburg 32	J	J	J		d?
Marg. Schaumburg 4	J	J			d?
Joh. Dietz 17	J	Köslau	J		d?

Fried. Schiller 16	J	Unfinden	J	J	Ohio
Gottfr. Buchwald 21	J	Leinshausen	J	Tailor	Maryland
Math. Hoffmann 23	J	Hilberghausen	J	Shoemaker	d? (6)
Anna Hoffmann 24	J	J	J		d?
Elise Hoffmann 12 Mt.	J	J			d?
Joh. Hornung 38	J	Köslau	J	Farmer	d?
Sophie Hornung 41	J	J	J		d?
Barbette Hornung 17	J	J	J		d?
Adam Hornung 16	J	J	J		d?
Vic. Hornung 14	J	J	J		d?
Marg. Hornung 12	J	J	J		d?
Andr. Hornung 7	J	J	J		d?
Mathias Hornung 4	J	J	J		d?
Georg Hornung 2	J	J	J		d?
Georg Hornung 59	J	J	J		d?
Ludwig Hornung 60	J	J	J		d?
Paul Schwerdtger 18	J	J	J	Shoemaker	Ohio
Andr. Adler 30	J	J	J	Seiner	Maryland
Kunig. Adler 30	J	J	J		d?
Hein. Adler 7	J	J	J		d?
Georg Adler 3	J	J	J		d?
Ernst Adler 12 Mt.	J	J	J		d?

Friedr. Blankner	17	D.	Koplaw	D.	Farmer	Maryland
Ad. Otto	36	D.	Königsberg	D.	Furner	d.
Willh. Otto	38	D.	D.	D.	—	d. (7)
Georg Otto	9	D.	D.	D.	—	d.
Leh. Otto	17	D.	D.	D.	—	d.
Andr. Otto	15	D.	D.	D.	—	d.
Magd. Otto	3	D.	D.	D.	—	d.
Peter Otto	10 Mo.	D.	D.	D.	—	d.
Barb. Fuchs	33	D.	Birkenfels	D.	—	d.
Alleg. Harg	58	D.	D.	D.	—	d.
Jacob Dietz	24	D.	Eichenbach	D.	Weaver	d.
Leh. Fichtner	19	D.	D.	D.	Butcher	d.
Marie Schock	21	D.	Darberg	D.	—	d.
Ths. Hümer	22	D.	D.	D.	Farmer	New York
Ths. Gütner	21	D.	Kraefenbach	D.	D.	d.
Leh. Schenkel	22	D.	Wolfsdorf	D.	D.	Pennsylvania
C. Breitenbach	35	D.	D.	D.	Blacksmith	American citizen
Leh. Breitenbach	24	D.	D.	D.	—	D.
Leh. Breitenbach	3 American	D.	D.	D.	—	D.
Leh. Breitenbach	12 Mo.	D.	D.	D.	—	D.
Barb. Ohlendorff	22	D.	Leipoldsdorf	D.	—	Pennsylvania
Leh. Epenhauer	22	D.	Darberg	D.	Hudent	Virginia

Lorenz Müller	24	D.	Obernauheim	D.	Cooper	Ohio
Georg Buschel	30	D.	Winn	D.	Farmer	Maryland (8)
G. Trummer	41	D.	Speheim	D.	School-master	d.
Carl Albrecht	45	D.	Eckershausen	D.	Shoe-maker	d.
Leh. Albrecht	40	D.	D.	D.	—	d.
Aug. Albrecht	18	D.	D.	D.	—	d.
Leh. Albrecht	12	D.	D.	D.	—	d.
Friedr. Albrecht	7	D.	D.	D.	—	d.
Christ. Albrecht	6	D.	D.	D.	—	d.
Friedr. Albrecht	3	D.	D.	D.	—	d.
Leh. Hartmann	38	D.	D.	D.	Tailor	Washington
Friedr. Hartmann	38	D.	D.	D.	—	d.
Carl Hartmann	9	D.	D.	D.	—	d.
Friedr. Hartmann	7	D.	D.	D.	—	d.
Caroline Hartmann	8	D.	D.	D.	—	d.
Leh. Brand	32	D.	Kegenborn	D.	Farmer	Maryland
Loris Brand	21	D.	D.	D.	—	d.
Aug. Garbe	31	D.	D.	D.	—	d.
Alb. Patschalis	27	D.	Königsberg	D.	—	d.
Mila Patschalis	28	D.	D.	D.	—	d.
Leh. Escherich	35	D.	Ebersdorf	D.	Cook	d.
Aug. Escherich	32	D.	D.	D.	—	d.

						(9)	
Maria Schleps	32	J.	Ober Kaufungen	J.		Pennsylvania	
H. L. Höhr	26	J.	Cassel	J.	Butcher	Missouri	
Seb. Honig	26	J.	Coburg	J.	Blacksmith	Maryland	
Marg. Fluckner	24	J.	Bargelnheim	J.		Pennsylvania	
Peter Kriegenhofer	24	J.	Buchheim	J.	Carpenter	d.	
John Augustin	25	J.	Eschenbach	J.		Maryland	
Conr. Hilbert	28	J.	Bensforth	J.	J.	Pennsylvania	
Elis. Hilbert	20	J.	J.	J.		d.	
Georg Huter	20	J.	J.	J.		d.	
Th. Gommann	19	J.	Heimbach	J.	Farmer	d.	
H. Heckmann	23	J.	J.	J.	Saddler	d.	
Maria Fichter	25	J.	Freida	J.	Farmer	d.	
H. Coltmann	33	J.	J.	J.	Farmer	d.	
Fr. Tivelen	26	J.	J.	J.			
Leath Coltmann	28	J.	J.	J.		Pennsylvania	
Ludw. Widemeyer	39	J.	Brickhausen	J.	Shoe maker	Maryland	
Cap. Schuster	27	J.	J.	J.	Tailor	d.	
Herr. Rudolph	34	J.	Frankenberg	J.		d.	
Fanny Rudolph	7	J.	J.	J.		d.	
Arthur Rudolph	10	J.	J.	J.		d.	
Otto Rudolph	13 m.	J.	J.	J.		d.	

Witth. Helwig	46	J.	Husebütz	J.	Mason	Pennsylvania	
Louise Helwig	29	J.	J.	J.		d.	
Elise Baer	19	J.	Roberthausen			d.	
Julius Blankner	15	J.	J.			d.	
Louise Rose	23	J.	Eschenbach			Missouri	
Aug. Engel	38	J.	Berlin	J.	Engineer	Maryland	

[Signature]

Chr. Twirauer

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. JOHN CLARK

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 29, 1852

NUMBER: 52

NAME OF VESSEL:

SCH. JOHN CLARK

PORT OF EMBARKATION:

ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL:

JUNE 29, 1852

NUMBER:

52

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

June 29

1852

I, *B. Foxwell* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Schooner "John Clark"* at *Saint Thomas* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Schooner* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Saint Thomas*

Sworn the

29 June

18 *52*

BEFORE

B. Foxwell

John Clark
29 June 1852
John Clark

List of Passengers

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *Schooner John Clark*
of *St Thomas Balto* at *St Thomas*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>W. C. Star</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>ma</i>		<i>United States</i>		
<i>Robert Nelson</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>J. R. de Santeluchel</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>France</i>		
<i>P. de Reigne</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Wm Kenish</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>United States</i>		
<i>Isaac Walter</i>	<i>38</i>			<i>do</i>		
<i>Rosenburg</i>	<i>24</i>					

JOHN CLARK
June 29, 1852

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. PETREL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAN BLAS, MEXICO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 2, 1852

NUMBER: 53

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers

Schr "Petrol"
July 25th

San Blas

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

2^d July 1852

I, *John Fitzgerald* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *San Petrol* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *San Blas*

Sworn the

at *San Blas*
2^d July 1852
BEFORE

John Van Dyke

H 61

LIST OF



No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the
of Baltimore

at

Schooner Petrel
at San Blas

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Charles E. Richards	25	male	Clerk	U.S. of America	U.S. of America	

PETROL
July 2, 1852

San Blas

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ABBOTSFORD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 3, 1852

NUMBER: 54

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers

Ship 'Abbotsford'

July 1852

Kingston

Port of Baltimore,

July 3^d

1852

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *J. I. Rogers*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig "Abbotsford" at *Kingston Jamaica* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Brig* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Abbotsford*

Sworn the

July 3

1852

BEFORE

John W. Meyer

475

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St. — Baltimore.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *Brig "Abbotsford"*
of *Balt:* at *Kingston Ham*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Ed^d M^r Donale</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>Ham</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Emm^r M^r Donale</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>—</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK LIBERIA PACKET

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIBERIA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 3, 1852

NUMBER: 55

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I, *George Chasen* — Master of the *Barque Liberia Packet*
of *Liberia* — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board
the said *Barque* at *Liberia* — or any other
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of *Liberia*

Sworn to, this

day of *July*

1852

Before me,

John Van Hook

Geo. Chasen

List of Passengers for Liberia Packet from Liberia, Africa to Baltimore &
 sailing from Monrovia La. May 28th 1852!

Cabin Passengers!

Name	Age	Occupation	Where Belonging
Pres. C. H. Kining	38 Years	Millinery	Virginia
Mrs. C. H. Kining	31 do	do	
Rev. Eli Bell	68 do	do	
Mr. B. P. Bates	39 do	Merchant	Monrovia, Liberia

Memorandum of Baggage!

Five Trunks, one box shoes, one looking glass, two
 Rollers, one Basket, one Bag.
 One Trunk, Three Cases, one Bag, Two boxes Canned
 one Hammock, Three Spears, one Bush Cocoa-nuts, Three ft Mats,
 one Roll Maps, Two Boxes Plants, one Basket Canned,
 One Trunk Clothing, one Bag sundries!

Storage Passengers!

Name	Age	Where	Where Belonging
Mr. A. Smith	36 Years	Barmer	Belamell, Liberia
Mr. A. Cooper	39 "	do	New Virginia, do
Reuben do	34 "	do	" do
Robt. A. Woods	18 "	do	Monrovia, do
Chas. Jackson	40 "	do	Buchanan, do
Caroline Gant	22 do	do	Monrovia, do
W. A. Tucker	41 do	do	do do
Samuel do	21 do	do	do do
Eli Delee	10 do	Boy - no trade	do do
Robt. A. Woods	60 do	Carpenter	Antigua, West Indies
James Tucker	15 do	from Liberia	

Storage Passengers Baggage!

One Trunk Clothing, One box Knives & Bedding
 Six Boxes, one chest, Two Baskets and
 sundry small articles of old home hold
 furniture!

Geo. Chason
 Master

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ANTOINETTE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 6, 1852

NUMBER: 56

5-14-1852

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Customs House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,
PORT OF BALTIMORE,

6th May

1852

I, *N. Pacca* Master of the *Brig Intainette*
of *Primer* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board
the said *Brig* at *Primer* or any other
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of *Primer*

Sworn to, this

6th
day of *May* 18 *52*

Before me,

Notary

Jas. W. Palla

Passagier Liste des nach Baltimore
bestimmten Schiffes Antoinette Capt. A. Teller

Namen	Wohnort	Beruf	Männ	Frauen	Kinder
Friedr. Haefner	Befenstein	Maurer	30		
Margar. Neubauer	Fegnitz		28	1	
Margar. Glentke	Befenstein		18	1	
Simon Fuch	Berne	Landmann	20		
Joh. Conr. Wagner	Widmanns	d.	40		
Johann Funtke	Eckmühl	d.	38		
Johann Wagner	Bronn	d.	14		
Margarethe Losin	Münch		15	1	
Herrn Schamel	Ottendorf	d.	18		
Joh. Fuch	Leubsdorf	d.	28		
Johann Wölfl	Eckmühl	d.	25		
Margar. Hummert	Strahlenfeld		23	1	
Ulrich Eckert	Buchau	d.	28		
Leinhardt Eickmüller	Horlachs	d.	26		
Catharine Gereys	Widmanns		25	1	
Anton Schwemmer	Widmanns	Wassermann	20		
Kunigunde Wittmann	d.		28	1	
Georg Schmaus	Plechl	Wassermann	26		
Johann Lehner	Horlachs	Landmann	25		
Margdalene Buchner	Hammerbühl		26	1	1
Elisabeth Reichlin	Eckmühl		14	1	
Barbara Weidinger	Mierberg		18	1	
Johann Weidinger	Widmanns	d.	26		
Georg Weidinger	d.	d.	20		
Georg Reichel	Rathenfeld	d.	26		
Barbara Leibold	Strahlenfeld		25		
Johann Weidmann	Hotthaus	Wassermann	26		
Margarethe Gröfel	Befenstein		18	1	
Andreas Funtke	Eckmühl	Landmann	25		
Anna Hufner	Ottendorf		18	1	
Peter Formann	Kapfeln	d.	40		
Margdalene Baiers	Widmanns		38	1	
Johann Bauer	Fips	d.	34	2	4
Andreas Schuler	Widmanns	d.	26	1	1
Thomas Neubauer	Bugau		24		
Friderich Föster	d.		28	1	
Transporte			23	1	

ANTOINETTE
Bremen
July 6, 1852
(BALTIMORE)

Transport

Margarethe Haffhuber	Florensd		33	
Martin Lindner	Mischfeld	Landmann	34	
Eva Goetz	d.		30	
Christoph Schindler	Bayreuth	d.	48	
Peter Henschinger	Kuchaus	d.	42	
Margarethe Lindner	Pfeis		20	
Martin Haasberger	Langenmuth	d.	28	
Magdalene Röhler	Schnabelwaid		24	
Barbara Wittmann	Mühlwaid		18	
Conrad Rauh	Langenmuth	d.	18	
Gunigunde Hertel	Letten		22	
Margarethe Wittmann	Mühlbach		16	
Elisab. Wittmann	d.		18	
Sebastian Goetz	Chursberg	d.	25	
Barbara Eckert	Mühlbach		23	
Anna Eckert	d.		17	
Johann Häckel	Muldorf	d.	46	
Dorothea Fußel	Cuppen		38	
Elias Ströber	Mühlthal		42	
Frankiska Raucho	Mühlbach		26	
Gunigunde Geyer	d.		24	
Ludwig Tütel	Muldorf		25	
Margarethe Tütel	d.		22	
Anna Maria Ostler	Hortack		18	
Therese Ostler	d.		17	
Georg Rödler	Muldorf	d.	46	
Johann Rödler	d.	d.	25	
Georg Rödler	d.	d.	48	
Magdal. Rödler	d.		25	
Georg Tütnner	d.	d.	28	
Marg. Tütnner	d.		25	
Margarethe Tütnner	d.		25	
Margarethe Hartmann	d.		20	
Mathias Friedrich	Segnitz		28	
Paulus Schwarzmann	d.	d.	24	
Margarethe	d.		23	
Anna Kern	Hortack		26	
Barbara Tütnner	Muldorf		26	
Jacob Wölkel	Mühlthal	Landmann	38	40 13

Zusammen Einzeltungen Personen von Langling
 38 40 13
 M. W. P. Rödler
 M. W. P. Rödler

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG CARLTON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 7, 1852

NUMBER: 57

List of Passengers

Brig Carlton

Brig "Carlton"
July 7 & 2

St Thomas

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

7th July 1852

I, O. Lawson

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

at

St Thomas

Sworn the

7th

1852

BEFORE

John W. H. H.

C. Lawson

Brig Carlton
Brig

H 71

LIST OF



PASSENGERS.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South Street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Smg Carlton*
of *Baltimore* at *St Thomas*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>James M. Travers</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>U S of A</i>	<i>U S of A</i>	
<i>Manner</i>						

CARLTON
July 7, 1852

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. ONWARD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CIENFUEGOS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 8, 1852

NUMBER: 58

H 62

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, July 8th 1852

I, *Chapman*
my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the
at *Cienfuegos*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of
or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Schooner "Camaro"*
Schooner

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the *8th July* 1852
BEFORE

John G. Gentry
John G. Gentry

July 8th
"Camaro"

John G. Gentry

John G. Gentry

LIST OF



PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *John C. O'Connell*
of *Baltimore* at *Cienfuegos*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>John C. O'Connell</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>male</i>		<i>Spain</i>	<i>United States</i>	
					<i>John C. O'Connell</i>	

CHARGE
JUL 28, 1892

Cienfuegos

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP DORCAS PRINCE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 9, 1852

NUMBER: 59

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Customs House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

9th July 1852

I, *J. N. Hancock*

Master of the

Ship Gordon

of *Garnmouth*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board

the said *Ship* at *Liverpool* or any other

foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Liverpool*

Sworn to, this

day of

9th July 1852

Before me,

John C. Baugh

J. N. Hancock

H. 68

NORRIS
JAMES PRINCE
July 9, 1852

(BALTIMORE)

Liverpool

List of Passengers		Dorcus Prince		
Ch ^r s Metzger		50	German	64
Anna Maria	5 th	42	do	
Christian	5 th	32	do	
Carl	5 th	21	do	
Friedrich	5 th	19	do	
Johnann	5 th	18	do	
Wilhelm	5 th	14	do	
August	5 th	11	do	
Georg	5 th	6	do	
Albert	5 th	2	do	
Anton Preschle		48	do	
Franziska	5 th	47	do	
Carl	5 th	21	do	
Albert	5 th	18	do	
Anton	5 th	6	do	
Landsolin Schmier		52	do	
Catharine	5 th	52	do	
Georg	5 th	31	do	
Eduard Schmier		41	do	
Helene	5 th	30	do	
August	5 th	10	do	
Albert	5 th	8	do	
Caroline	5 th	6	do	
Therese	5 th	2	do	
		168		

2060719

MM
25

DORCAS
DORCUS PRINCE
July 9, 1852

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

	16	8	74
Joseph Miller	35		German
Barbara	31		do
Ferdinand		8	do
August		7	do
Herrmann		5	do
Catharine		3	do
Baptist Hogg	40		do
Theresa	34		do
Baptist		13	do
Georg Herzog	36		do
Theresa	38		do
Georg	15		do
Frangiska		9	do
Anton Hepting	31		do
Margarene	30		do
Friedrich		6	do
Julius		4	do
Albert		2	do
F A Schulz	44		do
Maria Eva	42		do
Haver	14		do
Louise		12	do
Rosa		10	do
August		8	do
	28	20	

Labores

	28	20	
Ulrichs Schulz	5		German
Friedrich T. inf.	6 1/2		do
Joseph Himmelreich	43		do
Catharine	42		do
		13	do
Caroline		9	do
Joseph		7	do
Carl		5	do
Michael		9 1/2	do
Anton Steiger	46		do
Frangiska	28		do
Emma		9	do
Rudolf		7	do
Elias		3	do
Georg Friedrich	27		do
Margarene	44		do
Wilhelmine	18		do
Caroline	17		do
Michael Gerber	32		do
Catharine	47		do
Caroline	22		do
Wilhelm	17		do
Michael		11	do
Carl		9	do
	72	40 30 2	

Labores

WMM

WMM

		40	30	2	German	
(	Carl Hupp	32			do	
	Apollonia J.	35			do	
	Henrich J.		11		do	
	Friedrich J.		9		do	
	Caroline J.		8		do	
78.	Therese J.		2		do	
(	Jacob Tilly	34			do	
	Catharine J. x	30			do	
	Caroline J. inf.			6/12	do	
(	Georg Friedrich	35			do	
	Ursula J.	34			do	
	Magdalena J.		13		do	
	Catharine J.		7		do	
	Georg J. inf.			9/12	do	Died 1842
(	Helene Täger	25			do	
(	Magdalena Hepling	44			do	
(	Christian Stutz	45			do	
	Magdalena J.	42			do	
	Wilhelm J.	17			do	
	Therese J.	22			do	
	Johann J.	18			do	
	Josephine J.	16			do	
MMM		54	36	4		

		54	36	4	German	
(	Christian Stutz	32			do	
	Anna Maria J.	30			do	
	J. J.		12		do	
	Lothar J.		9		do	
	Carl J.		8		do	
	Georg J.		6		do	
	Caroline J. inf.			6/12	do	
2.	Johann Ganshirt	30			do	
	Elisabeth J.	36			do	
	Clara J.		8		do	
(	Catharine Bruder	38			do	
	Caroline J.	18			do	
	Pauline Fischer	18			do	
	Marie Dittel	25			do	
	Frederick J.	17			do	
	Ag. Joh. Knuchhardt	43			do	
	Ursula J.	38			do	
	Friedrich J.	16			do	
13.	Georg J.	14			do	
	Catharine J.	11			do	
(	Johann Schmidt	46			do	
	Cath. Marie J.	44			do	
	Marie J.	22			do	
	Elisabeth J.	19			do	
MMM		41	48	5		

Caroline

71 42 5 Gern, 113

✓	Friedrich Schmitt	16	
✓	Johannes d:	15	
✓	Magdalena d:	5	
✓	Carl Schmitt	46	
✓	Elisabeth d: x	36	
✓	Caroline d: inf		9/12
124 ✓	Friedrich Stutz	23	
✓	Caroline d:	31	
✓	d: d:	5	
✓	Barbara d:	2	
✓	Friedrich Stutz	36	
✓	Mari d:	21	
✓	Anna Maria d: inf		6/12
✓	Catharine Schaffhausen	23	
✓	Christine d:	25	
133 ✓	Rosa Kupper	22	
✓	Christian Friedrich	42	
	Christine d:	19	
	Elisabeth d:	18	
	Georg d:	17	
	Christine d:	16	
	Friedrich d:	12	
	Catharine d:	3	

Wm

87 47 7

132

Laborer

87 47 7 3

194

✓	Georg Schillingen	48	
✓	Anna Maria d:	44	
✓	Georg d:	16	
✓	Christian d:	14	
✓	Catharine d:	19	
✓	Georg Rudle	39	
✓	Elise d:	35	
✓	d: d:	19	
✓	Friedrich d:	14	
✓	Anna Maria d:	11	
✓	Magdalena d:	10	
✓	Catharine d:	8	
✓	Carl Preschle	25	
✓	Johann Ganschirt	53	
✓	Friedrich d:	21	
✓	Georg Carl d:	16	
✓	Catharine d:	22	
✓	Magdalena d:	6	
✓	Georg d:	2	
✓	Anna Maria Schillingen	12	
✓	Magdalena d:	7	

Wm

101 54 7

154

Laborer

		101	54	7	8	
	Christian Hackenlein	42				
	Elisabeth J.	44				
	Catharina J.	19				
	Elisabeth J.	16				
	Margarete J.	12				
167	Anna Maria J.	9				
167	Barbara J.	8				
	Barbara J.	2				Died
	Anna Huf	46				
	Margarete J.	36				
	Richard J.	18				
	Pauline J.	12				
	Bartha J.	10				
	Josephine J.	6				
	Adolf J.	2				
	Anna Täger	21				
177	Therese Fischer	42				
177A	Th. Jang J.	21				
177B	Anton Maria	39				
	Maria J.	35				
	Pauline J.	5				
	Catharina J.	2				
		113	64	7		

Labors

Germany

		113	64	7	8	177
	Landolin Täger	48				
	Gutmus J.	40				
	Pauline J.	9				
	Catharina J.	7				
	Herrmann J.	4				
	Friedrich J. inf.					Died
	Carl Holderer	37				
188	Therese Schwarz	26				
188A	Anton Greter	49				
	Carl Fricch	23				
	Friedrich Kneier	48				
189	Elisabeth	13				
	Anson Brenden	37				
	Wilhelm	9				
	Carl Dohner	22				
	Ambros Kühner	18				
	Georg Flepp	22				
	Matthias Imber	23				
	Georg Schmidt	40				
	Barbara	39				
200	Joseph	21				
	Hilse	20				
	Carl	17				
		130	69	8		209

Died

Labors

Germany

	130.	09.	8.	8	7.
(Genovva Schmidt	14				
Georg		12			
Ernold		8			
Andreas		7			
Franziska		6			
Kronia		3			
Serina		infant	9 months		
(Joh. Wieland	27				
Elisabeth	33				
Therese		13			
Elisabeth		6			
Petronella		4			
Caroline		—	6 months		
(Algis Schmidt	41				
Magd	40				
Joseph	14				
Bernhard		13			
Sebastian		9			
Helene		8			
Johan		—	9 months		
(Bernhard Wieland	47				
Gertrud	41				
Margar	16				
	139.	80.	11.		

Germany

WMM

	139.	80.	11.	9	270
(Clemens Wieland	17				
Michael	14				
Gertrud		10			
Helene		7			
Franziska		4			
Victoria		3			
(Roman Heiter	42				
(Therese Hertebacher	30				
Carl		10			
Marxus		8			
Albert		5			
Mathes		3			
(Therese Schillinger	39				
Pauline		11			
Sophia		9			
Therese		5			
(Ignatz Kiemer	37				
Christina	35				
Adolph		11			
Ottile		8			
Emil		4			
Therese		2			
Gustav		—			
	140.	95.	12.		252

Germany

Diep

months

146. 95. 12. 3

250	Sieg Mörmann	47	
	Caroline	37	
	Max	10	
	Caroline	8	
	Seraphine	4	
	Julius	3	
	Gustav		9 months
356	Patrick M'Gur	45	Irish
	Judith	45 45	do
	Peter	20	do
	John	18	do
	Marg	7	do
	John	6	do
371	Thomas Rees	24	English
	Michael Kelly	36	English
	James Wild	33	do
	Ann & Infant	28	6 months
	James	3	do
379	George Ferguson	48	Irish
	Bridget	48	do
	James	22	do
	Julia Kelly	24	do
	Robert	25	14
		26	

Germany

146

271.

Peter Murphy	35	English
Mathilda Murphy	30	do
Ann Murphy	11	do
Margret Murphy	9	do
Thomas Murphy	7	do
Peter Murphy	5	do
Mary Murphy	4	do
John Murphy	Infant	do
William Fallon	40	Irish
Bridget Fallon	40	do
John Fallon	8	do
Thomas Fallon	7	do
Mary Ann Fallon	5	do
Eliza Fallon	3	do
Catharina Fallon	Infant	do
Alex. Mag. Cameri	22	do
Patrick Ford	30	do
William Braefike	25	Prussian German

Beland. Laborer

271

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ALABAMA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 10, 1852

NUMBER: 60

District of Baltimore Port of Baltimore

I, *J. A. Myers*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following LIST or MANIFEST of PASSENGERS, subscribed with my name and now delivered by me to the Collector of the customs for the district of *Baltimore* contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the PASSENGERS received on board the *Barge Alabama* master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of ROTTERDAM. whereof I am

Sworn to before me, this *10 July 1852* day of

John A. Myers

J. A. Myers

List or Manifest of all the Passengers, taken on board the *Alabama* of *Baltimore* whereof *J. A. Myers* is Master, bound from *Rotterdam* for *Baltimore* (burthen *three hundred Forty Eight* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Christina Bantale</i>	12		female	<i>Washbrook</i>	<i>Mortimer</i>		
<i>Martin Bantale</i>	10		male	<i>Baker</i>			
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	11		female				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	17						
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	17						
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	22						
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	14		male				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	27		female				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	22		female				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	27		female				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	21		male				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	19		female				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	19		female				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	16		male				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	30						
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	22						
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	23						
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	24			<i>Washbrook</i>	<i>Netherlands</i>		
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	34			<i>Copier</i>	<i>Mortimer</i>		
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	36			<i>Taylor</i>			
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	32		female				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	16		male				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	4		female				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	2		male				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	13	6	female				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	13		female				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	13		male				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	12		female				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	12		male	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	33		female				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	6						
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	4			<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	32		male				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	31		female				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	4		male				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	2		female				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	24		male				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	29		female	<i>Labourer</i>			
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	14						
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	24						
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	27						
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	32						
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	5						
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	2						
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	2						
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	32		male	<i>Labourer</i>			
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	32		female				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	10	9	male	<i>Labourer</i>			
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	31		female				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	9						
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	7						
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	5		male				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	2						
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	2	6					
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	54			<i>Taylor</i>			
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	23						
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	17		female				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	15		male				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	12	6	female				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	12		male	<i>Washbrook</i>			
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	31		female				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	5		male				
<i>Anna Maria Bantale</i>	3	6	female				

2	Maria	23		female
3	Theresa	17		male
4	Michael	15	6	female
5	Crescence	1		male
6	Michael Thaler	42		female
7	Marianne	31		male
8	Anton	5		female
9	Therese	3	5	male
10	Carolina	1		female
11	Michael Thaler	46		male
12	Maria Anna	38		female
13	Anna Maria	13		male
14	Johann Georg	11		female
15	Marianne	6		male
16	Crescence	4		female
17	Joseph Thaler	3		male
18	Theresa	25		female
19	Melchior	21		male
20	Joseph	19		female
21	Therese	16		male
22	Crescence	6		female
23	Mathias Senner	19		male
24	Catharina Keller	20		female
25	Michael Lind	41		male
26	Anna	38		female
27	Marianne	14		male
28	Carolina	11		female
29	Joseph	15		male
30	Maria	15		female
31	Anton Mohr	49		male
32	Catharina	31		female
33	Justina	25		male
34	Maria Anna Oberhaider	30		female
35	Anna Maria Mohr	19		male
36	Barbara	16		female
37	Johann	13		male
38	Margaretha	11		female
39	Michael Leeger	39		male
40	Ursula	20		female
41	Victoria	14		male
42	Therese	11		female
43	Genovefa	4		male
44	Joseph	16		female
45	Carl	3		male
46	Rosina	1		female
47	Ernstine	1		male
48	Anton Guerninger	46		female
49	Marianne	33		male
50	Theresa	13		female
51	Joseph	11	9	male

Baskin

Taylor

Baskin

Labrum

Labrum

Labrum

Passengerslist-Continued.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS.
	Years.	Months.					
Theodor Wisenheft	26		Male	Pharmaceu	Prussia		
Marianne Kibler	12		Female				
Ludwig Schmidt	13		Male				
Rosine	14		Female				
Anton	16		Male				
Barbara	2		Female				
John	2	2	Male				Died at Sea
Conrad Werner	14		Male	Smith			
Barbara	16		Female				
Christina	13		Female				
Regina	11		Female				
Michael	7		Male				
Christoph	5		Male				
Michael Keller	14		Male	Cabman			
Maria Barbara	31		Female				
Michael	11		Male				
Wilhelm	9		Male				
Carl Ludwig	8		Male				
Barbara	2		Female				
Christina	12		Female				
Maria	11		Female				
Barbara	16		Female				
Christina	15		Female				
Anna Maria	11		Female				
Jacob	6		Male				
Jacob Altmann	22		Male	Cabman			
Anna Maria	18		Female				
John	16		Male				
Anna Maria	22		Female				
Paul	38		Male				
Michael	34		Male				
Michael	14		Male				
Michael	11	9	Male				
Anna Maria	9		Female				
Anna Maria	15		Female				
Anna Maria	2		Female				
David	10	1 day	Male				
Michael	34		Male	Cabman			
Barbara	11		Female				
Michael	7		Male				
Barbara	3	6	Female				
Anna Maria	32		Female				
Adam	23		Male	Farmer	Prussia		
Maria	36		Female				
John	60		Male				Died at Sea
Anna Maria	38		Female				
Anna Maria	28		Female				
Margaret	28		Female				
John	21		Male				Died at Sea
Michael	19		Male				
Peter	32		Male				
Anna Maria	31		Female				
Anna Maria	32		Female				
Anna Maria	25		Female				
Anna Maria	22		Female				
Anna Maria	19		Female				
Anna Maria	26		Female				
Anna Maria	45		Female				
Carl	17		Male				
Anna Maria	15		Female				
Anna Maria	8		Female				
Anna Maria	14		Female				
Anna Maria	16		Female				
Anna Maria	13		Female				
Anna Maria	11		Female				
Anna Maria	10		Female				
Anna Maria	9		Female				
Anna Maria	4		Female				
Anna Maria	30		Female				
Anna Maria	18		Female				
Anna Maria	16		Female				
Anna Maria	8		Female				
Anna Maria	5		Female				
Anna Maria	4		Female				
Anna Maria	2		Female				

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SEWALL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 12, 1852

NUMBER: 61

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

all, Preparer of Custom House Papers. J33-

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

12th July

1832

I,

of

William

Master of the

Ship Sewall

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Ship* at *Liverpool* or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Liverpool*.

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me,

12th July 1832

John H. ...

James H. ...

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the Ship *Seawall* whereof *Seawall* is Master from *Liverpool* *burthen* 597 tons

Name	age		Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become established	Died on the voyage
	Years	Months					
James Brown	31		M		Ireland	America	
James do	30		F		"	"	
Mary Brown	40		"		"	"	
Michl Carroll	24		M		"	"	
John Smith	37		"		"	"	
James Haverant	30		"		"	"	
Ethan do	25		F		"	"	
Tat Connell	21		M		"	"	
Anna do	20		F		"	"	
Michl Kelly	42		M		"	"	
John do	40		F		"	"	
James Shanket	18		M		"	"	
Thomas Black	20		"		"	"	
Wicks Paul	24		F		"	"	
Bright do	34		"		"	"	
Caroline Farn	34		"		Ireland	"	
John do	28		F		"	"	
Maria do	2		"		"	"	
Anna do					Ireland	"	
Martin Hicketa	32		M		"	"	
Barbara do	26		F		"	"	
Martin do	11		M		"	"	
Maria do	5		F		"	"	
Joseph do	2		"		"	"	
Elizabeth do					Ireland	"	
Joseph Hickel	20		M		"	"	
Elizabeth do	14		"		"	"	
Matthias do	13		"		"	"	
John Moore	28		"		Ireland	"	
Owen Connors	30		"		"	"	
Margaret Sheridan	25		F		"	"	
Martin Cavenaugh	25		M		"	"	
Martin Howard	45		M		"	"	
Leah do	22		F		"	"	
Jacob do	12		M		"	"	
Thomas Donick	27		"		"	"	
James Dyer	35		"		"	"	
Margaret Wills	13		F		"	"	
Martin Clifton	26		M		"	"	
Mary Hill	19		F		"	"	
Mary Hyman	45		"		"	"	
Maria do	6		"		"	"	
John do	4		"		"	"	

Page 1

England & Ireland *Seawall* L. Moore

Ellen Linnett	40	F		Ireland	America
Anastasia Brown	25	"		"	"
Lawrence Bonita	20	M		"	"
Matthew Keir	50	M		"	"
Collyer do	40	F		"	"
James do	17	M		"	"
Mary do	14	F		"	"
Collyer do	10	"		"	"
John McKaffee	25	M		"	"
Tot do	22	"		"	"
Matthew do	58	F		"	"
Mary do	29	"		"	"
James do	Infant			"	"
James Young	25	M		"	"
Collyer Smith	15	F		"	"
Maare Hussey	19	M		"	"
Edward do	17	"		"	"
Bernard McKenna	25	"		"	"
James McKHugh	X 18	"		"	"
Collyer do	20	F		"	"
Ellen Flynn	16	"		"	"
Ellen O'Hare	21	"		"	"
John do	2	M		"	"
Ann Hughes	25	F		"	"
John do	14	M		"	"
John Hunter	15	"		"	"
Robert Foggy	26	"		Germany	
John Hoff	22	"		"	
John O'Brien	19	"		"	
John O'Brien	20	F		"	
John O'Brien	22	M		"	
John O'Brien	41	"		"	
John O'Brien	39	F		"	
John O'Brien	17	M		"	
John O'Brien	11	"		"	
John O'Brien	10	"		"	
John O'Brien	8	F		"	
John O'Brien	4	M		"	
John O'Brien	Infant			"	
John O'Brien	64	M		Ireland	
John O'Brien	50	F		"	
John O'Brien	15	"		"	
John O'Brien	20	"		"	
John O'Brien	35	"		Ireland	
John O'Brien	14	M		"	
John O'Brien	12	"		"	
John O'Brien	10	"		"	
John O'Brien	6	"		"	
John O'Brien	3	"		"	
John O'Brien	2	F		"	
John O'Brien	Infant			"	
John O'Brien	11	F		"	
John O'Brien	14	M		"	
John O'Brien	12	M		"	

Page 2



my

~~~~~



|                           |      |   |
|---------------------------|------|---|
| Pet Scott                 | 26   | M |
| Paul Boston               | 26   | " |
| James Herritt             | 30   | " |
| Nicholas Lemmon           | 31   | " |
| Thomas Kirk               | 18   | " |
| James <del>McKenzie</del> | 26   | " |
| Joseph Mason              | 30   | " |
| Edward Brennan            | X 22 | " |
| Owen McEvoy               | 43   | " |
| Edw Martin                | 21   | F |
| Thomas Casey              | 48   | M |
| Pet do                    | 14   | " |
| Owen do                   | 17   | " |
| Edward Thigpen            | 36   | " |
| Edw do                    | 55   | F |
| Margt do                  | 25   | " |
| Peter do                  | 11   | M |
| Thomas Hest               | 25   | " |
| Jacob Sealeck             | 50   | " |
| Edw do                    | 52   | F |
| Maria do                  | 26   | " |
| Barbara do                | 22   | " |
| Henry do                  | 18   | M |
| Mark do                   | 13   | " |
| Harriet do                | 12   | " |
| Barbara do                | 2    | F |

Wales America

Page 3

Germany

|                 |     |   |
|-----------------|-----|---|
| Robert do       | 10  | " |
| Hester do       | 8   | " |
| Henry Lee do    | X 6 | M |
| Caroline do     | 1   | F |
| John Ennis      | 22  | M |
| George Harris   | 44  | " |
| Anna McHanna    | 35  | F |
| Michael Cagane  | 18  | M |
| Bernard Wagon   | 12  | " |
| Edward Whanning | 18  | " |
| Pet Hotot       | 30  | " |
| Brigit do       | 28  | F |
| Mary Goldsmith  | 50  | " |
| Charles do      | 25  | M |
| James Hannon    | 28  | F |
| John O'Neil     | 30  | " |
| Thomas do       | 18  | F |
| John Mahony     | 30  | M |
| Michael Moore   | 24  | " |
| Mary do         | 26  | F |
| Leah do         | 22  | M |
| Thomas Smith    | 16  | " |
| Mary O'Sullivan | 21  | F |
| Oliver Smith    | 18  | " |
| Thomas do       | 15  | M |
| Edward Wagon    | 22  | " |

Passenger List Ship Seward

Wales

England

Wales

Germany

London

1851

London

25  
4  
5  
10  
10

W



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK DESPATCH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. VINCENT

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 15, 1852

NUMBER: 62



LIST OF PASSENGERS.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

July 13<sup>th</sup> 1852

I, *R. I. Hamott*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *190 Departed* at *St. Vincent* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said  *vessel* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *St. Vincent*

Sworn the

*13<sup>th</sup> July*

1852,  
BEFORE

*Wm. Hamott*

*Wm. Hamott*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *St. Vincent* at *St. Vincent* *Despatch*

| NAMES.             | AGE.      | SEX.        | OCCUPATIONS.    | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF. | DIED ON THE PASSAGE. |
|--------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>John Knight</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>England</i>                | <i>U.S.</i>                                            |                      |

DESPATCH  
July 15, 1852

St. Vincent

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK MERWEDE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 15, 1852

NUMBER: 63



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*Preparer of Custom House Papers.*

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

*July* 18 *52*.

I, *C. F. Drickson* - Master of the *Dutch Bark* *Merride*  
of *Amsterdam* - do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-  
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board  
the said *Bark* at *Bremen* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United  
States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

*15th*  
day of *July* 18*52*  
Before me,

} *G. van Drick*

*W. H. H. H.*



List of passengers on board the Dutch Barge  
Merwede, C. J. van Drieten  
from Bremen to Baltimore

| No. | Name                | Dwelling-place | age | profession | Going to    | How many<br>coppers |
|-----|---------------------|----------------|-----|------------|-------------|---------------------|
| 1.  | Georg Wich.         | Burg           | 39  | knower     | Gumberland  | 6                   |
| 2   | Louise Wich         | "              | 38  |            | "           |                     |
| 3   | Louise Wich         | "              | 8   |            | "           |                     |
| 4   | Bertha Wich         | "              | 6   |            | "           |                     |
| 5   | one baby            | "              | 1/2 |            | "           |                     |
|     | Emma Köhler         | "              | 22  |            | "           | 1                   |
| 6   | Marie Handsaich     | "              | 25  |            | "           |                     |
| 7   | Moritz Wich         | "              | 2   |            | "           |                     |
| 8   | Albert Köhler       | "              | 18  |            | "           |                     |
| 9   | Robert Wich         | "              | 4   |            | "           |                     |
| 10  | Henrich Wich        | "              | 14  |            | "           |                     |
| 11  | Ludwig Köhler       | Münster        | 24  |            | Pittsburg   | 1                   |
| 12  | Johann Lantel       | Burg           | 24  | farmer     | Gumberland  | 1                   |
| 13  | Henrich Gorbner     | Blindemarf     | 25  | farmer     | Little volz | 1                   |
| 14  | Friedrich Beuse     | Ennstrothe     | 30  | butcher    | Baltimore   | 1                   |
| 15  | Carl Hermann        | Laufel         | 22  | farmer     | Baltimore   | 1                   |
| 16  | Fried. Weth. Müller | Leppstadt      | 32  | farmer     | Baltimore   | 1                   |
| 17  | Ludwig Wetz         | "              | 57  | baker      | Baltimore   | 1                   |
| 18  | Barbara Wetz        | "              | 36  |            | Baltimore   |                     |
| 19  | Paul Wetz           | "              | 14  |            | Baltimore   |                     |
| 20  | Barbara Fischer     | Spixkau        | 22  |            | Baltimore   |                     |
| 21  | Elise Fischer       | "              | 17  |            | Baltimore   | 1                   |
|     | one baby            | "              |     |            | Baltimore   |                     |
| 22  | Sophie Schuler      | Taika          | 26  |            | Baltimore   | 2                   |
| 23  | Gerhard Bohman      | Münster        | 20  | farmer     | Pittsburg   | 1                   |
| 24  | Joh. Weth. Köhning  | Münster        | 27  | farmer     | Pittsburg   | 1                   |
| 25  | David Toppel        | Radenburg      | 53  | baker      | Baltimore   | 1                   |
| 26  | Martin Schneider    | Wärmersburg    | 18  |            | Baltimore   | 1                   |

Pennsylvania

July 1852

August 1852

Bremen

July 15, 1852



| No | Name                 | Dwelling place | age | profession | going to  | How many<br>offers |
|----|----------------------|----------------|-----|------------|-----------|--------------------|
| 24 | Mary Dötterweich     | Draisdorf      | 28  |            | Baltimore | 1                  |
| 25 | Sebastian Liebert    | Lamding        | 22  | farmer     | Baltimore | 1                  |
| 26 | Henrich Dötterweich  | Draisdorf      | 18  | tailor     | Baltimore | 1                  |
| 27 | Conrad Dötterweich   | "              | 24  | farmer     | Baltimore | 1                  |
| 28 | Jodius Hock          | Ga Otheim      | 56  | farmer     | Baltimore | 3                  |
| 29 | Barbara Hock         | "              | 19  |            | Baltimore |                    |
| 30 | Jodius Hock          | "              | 18  |            | Baltimore |                    |
| 31 | Anna Maria Hock      | "              | 14  |            | Baltimore |                    |
| 32 | Valentin Hock        | "              | 10  |            | Baltimore |                    |
| 33 | L. Eva Hock          | "              | 5   |            | Baltimore |                    |
| 34 | Conrad Hermann       | Ga Otheim      | 19  | Schneidm.  | Baltimore |                    |
| 35 | Marie Sommer         | Ga Otheim      | 18  |            | Baltimore | 1                  |
| 36 | Leonhard Nagler      | Minzingen      | 27  | carpenter  | Baltimore | 1                  |
| 37 | Jacob Diederich      | Niederhaffen   | 28  | farmer     | Baltimore | 1                  |
| 38 | Theresa Diederich    | "              | 40  | farmer     | Baltimore | 1                  |
| 39 | Theresa Diederich    | "              | 25  | farmer     | Baltimore | 1                  |
| 40 | Georg Pilot          | Altingen       | 28  | carpenter  | Baltimore | 2                  |
| 41 | Margarethe Pilot     | "              | 30  |            | Baltimore |                    |
| 42 | Anton Neger          | Niederhaffen   | 27  | carpenter  | Baltimore | 1                  |
| 43 | Elkanna Pilot        | "              | 21  |            | Baltimore |                    |
| 44 | Johann Sauer         | "              | 25  | carpenter  | Leipzig   |                    |
| 45 | Marianne Dötterweich | Draisdorf      | 27  |            | Leipzig   | 1                  |
| 46 | Barbara Friedel      | "              | 14  |            | Baltimore | 1                  |
| 47 | Nicolaus Matthias    | Kella          | 46  | gunmaker   | Baltimore |                    |
| 48 | Friedrich Schaefer   | Schlichten     | 32  | carpenter  | Baltimore | 2                  |
| 49 | Georg Schaefer       | "              | 22  |            | Baltimore |                    |



| No. | Name                                      | Dwelling place | age | profession      | Going to  | How many<br>coffers |
|-----|-------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|-----------------|-----------|---------------------|
| 53  | Elisabeth Schaefer                        |                | 7   |                 | Baltimore |                     |
| 54  | Margarethe Schaefer                       |                | 2   |                 | Baltimore |                     |
| 55  | Johann Wittmann                           |                | 28  | farmer          | Baltimore |                     |
| 56  | Magdalene Kerkel                          |                | 25  |                 | Baltimore | 3                   |
| 57  | Ernst Mullen Muhlhausen                   |                | 31  | Web.            | Baltimore |                     |
| 58  | Marie Fischer Muhlhausen                  |                | 27  |                 | Baltimore | 2                   |
| 59  | Philippine Witzel Schluhtern              |                | 52  |                 | Baltimore |                     |
| 60  | Wilhelm Witzel                            |                | 16  | Schneider       | Baltimore | 3                   |
| 61  | Katharine Witzel                          |                | 20  |                 | Baltimore |                     |
| 62  | Maria Witzel                              |                | 18  |                 | Baltimore |                     |
| 63  | Johann Vories Madlar                      |                | 31  | farmer          | Baltimore | 1                   |
| 64  | Conrad Woffner Schluhtern                 |                | 30  | settler         | Baltimore | 1                   |
| 65  | Justine Woffner                           |                | 28  |                 | Baltimore | 1                   |
| 66  | Joseph Neumann Geroda                     |                | 15  |                 | Baltimore | 1                   |
| 67  | Emmerich Emmerich                         |                | 25  | farmer          | Baltimore |                     |
| 68  | Philippine Emmerich                       |                | 18  |                 | Baltimore | 2                   |
| 69  | Karen Emmerich                            |                | 17  |                 | Baltimore |                     |
| 70  | Katharine Emmerich                        |                | 16  |                 | Baltimore |                     |
| 71  | Johan Ulrich Tiefenort                    |                | 24  | Wag.            | Pittsburg | 2                   |
| 72  | Wilhelm Tze Borgfeld                      |                | 30  | charcoal burner | Pittsburg | 2                   |
| 73  | Elisabeth Ulrich                          |                | 27  |                 | Pittsburg |                     |
| 74  | Mary <sup>one baby</sup> Ulrich Tiefenort |                | 21  |                 | Pittsburg | 1                   |
| 75  | Michel Hanna Lahm                         |                | 18  |                 | Baltimore | 1                   |
| 76  | Johann Pleasing Borgfeld                  |                | 30  | Weber           | Pittsburg | 2                   |
| 77  | Anna                                      |                | 32  |                 | Pittsburg |                     |
| 78  | Johann Hoffmann Haldendorf                |                | 18  | farmer          | Pittsburg | 1                   |
| 79  | Sorolpha Hoffmann                         |                | 23  |                 | Pittsburg |                     |



| No  | Name                | Dwelling place | profession   | going to   | How many<br>coffers | Cabin-passenger                          |
|-----|---------------------|----------------|--------------|------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 80  | Provine Schmidt     | Leptammerdorf  | 28           | Baltimore  |                     | 1. Louise Voigt, 22 years old.           |
| 81  | Johann Bahr         | Wallerdorf     | 27 farmer    | Baltimore  | 1                   | 2. her child: Maria 1 1/2                |
| 82  | Johann Ostertag     | Baldingen      | 30 chornater | Baltimore  | 1                   | going from Baltimore to<br>S. Francisco. |
| 83  | Oskersch            | "              | 35           | Baltimore  |                     |                                          |
| 84  | Georg Ostertag      | Baldingen      | 10           | Baltimore  |                     |                                          |
| 85  | Valentin Hildebrand | "              | 40 farmer    | Baltimore  | 4                   |                                          |
| 86  | Marie Christiane    | "              | 33           | Baltimore  |                     |                                          |
| 87  | Luette Hildebrand   | "              | 3            | Baltimore  |                     |                                          |
| 88  | Ernsdine Hildebrand | "              | 6            | Baltimore  |                     |                                          |
| 89  | Const Hildebrand    | "              | 2            | Baltimore  |                     |                                          |
| 90  | David Hildebrand    | "              | 11           | Baltimore  |                     |                                          |
| 91  | Friedrich           | "              | 9            | Baltimore  |                     |                                          |
| 92  | Christiane Croning  | "              | 40           | Baltimore  |                     |                                          |
| 93  | Jacob Herb          | Manheim        | 39 farmer    | Ohio       | 1                   |                                          |
| 94  | Therese Mittel      | Manheim        | 27           | Ohio       |                     |                                          |
| 95  | Marianne Farber     | Manheim        | 21           | Louisville | 1                   |                                          |
| 96  | Joseph Muth         | Ansbach        | 28           | Buffalo    | 1                   |                                          |
| 97  | August Frott        | Georgenthal    | 35 farmer    | Baltimore  | 4                   |                                          |
| 98  | Thalharine Frott    | "              | 39           | "          |                     |                                          |
| 99  | Otto Frott          | "              | 3            | "          |                     |                                          |
| 100 | Friedrich Frott     | "              | 7            | "          |                     |                                          |
| 101 | Marionette Frott    | "              | 5            | "          |                     |                                          |
| 102 | Masamunde Frott     | "              | 11           | "          |                     |                                          |
| 103 | Christiane Frott    | "              | 14           | "          |                     |                                          |
| 104 | Joh G Ludwig        | Wippenode      | 28           | Baltimore  | 2                   |                                          |
| 105 | Johann Ludwig       | "              | 23           | Baltimore  |                     |                                          |
| 106 | Vincent Weiskert    | Ansbach        | 20 carpenter | Baltimore  |                     |                                          |
| 107 | Andreas Schladt     | Ansbach        | 28 tailor    | Baltimore  |                     |                                          |
| 108 | Joh Witz Hermann    | Ansbach        | 22 carpenter | Baltimore  |                     |                                          |
| 109 | Walt. Tzelmyer      | Ansbach        | 29 carpenter | Baltimore  |                     |                                          |
| 110 | Jacob Thomas        | Stammersbach   | 32 farmer    | Baltimore  | 2                   |                                          |
| 111 | Karlheide Thomas    | "              | 19 farmer    | Baltimore  |                     |                                          |
| 112 | Eve Thomas          | "              | 16           | Baltimore  |                     |                                          |
| 113 | Johann Buhl         | Guselbach      | 19 baker     | Baltimore  |                     |                                          |
| 114 | Therese Braun       | Montum         | 19           | Louisville | 1                   |                                          |
| 115 | Maria Schel         | Nidervodenbach | 28           | Baltimore  |                     |                                          |
| 116 | David Hoepel        | onibally       | 62           | Baltimore  |                     |                                          |
| 117 | Walter Zehner       | Stuttgart      | 30 farmer    | Baltimore  | 3                   |                                          |
| 118 | Marie Kling         | "              | 30           | Baltimore  |                     |                                          |
| 119 | Walter Zehner       | "              | 30           | Baltimore  |                     |                                          |

ABE



NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. CORSAIR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 20, 1852

NUMBER: 64



*List of Passengers*

*Corsair*

*July 30*

*Bermuda*  
Port of Baltimore, *20th July*

185 *2*

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *N. J. Vesey* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Schr Corsair* at *Bermuda* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Schr* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Bermuda*

Sworn the

*20th July*

185 *2*

BEFORE

*John F. Cook*

*Nathl J Vesey*

*H 70*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *Chr Corsair* *Vesey* Master  
of *Bermuda* at *Bermuda*

| NAMES.           | AGE. | SEX.   | OCCUPATIONS.          | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF. | DIED ON THE PASSAGE. |
|------------------|------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Robert Higgs     | 50   | Male   | Merchant              | Bermuda                       | Bermuda                                                |                      |
| Jos Falconer     | 25   | do     | Teacher               | do                            | do                                                     |                      |
| Cordova Peniston | 15   | do     |                       | do                            | do                                                     |                      |
| Wmny Darrell     | 16   | do     |                       | do                            | do                                                     |                      |
| Miss C Tucker    | 25   | Female |                       | do                            | do                                                     |                      |
| Miss Mary Tucker | 6    | do     |                       | do                            | do                                                     |                      |
| Miss S Taylor    | 16   | do     |                       | do                            | do                                                     |                      |
| S P Watson       | 37   | Male   |                       | do                            | do                                                     |                      |
| Wm Norman        | 30   | do     | Seaman (stargo press) | do                            | do                                                     |                      |

CORSAIR  
July 20, 1852

Bermuda  
(BALTIMORE)



NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP FLORA MACDONALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 20, 1852

NUMBER: 65



| Names |                   | A C T |     | Names |                | A C T |    |
|-------|-------------------|-------|-----|-------|----------------|-------|----|
| 1     | James Ward        | +     | 36  | 70    | William Morgan | 39    |    |
| 2     | John do           |       | 19  | 71    | Wm. Witters    | 20    |    |
| 3     | John Lyman        |       | 24  | 72    | Agnes Collins  | 36    |    |
| 4     | William Thomsen   |       | 13  | 73    | John do        |       | 11 |
| 5     | John Taylor       |       | 32  | 74    | Mary do        |       | 5  |
| 6     | John do           |       | 28  | 75    | William do     |       | 4  |
| 7     | James do          |       | 17  | 76    | Patricia Brady | 26    |    |
| 8     | John do           |       | 18  | 77    | John do        | 21    |    |
| 9     | George do         |       | 21  | 78    | John M. Ward   | 19    |    |
| 10    | John do           |       | 9   | 79    | Ann do         | 32    |    |
| 11    | John do           |       | 7   | 80    | Agnes Collins  | 31    |    |
| 12    | Margaret do       |       | 4   | 81    | John M. Morgan | 20    |    |
| 13    | Thomas Gorman     |       | 21  | 82    | William do     |       | 9  |
| 14    | James do          |       | 19  | 83    | Mary Morgan    | 40    |    |
| 15    | Michael Wallace   |       | 26  | 84    | John do        | 15    |    |
| 16    | Mary Kelle        |       | 31  | 85    | John do        | 35    |    |
| 17    | John C. Brown     |       | 24  | 86    | John do        | 17    |    |
| 18    | Michael do        |       | 4   | 87    | John do        | 18    |    |
| 19    | Edward Burns      |       | 31  | 88    | John do        | 21    |    |
| 20    | Susan Campbell    |       | 16  | 89    | John do        | 60    |    |
| 21    | Margaret Morrison |       | 23  | 90    | John do        |       | 10 |
| 22    | Samuel do         |       | 11  | 91    | John do        |       | 4  |
| 23    | William do        |       | 14  | 92    | John do        |       | 2  |
| 24    | James do          | Died  | 6   | 93    | John do        | 18    |    |
| 25    | Edmund Murphy     |       | 20  | 94    | Mary McLean    | 17    |    |
| 26    | William do        |       | 17  | 95    | John do        | 20    |    |
| 27    | Pat. L. do        |       | 32  | 96    | John do        | 17    |    |
| 28    | Michael Brennan   |       | 49  | 97    | John do        | 19    |    |
| 29    | Margaret do       |       | 40  | 98    | John do        | 20    |    |
| 30    | Thomas do         |       | 16  | 99    | John do        | 26    |    |
| 31    | Michael do        |       | 11  | 100   | John do        | 8     |    |
| 32    | John do           |       | 3   | 101   | John do        | 6     |    |
| 33    | John do           |       | 14  | 102   | John do        | 26    |    |
| 34    | John do           |       | 19  | 103   | John do        | 20    |    |
| 35    | Pat. Murphy       |       | 32  | 104   | John do        | 20    |    |
| 36    | John do           |       | 31  | 105   | John do        | 22    |    |
| 37    | Elizabeth do      |       | 26  | 106   | John do        | 25    |    |
| 38    | John do           |       | 17  | 107   | John do        | 10    |    |
| 39    | John do           |       | 11  | 108   | John do        | 23    |    |
| 40    | John do           |       | 10  | 109   | John do        | 35    |    |
| 41    | John do           |       | 20  | 110   | John do        | 14    |    |
| 42    | John do           |       | 25  | 111   | John do        | 40    |    |
| 43    | John do           |       | 20  | 112   | John do        | 21    |    |
| 44    | John do           |       | 11  | 113   | John do        | 30    |    |
| 45    | John do           |       | 2   | 114   | John do        | 24    |    |
| 46    | John do           |       | 1/2 | 115   | John do        | 21    |    |
| 47    | John do           |       | 1/2 | 116   | John do        | 30    |    |
| 48    | John do           |       | 1/2 | 117   | John do        | 24    |    |
| 49    | John do           |       | 1/2 | 118   | John do        | 21    |    |
| 50    | John do           |       | 1/2 | 119   | John do        | 15    |    |
| 51    | John do           |       | 1/2 | 120   | John do        | 18    |    |
| 52    | John do           |       | 1/2 | 121   | John do        | 11    |    |
| 53    | John do           |       | 1/2 | 122   | John do        | 30    |    |
| 54    | John do           |       | 1/2 | 123   | John do        | 21    |    |
| 55    | John do           |       | 1/2 | 124   | John do        | 37    |    |
| 56    | John do           |       | 1/2 | 125   | John do        | 37    |    |
| 57    | John do           |       | 1/2 | 126   | John do        | 37    |    |
| 58    | John do           |       | 1/2 | 127   | John do        | 37    |    |
| 59    | John do           |       | 1/2 | 128   | John do        | 37    |    |
| 60    | John do           |       | 1/2 | 129   | John do        | 37    |    |

Liverpool

FLORA McDONALD  
July 20, 1852

(BALTIMORE)



| Name   |                   | A C F  |   | Name   |                    | A C F |            |
|--------|-------------------|--------|---|--------|--------------------|-------|------------|
| Female |                   | 125 3  |   | Female |                    | 125 3 |            |
| 122    | William Whelan    | 20     |   | 179    | Michael Maloney    | 25    |            |
| 123    | William Gray      | 34     |   | 180    | Robert             | 30    |            |
| 124    | James             | 30     |   | 181    | Nicholas Givens    | 25    |            |
| 125    | Edward            | 11     |   | 182    | Susan Rodden       | 25    |            |
| 126    | Elizabeth Dring   | 16     |   | 183    | John Grotten       | 20    |            |
| 127    | Elizabeth Dring   | 27     |   | 184    | Susan              | 10    | Subs of me |
| 128    | Elizabeth Dring   | 15     |   | 185    | John               | 2 1/2 |            |
| 129    | Elizabeth Dring   | 34     |   | 186    | Bridget Madden     | 40    |            |
| 130    | Elizabeth         | 35     |   | 187    | John Barry         | 20    |            |
| 131    | Mary McCreary     | 22     |   | 188    | Pat Walsh          | 33    | +          |
| 132    | Mary Godfrey      | 19     |   | 189    | John               | 7 1/2 |            |
| 133    | Mary O'Connell    | 24     |   | 190    | Edward Jordan      | 22    |            |
| 134    | Edward O'Connell  | 24     |   | 191    | John Craig         | 30    |            |
| 135    | Agnes Brennan     | 56     |   | 192    | Mary Ann           | 26    |            |
| 136    | Biddy             | 40     |   | 193    | Margaret King      | 3     |            |
| 137    | Nicholas Bergin   | 20     | + | 194    | Bridget            | 19    |            |
| 138    | John              | 24     |   | 195    | Elizabeth Flaherty | 16    |            |
| 139    | John              | 16     |   | 196    | John Flaherty      | 20    |            |
| 140    | William Roche     | 19     |   | 197    | John Flaherty      | 30    |            |
| 141    | William Roche     | 24     |   | 198    | John Flaherty      | 19    |            |
| 142    | John Flaherty     | 28     |   | 199    | John               | 21    |            |
| 143    | John Barry        | 25     |   | 200    | Thomas Toney       | 48    |            |
| 144    | John Barry        | 18     |   | 201    | Bridget Fleming    | 49    |            |
| 145    | John              | 25     |   | 202    | John               | 26    |            |
| 146    | John              | 30     |   | 203    | John               | 20    |            |
| 147    | John              | 21     |   | 204    | Mary               | 36    |            |
| 148    | Elizabeth Dring   | 16     |   | 205    | John               | 20    |            |
| 149    | Daniel Hayes      | 16     |   | 206    | John               | 19    |            |
| 150    | Margaret Flaherty | 49     |   | 207    | William Flaherty   | 18    |            |
| 151    | James McCreary    | 20     |   | 208    | John               | 28    |            |
| 152    | John Flaherty     | 40     |   | 209    | Thomas Flaherty    | 13    |            |
| 153    | John Flaherty     | 35     |   | 210    | Thomas Flaherty    | 22    |            |
| 154    | Mary O'Brien      | 22     |   | 211    | John               | 25    |            |
| 155    | John Flaherty     | 16     |   | 212    | John               | 20    |            |
| 156    | Mary Flaherty     | 39     |   | 213    | Bridget Madden     | 31    |            |
| 157    | John              | 11     |   | 214    | John               | 9     |            |
| 158    | John              | 8      |   | 215    | Margaret Flaherty  | 17    |            |
| 159    | John              | 20     |   | 216    | John               | 4     |            |
| 160    | Mary Hart         | 14     |   | 217    | John               | 11    |            |
| 161    | Bridget           | 4      |   | 218    | John               | 25    |            |
| 162    | John              | 6      |   | 219    | John               | 1     |            |
| 163    | Thomas Flaherty   | 20     |   | 220    | John               | 20    |            |
| 164    | John              | 18     |   | 221    | John               | 1     |            |
| 165    | John              | 16     |   | 222    | John               | 24    |            |
| 166    | John              | 18     |   | 223    | John               | 28    |            |
| 167    | John              | 20     |   | 224    | John               | 18    |            |
| 168    | John              | 20     |   | 225    | John               | 25    |            |
| 169    | John              | 14     |   | 226    | John               | 23    |            |
| 170    | John              | 14     |   | 227    | John               | 21    |            |
| 171    | John              | 12 1/2 |   | 228    | John               | 21    |            |
| 172    | John              | 12 1/2 |   | 229    | John               | 21    |            |
| 173    | John              | 12 1/2 |   | 230    | John               | 21    |            |
| 174    | John              | 12 1/2 |   |        |                    |       |            |
| 175    | John              | 12 1/2 |   |        |                    |       |            |
| 176    | John              | 12 1/2 |   |        |                    |       |            |
| 177    | John              | 12 1/2 |   |        |                    |       |            |
| 178    | John              | 12 1/2 |   |        |                    |       |            |



| No            | Name              | A.C. | No            | Name              | A.C. |
|---------------|-------------------|------|---------------|-------------------|------|
| Forward 173 3 |                   |      | Forward 173 3 |                   |      |
| 231           | Margia Mannion    | 16   | 284           | David Gibson      | 18   |
| 232           | Bridget Devine +  | 40   | 285           | Bridget Kane      | 18   |
| 233           | Margaret Devine   | 50   | 286           | Margaret Devine   | 21   |
| 234           | Ellen Gault       | 20   | 287           | John Kelly        | 26   |
| 235           | Bridget Cronelly  | 17   | 288           | Michael Keough    | 23   |
| 236           | Margaret Gault    | 31   | 289           | Mary Fitzpatrick  | 43   |
| 237           | Pat. Rooney       | 17   | 290           | Margaret Blaney   | 54   |
| 238           | Ann Finley        | 40   | 291           | Margaret Flanagan | 17   |
| 239           | Pat. Cronelly     | 20   | 292           | Bridget Flanagan  | 26   |
| 240           | Alice Fitzpatrick | 19   | 293           | James Keough      | 30   |
| 241           | Francis Brady     | 21   | 294           | Math. Mapson      | 21   |
| 242           | Mrs. Hawthorne    | 19   | 295           | Pat. Philbin      | 7    |
| 243           | Eliza Bask        | 35   | 296           | Mary do           | 11   |
| 244           | Elizabeth Galt    | 10   | 297           | John Murphy       | 41   |
| 245           | James do          | 13   | 298           | Anna do           | 36   |
| 246           | Francis Brady +   | 22   | 299           | Eliza do          | 19   |
| 247           | Ellen Arley       | 12   | 300           | Francis M. Keon + | 28   |
| 248           | Ann do            | 24   | 301           | James Connor      | 17   |
| 249           | Philip do         | 46   | 302           | Bridget do        | 40   |
| 250           | Margaret Ryan     | 20   | 303           | Andrew Hadamand   | 6    |
| 251           | John do           | 19   | 304           | Mrs. Kearney      | 21   |
| 252           | Pat. do           | 22   | 305           | Jane do           | 36   |
| 253           | Mary Quirk        | 19   | 306           | Ann Judge         | 5    |
| 254           | Ann do            | 11   | 307           | Barbara Ryan      | 31   |
| 255           | Alice Blacking    | 15   | 308           | Ann Wyckham       | 24   |
| 256           | Ann Smith         | 31   | 309           | Mrs. do           | 27   |
| 257           | Bridget Quirk     | 25   | 310           | Pat. do           | Died |
| 258           | Jane Quirk        | 40   | 311           | Mary Philbin      | 26   |
| 259           | Mrs. Ryan         | 9    | 312           | Pat. do           | 27   |
| 260           | Ann do            | 3    | 313           | Bridget do        | 9    |
| 261           | John do           | 3    | 314           | John do           | 7    |
| 262           | Ann do            | 3    | 315           | Thomas do         | 3    |
| 263           | Ann do            | 3    | 316           | Mary M. Quirk     | 24   |
| 264           | Ann do            | 3    | 317           | Bridget do        | 25   |
| 265           | Ann do            | 3    | 318           | Pat. do           | 20   |
| 266           | Ann do            | 3    | 319           | Bridget Kelly     | 14   |
| 267           | Ann do            | 3    | 320           | George Higgins    | 47   |
| 268           | Ann do            | 3    | 321           | Elizabeth do      | 50   |
| 269           | Ann do            | 3    | 322           | do                | 9    |
| 270           | Ann do            | 3    | 323           | do                | 8    |
| 271           | Ann do            | 3    | 324           | do                | 5    |
| 272           | Ann do            | 3    | 325           | do                | 24   |
| 273           | Ann do            | 3    | 326           | do                | 39   |
| 274           | Ann do            | 3    | 327           | do                | 32   |
| 275           | Ann do            | 3    | 328           | do                | 11   |
| 276           | Ann do            | 3    | 329           | do                | 9    |
| 277           | Ann do            | 3    | 330           | do                | 21   |
| 278           | Ann do            | 3    | 331           | do                | 36   |
| 279           | Ann do            | 3    | 332           | do                | 29   |
| 280           | Ann do            | 3    | 333           | do                | 29   |
| 281           | Ann do            | 3    | 334           | do                | 29   |
| 282           | Ann do            | 3    | 335           | do                | 29   |
| 283           | Ann do            | 3    | 336           | do                | 29   |
| 284           | Ann do            | 3    | 337           | do                | 29   |
| 285           | Ann do            | 3    | 338           | do                | 29   |
| 286           | Ann do            | 3    | 339           | do                | 29   |
| 287           | Ann do            | 3    | 340           | do                | 29   |
| 288           | Ann do            | 3    | 341           | do                | 29   |
| 289           | Ann do            | 3    | 342           | do                | 29   |
| 290           | Ann do            | 3    | 343           | do                | 29   |
| 291           | Ann do            | 3    | 344           | do                | 29   |
| 292           | Ann do            | 3    | 345           | do                | 29   |
| 293           | Ann do            | 3    | 346           | do                | 29   |
| 294           | Ann do            | 3    | 347           | do                | 29   |
| 295           | Ann do            | 3    | 348           | do                | 29   |
| 296           | Ann do            | 3    | 349           | do                | 29   |
| 297           | Ann do            | 3    | 350           | do                | 29   |
| 298           | Ann do            | 3    | 351           | do                | 29   |
| 299           | Ann do            | 3    | 352           | do                | 29   |
| 300           | Ann do            | 3    | 353           | do                | 29   |
| 301           | Ann do            | 3    | 354           | do                | 29   |
| 302           | Ann do            | 3    | 355           | do                | 29   |
| 303           | Ann do            | 3    | 356           | do                | 29   |
| 304           | Ann do            | 3    | 357           | do                | 29   |
| 305           | Ann do            | 3    | 358           | do                | 29   |
| 306           | Ann do            | 3    | 359           | do                | 29   |
| 307           | Ann do            | 3    | 360           | do                | 29   |
| 308           | Ann do            | 3    | 361           | do                | 29   |
| 309           | Ann do            | 3    | 362           | do                | 29   |
| 310           | Ann do            | 3    | 363           | do                | 29   |
| 311           | Ann do            | 3    | 364           | do                | 29   |
| 312           | Ann do            | 3    | 365           | do                | 29   |
| 313           | Ann do            | 3    | 366           | do                | 29   |
| 314           | Ann do            | 3    | 367           | do                | 29   |
| 315           | Ann do            | 3    | 368           | do                | 29   |
| 316           | Ann do            | 3    | 369           | do                | 29   |
| 317           | Ann do            | 3    | 370           | do                | 29   |
| 318           | Ann do            | 3    | 371           | do                | 29   |
| 319           | Ann do            | 3    | 372           | do                | 29   |
| 320           | Ann do            | 3    | 373           | do                | 29   |
| 321           | Ann do            | 3    | 374           | do                | 29   |
| 322           | Ann do            | 3    | 375           | do                | 29   |
| 323           | Ann do            | 3    | 376           | do                | 29   |
| 324           | Ann do            | 3    | 377           | do                | 29   |
| 325           | Ann do            | 3    | 378           | do                | 29   |
| 326           | Ann do            | 3    | 379           | do                | 29   |
| 327           | Ann do            | 3    | 380           | do                | 29   |
| 328           | Ann do            | 3    | 381           | do                | 29   |
| 329           | Ann do            | 3    | 382           | do                | 29   |
| 330           | Ann do            | 3    | 383           | do                | 29   |
| 331           | Ann do            | 3    | 384           | do                | 29   |
| 332           | Ann do            | 3    | 385           | do                | 29   |
| 333           | Ann do            | 3    | 386           | do                | 29   |
| 334           | Ann do            | 3    | 387           | do                | 29   |
| 335           | Ann do            | 3    | 388           | do                | 29   |
| 336           | Ann do            | 3    | 389           | do                | 29   |
| 337           | Ann do            | 3    | 390           | do                | 29   |
| 338           | Ann do            | 3    | 391           | do                | 29   |
| 339           | Ann do            | 3    | 392           | do                | 29   |
| 340           | Ann do            | 3    | 393           | do                | 29   |
| 341           | Ann do            | 3    | 394           | do                | 29   |
| 342           | Ann do            | 3    | 395           | do                | 29   |
| 343           | Ann do            | 3    | 396           | do                | 29   |
| 344           | Ann do            | 3    | 397           | do                | 29   |
| 345           | Ann do            | 3    | 398           | do                | 29   |
| 346           | Ann do            | 3    | 399           | do                | 29   |
| 347           | Ann do            | 3    | 400           | do                | 29   |



| No  | Name                      | A  | C  | T |
|-----|---------------------------|----|----|---|
| 334 | John McKen                |    | 11 |   |
| 335 | Pat <sup>th</sup> do      |    | 24 |   |
| 336 | Mary Mayhew               | 19 |    |   |
| 337 | James Gibney              | 26 |    |   |
| 338 | Mary Bates                | 17 |    |   |
| 339 | John C. King              | 19 |    |   |
| 340 | Biddy M. & Choy           | 24 |    |   |
| 341 | Antony                    | 36 |    |   |
| 342 | Miss Kelly                | 15 |    |   |
| 343 | Pat <sup>th</sup> Madigan | 41 |    |   |
| 344 | Ann, M. & Keenan          | 35 |    |   |
| 345 | John Wick                 | 26 |    |   |
| 346 | Mary Byrne                | 34 |    |   |
| 347 | Pat <sup>th</sup> do      | 20 |    |   |
| 348 | Ann. Elliott              | 19 |    |   |
| 349 | Mary Kane                 | 15 |    |   |

$$\begin{array}{r}
 212 \cdot 63 \cdot 12 \\
 60 \cdot 9 \cdot 7 \\
 \hline
 272 \cdot 72 \cdot 19 \\
 72 \\
 \hline
 344 \cdot 11 \cdot 3
 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 12 \\ 3 \overline{) 364} \end{array}$$
 124  
 3 39 124  
339 124

10

12

[illegible]



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SHIP ALBERT

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 20, 1852

**NUMBER:** 66



*Albat*  
THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*Inspector of Custom House Papers.*

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,  
PORT OF BALTIMORE,

*20th July* 1852

I, *W. Reichel* — Master of the *Ship Albat*  
of *Bremen* — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-  
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board  
the said *Ship* at *Bremen* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United  
States since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to, this *20th*  
day of *July* 18 *52* }  
Before me, *John W. H. H. C.*

*W. Reichel*



| Names |                        |        | Occupation Place of birth Country |              |           | Luggage |
|-------|------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------|---------|
| 1.    | Joh. f. Kaufmann       | 29 1   | joiner                            | Nürnberg     | Bavaria   |         |
| 2.    | Maria d.               | 19 - 1 |                                   | d.           | d.        |         |
| 3.    | Elisabeth Leupold      | 20 - 1 |                                   | d.           | d.        |         |
| 4.    | J. H. Rumburg          | 40 1   | merchant                          | Wittenhausen | Oldenburg |         |
| 5.    | Joh. S. Hegering       | 31 1   | cabinetmaker                      | Nürnberg     | Bavaria   |         |
| 6.    | Albertine d.           | 26 - 1 |                                   | d.           | d.        |         |
| 7.    | Marg. Sebaner          | 44 - 1 |                                   | d.           | d.        |         |
| 8.    | Conrad Minding         | 42 1   | carpenter                         | Hefersode    | Hessen    |         |
| 9.    | Tina Elisabeth d.      | 36 - 1 |                                   | d.           | d.        |         |
| 10.   | Catharina Elisabeth d. | 15 - 1 |                                   | d.           | d.        |         |
| 11.   | Catharina Elisabeth d. | 13 - 1 |                                   | d.           | d.        |         |
| 12.   | Johannes d.            | 9 1    |                                   | d.           | d.        |         |
| 13.   | Tina Elisabeth d.      | 8 - 1  |                                   | d.           | d.        |         |
| 14.   | Maria Elisabeth d.     | 4 - 1  |                                   | d.           | d.        |         |
| 15.   | Tina Cath. Schmidt     | 16 1   |                                   | Mosheim      | Hessen    |         |
| 16.   | Cath. Elisabeth Bauer  | 7 - 1  |                                   | Hefersode    | d.        |         |
| 17.   | Herr. Eckhardt         | 21 1   | weaver                            | Geneva       | d.        |         |
| 18.   | d.                     | 26 - 1 |                                   | d.           | d.        |         |
| 19.   | d.                     | 2 - 1  |                                   | d.           | d.        |         |

|     |                           |        |           |              |         |  |
|-----|---------------------------|--------|-----------|--------------|---------|--|
| 20. | Tina Elisabeth Schmidt    | 7 - 1  |           | d.           | d.      |  |
| 21. | Tina Elisabeth Schumacher | 16 - 1 |           | Folzberg     | d.      |  |
| 22. | Mathias Legner            | 57 1   | farmer    | Meriden      | Bavaria |  |
| 23. | Josephine d.              | 27 - 1 |           | d.           | d.      |  |
| 24. | Johann Bickler            | 20 1   |           | Tusbach      | d.      |  |
| 25. | Michael König             | 55 1   |           | Tiefenbach   | d.      |  |
| 26. | Kunigunde d.              | 46 - 1 |           | d.           | d.      |  |
| 27. | Michael d.                | 16 1   | shoemaker | d.           | d.      |  |
| 28. | Margarethe d.             | 14 - 1 |           | d.           | d.      |  |
| 29. | Marianne d.               | 9 - 1  |           | d.           | d.      |  |
| 30. | Joh. Math. Turoch         | 36 1   | maon      | Lienede      | d.      |  |
| 31. | Tina Martha d.            | 36 - 1 |           | d.           | d.      |  |
| 32. | Joh. Christoph d.         | 21 - 1 |           | d.           | d.      |  |
| 33. | Tina Barbara d.           | 22 - 1 |           | d.           | d.      |  |
| 34. | Christiam Lauer           | 41 1   | locksmith | Niedergunnen | Hessen  |  |
| 35. | Elisabeth Fierst          | 34 - 1 |           | Orbfeldt     | d.      |  |
| 36. | Josephine Metzger         | 38 - 1 |           | Waldgumbach  | d.      |  |
| 37. | Maria Müller              | 35 - 1 |           | Reimbach     | d.      |  |
| 38. | Tina Müller               | 53 - 1 |           | d.           | d.      |  |

1

MMB



| Names                  |    | Age | Occupation  | Place of birth | Country  | Suppose |
|------------------------|----|-----|-------------|----------------|----------|---------|
| Melene Müller          | 3  | - 1 |             | Heimbach       | Hessen   | (2)     |
| Liesette Merkt         | 22 | - 1 |             | Flotow         | Preußen  |         |
| Jacob C. Gunkel        | 28 | 1 - | cooper      | Messelriede    | Hessen   |         |
| Tina Lath              | 35 | - 1 |             | N.             | N.       |         |
| Ant. Friedr. Bodenmühl | 26 | 1 - | weaver      | N.             | N.       |         |
| Charlotte              | 25 | - 1 |             | N.             | N.       |         |
| Margare. Birkenstock   | 32 | - 1 |             | Heimbach       | Hessen   |         |
| Carl                   | 10 | 1 - |             | N.             | N.       |         |
| Heinrich               | 3  | 1 - |             | N.             | N.       |         |
| Elisabeth Toth         | 22 | - 1 |             | Netha          | Hessen   |         |
| Johannes Reg           | 32 | 1 - | shoemaker   | Sittorf        | Sachsen  | (2)     |
| Joh. Larocke           | 25 | 1 - | basketmaker | Hornbeck       | Hannover |         |
| Charlotte              | 26 | - 1 |             | N.             | N.       |         |
| Friedr.                | 24 | - 1 |             | N.             | N.       |         |
| Joh. Bohmann           | 24 | 1 - | taylor      | Urmkau         | Bairern  |         |
| Joh. S. Pethold        | 31 | 1 - | butcher     | Obergiesendorf | Sachsen  |         |
| Lierowsky              | 32 | 1 - | preacher    | Posen          | Polen    |         |
| Carl Hoffe             | 34 | 1 - | labourer    | Kunstadt       | Sachsen  |         |
| Christiane Stein       | 24 | - 1 |             | N.             | N.       |         |
| Heinrich               | 24 | - 1 |             | N.             | N.       |         |

|                      |    |     |             |              |         |     |
|----------------------|----|-----|-------------|--------------|---------|-----|
| Wilhelm              | 24 | 1 - | basketmaker | N.           | N.      | (2) |
| Conrad Sach          | 34 | 1 - | weaver      | Obercelle    | N.      |     |
| Dorothea C. W.       | 29 | - 1 |             | N.           | N.      |     |
| Leonhard Schorl      | 19 | 1 - | labourer    | Birnbaum     | Bairern |     |
| Heinrich Fendner     | 31 | 1 - | basketmaker | Bergau       | Hessen  |     |
| Johanne              | 25 | - 1 |             | N.           | N.      |     |
| Maria                | 22 | - 1 |             | N.           | N.      |     |
| Auguste              | 18 | - 1 |             | N.           | N.      |     |
| Heinrich Pleup       | 26 | 1 - | potter      | Markhefen    | Hessen  |     |
| Maria Christine      | 18 | - 1 |             | N.           | N.      |     |
| Marg. Christine      | 15 | - 1 |             | N.           | N.      | (2) |
| Johannes             | 12 | 1 - |             | N.           | N.      |     |
| Ludwig               | 8  | 1 - |             | N.           | N.      |     |
| Peter Krays          | 26 | 1 - | taylor      | N.           | N.      |     |
| Barbara              | 20 | - 1 |             | N.           | N.      |     |
| Heinrich Hühnermeyer | 20 | 1 - | locksmith   | Leichtman    | Bairern |     |
| Joh. Schaefer        | 20 | 1 - | farmer      | Sangerhausen | Hessen  |     |
| Maria                | 56 | - 1 |             | N.           | N.      |     |
| Andreas              | 25 | 1 - |             | N.           | N.      |     |
| Maria                | 17 | - 1 |             | N.           | N.      |     |



| Names |                  | Age    | Occupation | Place of Birth | Country | Signature |
|-------|------------------|--------|------------|----------------|---------|-----------|
| 49    | Johannes Ruth    | 28 1   | weaver     | Langenscheidt  | Hessen  | (3)       |
| 50    | Heinrich Krause  | 59 1   | taylor     | Machpfel       | Hessen  |           |
| 51    | Barbara W.       | 32 - 1 |            | W.             | Hessen  |           |
| 52    | Friedrich W.     | 26 1   | weaver     | W.             | Hessen  | 11/11     |
| 53    | Heinrich Krause  | 50 1   | weaver     | W.             | Hessen  |           |
| 54    | Marie Cath. W.   | 29 - 1 |            | W.             | Hessen  |           |
| 55    | W. W. W.         | 3 - 1  |            | W.             | Hessen  |           |
| 56    | Philipp Peter W. | 18 1   | farmer     | W.             | Hessen  |           |
| 57    | Heinrich Haake   | 49 1   | butcher    | Reifenberg     | Bairern |           |
| 58    | Margaretha W.    | 34 - 1 |            | W.             | Hessen  |           |
| 59    | Hans W.          | 14 1   |            | W.             | Hessen  |           |
| 60    | Barbara W.       | 12 - 1 |            | W.             | Hessen  |           |
| 61    | Joseph W.        | 10 1   |            | W.             | Hessen  |           |
| 62    | Georg W.         | 9 1    |            | W.             | Hessen  |           |
| 63    | Heinrich Meier   | 50 1   | farmer     | Huchlach       | Hessen  |           |
| 64    | Margaretha W.    | 46 - 1 |            | W.             | Hessen  |           |
| 65    | Peter W.         | 19 1   | glazier    | W.             | Hessen  |           |
| 66    | Hannes W.        | 17 1   |            | W.             | Hessen  |           |
| 67    | Christoph W.     | 14 - 1 |            | W.             | Hessen  |           |
| 68    | Christoph W.     | 24 - 1 |            | W.             | Hessen  |           |

|    |                      |        |          |             |         |       |
|----|----------------------|--------|----------|-------------|---------|-------|
| 69 | Christoph W.         | 24 - 1 | weaver   | Marburg     | Hessen  | (3)   |
| 70 | Heinrich Michel      | 25 1   | farmer   | Nieder      | Bairern |       |
| 71 | Margaretha Einsfeldt | 21 - 1 |          | Niedhe      | Hessen  |       |
| 72 | Hans Kohle           | 49 1   | farmer   | Bassenbach  | Hessen  |       |
| 73 | Reinhard W.          | 7 1    |          | W.          | Hessen  |       |
| 74 | Christoph W.         | 3 - 1  |          | W.          | Hessen  |       |
| 75 | Casper Grauer        | 28 1   | lineman  | Kemmer      | Bairern |       |
| 76 | Frankratz Liller     | 25 1   | brewer   | Bamberg     | Hessen  |       |
| 77 | Christoph Rauch      | 27 - 1 |          | Baumhumburg | Hessen  |       |
| 78 | Chorone Mering       | 25 - 1 |          | Marburg     | Hessen  |       |
| 79 | Marie S. Mecke       | 27 - 1 |          | Birsbach    | Hessen  |       |
| 80 | Marie S. Rinkner     | 19 - 1 |          | Hirsch      | Hessen  |       |
| 81 | Gertrude Fackler     | 10 - 1 |          | Alfhausen   | Hessen  |       |
| 82 | Cathar. Thumann      | 20 - 1 |          | W.          | Hessen  |       |
| 83 | Joh. Bräutigam       | 40 1   | taylor   | Giesfeldt   | Bairern | 11/11 |
| 84 | Tina W.              | 31 - 1 |          | W.          | Hessen  |       |
| 85 | Margaretha W.        | 12 - 1 |          | W.          | Hessen  |       |
| 86 | Johann W.            | 28 1   |          | W.          | Hessen  |       |
| 87 | Michael W.           | 6 1    |          | W.          | Hessen  |       |
| 88 | Hans Schipfburg      | 20 1   | gardener | Alfhausen   | Hessen  |       |



| Names                |    |   | Occupation | Place of Birth | Country   | Signature |
|----------------------|----|---|------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|
| Herrn H. Meier       | 81 | 1 | carpenter  | Stuhms         | Hannover  | (4)       |
| Elisabeth W.         | 26 | 1 |            | W.             | W.        |           |
| Heinrich W.          | 21 | 1 |            | W.             | W.        |           |
| Jürgen Rüncke        | 71 | 1 | farmer     | Binebirk       | W.        |           |
| Heinr. E. Michelmann | 30 | 1 | seamaker   | Münster        | W.        | J. H. L.  |
| Marie Elise W.       | 21 | 1 |            | W.             | W.        |           |
| Paul Laging          | 25 | 1 | W.         | W.             | W.        |           |
| Georg Schumacher     | 26 | 1 | W.         | W.             | W.        |           |
| Heinrich Franklin    | 28 | 1 |            | Stöckel        | Bairn     | J. H. L.  |
| Rosette Blume        | 28 | 1 |            | Stöckel        | Bairn     |           |
| Caroline Levy        | 57 | 1 |            | W.             | W.        |           |
| Julie Hauser         | 57 | 1 |            | W.             | W.        |           |
| Joh. Martin          | 38 | 1 | farmer     | Pambach        | Bairn     | J. H. L.  |
| Hunigunde W.         | 36 | 1 |            | W.             | W.        |           |
| Barbara W.           | 3  | 1 |            | W.             | W.        |           |
| Barbara W.           | 20 | 1 |            | W.             | W.        |           |
| Joh. Heinr. Rindfuss | 57 | 1 | laborer    | Oberstadt      | Tannstein | J. H. L.  |
| Elisabeth W.         | 57 | 1 |            | W.             | W.        |           |
| Marie Hoffmann       | 21 | 1 |            | W.             | W.        |           |
| W. Hoffmann          | 21 | 1 |            | W.             | W.        |           |

|                      |       |   |           |          |          |          |
|----------------------|-------|---|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| W.                   | 27    | 1 | W.        | W.       | W.       | (4)      |
| Carl W.              | 18    | 1 | W.        | W.       | W.       |          |
| Christoph Piniga     | 26    | 1 | weaver    | Markheim | Bairn    |          |
| Georg Dier           | 33    | 1 | W.        | Bierbach | W.       |          |
| Tina W.              | 20    | 1 |           | W.       | W.       | J. H. L. |
| Catharine W.         | 4     | 1 |           | W.       | W.       |          |
| Georg W.             | 3 1/2 | 2 |           | W.       | W.       |          |
| Ludwig Munkelmeier   | 54    | 1 | farmer    | Ludwig   | Hannover |          |
| Johanne W.           | 25    | 1 |           | W.       | W.       | J. H. L. |
| Christian W.         | 18    | 1 | joiner    | W.       | W.       |          |
| Friedrich W.         | 13    | 1 |           | W.       | W.       |          |
| Tina Paul Hofmeister | 44    | 1 |           | W.       | W.       |          |
| Carl Meier           | 15    | 1 |           | W.       | W.       | J. H. L. |
| Alfred Meier         | 58    | 1 | physician | Bierbach | W.       |          |
| Joh. Albrecht        | 12    | 1 | W.        | W.       | W.       |          |
| Carl Schmitz         | 11    | 1 | tailor    | Eschach  | W.       |          |
| Heinr. Schmittmann   | 29    | 1 | farmer    | Ludwig   | Hannover | J. H. L. |
| Georg W.             | 26    | 1 | weaver    | W.       | W.       |          |
| Gertrude Dierich     | 28    | 1 |           | W.       | W.       |          |
| Catharine W.         | 24    | 1 |           | W.       | W.       |          |



| Names              |    | Age | Sex | Occupation    | Place of birth | Country  |
|--------------------|----|-----|-----|---------------|----------------|----------|
| (5)                |    |     |     |               |                |          |
| Barbara Kueg       | 29 | -   | f   |               | Halberstadt    | Prussia  |
| Martin Huberger    | 21 | -   | m   | confessionary | Culmbach       | Prussia  |
| Heinr. Krotzer     | 38 | -   | m   | laborer       | Hilfingen      | Hannover |
| Judens Wier        | 38 | -   | m   | gardener      | Reichenbach    | Prussia  |
| Martin Schrieber   | 27 | -   | m   | laborer       | Großschmiede   | Prussia  |
| Josephine W.       | 30 | -   | f   |               | Prussia        | Prussia  |
| Rosa Riegel        | 25 | -   | f   |               | Reichenbach    | Prussia  |
| Catharine Bruckner | 22 | -   | f   |               | Culmbach       | Prussia  |
| Anna Brumber       | 55 | -   | f   |               | Herrnberg      | Hessen   |
| Elisabeth W.       | 28 | -   | f   |               | Prussia        | Prussia  |
| Georg Schuchler    | 29 | -   | m   | Eyer          | fulda          | Prussia  |
| Cathr. Sonnweh     | 28 | -   | f   |               | Pöhlstein      | Prussia  |
| Johann Grandel     | 32 | -   | m   | farmer        | Reichenbach    | Prussia  |
| Margaretha W.      | 33 | -   | f   |               | Prussia        | Prussia  |
| Wilhelmine W.      | 6  | -   | f   |               | Prussia        | Prussia  |
| Margaretha W.      | 4  | -   | f   |               | Prussia        | Prussia  |
| Johann W.          | 2  | -   | m   |               | Prussia        | Prussia  |
| Wilhelmine W.      | 45 | -   | f   |               | Prussia        | Prussia  |
| Johann Schuchler   | 28 | -   | m   | shoemaker     | Reichenbach    | Prussia  |

|                    |    |   |   |           |              |          |
|--------------------|----|---|---|-----------|--------------|----------|
| Therese W.         | 17 | - | f |           | Prussia      | Prussia  |
| Leck W.            | 15 | - | f |           | Prussia      | Prussia  |
| Simon W.           | 12 | - | m |           | Prussia      | Prussia  |
| Jennias W.         | 11 | - | f |           | Prussia      | Prussia  |
| Frieda W.          | 6  | - | f |           | Prussia      | Prussia  |
| Rosala W.          | 3  | - | f |           | Prussia      | Prussia  |
| Ferdinand Krause   | 30 | - | m | farmer    | Halberstadt  | Prussia  |
| Maria Adeltmann    | 20 | - | f |           | Langenau     | Prussia  |
| Hannchen Fried     | 27 | - | f |           | Prussia      | Prussia  |
| Friedr. Otto       | 27 | - | m | farmer    | Hannbeck     | Hannover |
| Wilhelmine D.      | 25 | - | f |           | Prussia      | Prussia  |
| Friedr. Liebrecht  | 31 | - | m | farmer    | Kunenburg    | Prussia  |
| Sophie W.          | 23 | - | f |           | Prussia      | Prussia  |
| Christian Bruner   | 26 | - | m | weaver    | Hannbeck     | Prussia  |
| Abraham Levy       | 18 | - | m | shoemaker | Echwege      | Prussia  |
| Hannchen W.        | 20 | - | f |           | Prussia      | Prussia  |
| Eva Maria Sonnleit | 14 | - | f |           | Kimberg      | Prussia  |
| Maria Martens      | 21 | - | f |           | Ludwigshafen | Prussia  |
| Cathr. Kahlke      | 37 | - | f |           | Reichenbach  | Prussia  |

WM



6

Cabin

| No. | Names              | Age | Sex | Occupation | Place of birth | Country   |
|-----|--------------------|-----|-----|------------|----------------|-----------|
| 18  | Douette Nicolafsen | -   | -   |            |                | Baltimore |
| 19  | Conrad Batschen    | 19  | 1   | clerk      | Bremen         | Bremen    |
| 20  | Joh. Michael Alfa  | 46  | 1   | shoemaker  | Kiunberg       | Bremen    |
| 21  | Anna Maria         | 43  | -   |            | No.            | No.       |
| 22  | Joh. Maria Knutse  | 47  | -   |            | No.            | No.       |

↑  
M.H.

A. Piche

ALBERT  
July 20, 1852  
Bremen  
(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SHIP HARVEST

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 20, 1852

**NUMBER:** 67



## District of Baltimore

## Port of Baltimore

I, Joseph Fuller Jr do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Harvest from Bremen whereof I am Master, from Bremen before me Whitfield J Fuller Jr whereof 623 tons is Master, from Bremen burthen 623 tons

Sworn to the 20th day, 1852

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the Harvest whereof 623 tons is Master, from Bremen

Printed by A. Lemay

| NAMES                          | AGE       | SEX      | COUNTRY<br>to which they severally belong | COUNTRY<br>to which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION         | DIED ON THE VOYAGE | No.       |
|--------------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| <u>Mathew H. Kufe</u>          | <u>33</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>Prussia</u>                            | <u>U.S.</u>                                           | <u>Farmer</u>      |                    | <u>1</u>  |
| <u>Maria Runnhofer</u>         | <u>27</u> | <u>f</u> | <u>"</u>                                  | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>"</u>           |                    | <u>2</u>  |
| <u>Friedrich Kiel</u>          | <u>31</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>Prussia</u>                            | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>Miller</u>      |                    | <u>3</u>  |
| <u>Margarett Kiel</u>          | <u>29</u> | <u>f</u> | <u>"</u>                                  | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>"</u>           |                    | <u>4</u>  |
| <u>Sau Lina Kiel</u>           | <u>7</u>  | <u>f</u> | <u>"</u>                                  | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>"</u>           |                    | <u>5</u>  |
| <u>Joseph Kiel</u>             | <u>4</u>  | <u>f</u> | <u>"</u>                                  | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>"</u>           |                    | <u>6</u>  |
| <u>Peter Schaub</u>            | <u>32</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>Prussia</u>                            | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>Sailor</u>      |                    | <u>7</u>  |
| <u>Christian Kuster</u>        | <u>22</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>Prussia</u>                            | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>Free Doctor</u> |                    | <u>8</u>  |
| <u>Charlotte Mecke</u>         | <u>26</u> | <u>f</u> | <u>Prussia</u>                            | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>"</u>           |                    | <u>9</u>  |
| <u>Jacob Schwarz</u>           | <u>26</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>Prussia</u>                            | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>Farmer</u>      |                    | <u>10</u> |
| <u>Elizabeth Heyn</u>          | <u>52</u> | <u>f</u> | <u>Baltimore Maryland</u>                 | <u>U.S.</u>                                           | <u>"</u>           |                    | <u>11</u> |
| <u>Mary Kraft</u>              | <u>22</u> | <u>f</u> | <u>Baltimore</u>                          | <u>U.S.</u>                                           | <u>"</u>           |                    | <u>12</u> |
| <u>Wilhelmina Fleckenstein</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>f</u> | <u>"</u>                                  | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>"</u>           |                    | <u>13</u> |
| <u>Louise Grebe</u>            | <u>24</u> | <u>f</u> | <u>Prussia</u>                            | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>"</u>           |                    | <u>14</u> |
| <u>Peter Metzger</u>           | <u>47</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>"</u>                                  | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>Wheeler</u>     |                    | <u>15</u> |
| <u>Adam Gotsch</u>             | <u>18</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>"</u>                                  | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>Farmer</u>      |                    | <u>16</u> |
| <u>Maria Gotsch</u>            | <u>16</u> | <u>f</u> | <u>"</u>                                  | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>"</u>           |                    | <u>17</u> |
| <u>Joseph Knier</u>            | <u>23</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>Prussia</u>                            | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>Baker</u>       |                    | <u>18</u> |
| <u>Adeline Knier</u>           | <u>21</u> | <u>f</u> | <u>"</u>                                  | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>"</u>           |                    | <u>19</u> |
| <u>John Hallmeyer</u>          | <u>21</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>"</u>                                  | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>Miller</u>      |                    | <u>20</u> |
| <u>Joseph Dummmler</u>         | <u>18</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>"</u>                                  | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>Farmer</u>      |                    | <u>21</u> |
| <u>Francis Brunner</u>         | <u>18</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>"</u>                                  | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>Sailor</u>      |                    | <u>22</u> |
| <u>John Phillippi</u>          | <u>33</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>Prussia</u>                            | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>Farmer</u>      |                    | <u>23</u> |
| <u>Anton Bros</u>              | <u>24</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>Prussia</u>                            | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>"</u>           |                    | <u>24</u> |
| <u>George Schnapp</u>          | <u>16</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>Prussia</u>                            | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>"</u>           |                    | <u>25</u> |
| <u>Charles F. White</u>        | <u>26</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>Prussia</u>                            | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>Mason</u>       |                    | <u>26</u> |
| <u>Ernst F. Trubiger</u>       | <u>22</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>"</u>                                  | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>Sailor</u>      |                    | <u>27</u> |
| <u>Christiane Spindler</u>     | <u>25</u> | <u>f</u> | <u>"</u>                                  | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>"</u>           |                    | <u>28</u> |
| <u>John Reger</u>              | <u>24</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>Prussia</u>                            | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>Farmer</u>      |                    | <u>29</u> |
| <u>Therese Schurner</u>        | <u>24</u> | <u>f</u> | <u>"</u>                                  | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>"</u>           |                    | <u>30</u> |
| <u>Michael Ruchenberger</u>    | <u>28</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>"</u>                                  | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>Shoemaker</u>   |                    | <u>31</u> |
| <u>Magd. Schmidt</u>           | <u>22</u> | <u>f</u> | <u>"</u>                                  | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>"</u>           |                    | <u>32</u> |
| <u>Martin Muster</u>           | <u>29</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>"</u>                                  | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>Miller</u>      |                    | <u>33</u> |
| <u>Anna M. Moller</u>          | <u>26</u> | <u>f</u> | <u>"</u>                                  | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>"</u>           |                    | <u>34</u> |
| <u>Georg Plitner</u>           | <u>30</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>"</u>                                  | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>Carpenter</u>   |                    | <u>35</u> |
| <u>Anton Kiel</u>              | <u>2</u>  | <u>m</u> | <u>"</u>                                  | <u>"</u>                                              | <u>"</u>           |                    | <u>36</u> |

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

HARVEST  
July 20, 1852



| NAMES      |                     | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY<br>to which they severally<br>belong | COUNTRY<br>in which they intend to<br>become inhabitants | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|------------|---------------------|-----|-----|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| Francisca  | Driesmann           | 25  | F   | berl                                         | U S                                                      |            | 37                 |
| Mary       | Cath. Hainel        | 56  | F   | Hertshurg                                    | "                                                        |            | 38                 |
| Fritz      | Driesmann           | 6   | m   | "                                            | "                                                        |            | 39                 |
| Margoline  | Hack                | 29  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        |            | 40                 |
| Auguste    | Hamel               | 18  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        |            | 41                 |
| Henry      | Hamel               | 7   | m   | "                                            | "                                                        |            | 42                 |
| Christine  | Kafer               | 20  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        |            | 43                 |
| Henry      | Specht              | 30  | m   | Dansnick                                     | "                                                        | Blacksmith | 44                 |
| Johann     | Specht              | 19  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        | Locksmith  | 45                 |
| Louis      | Schubert            | 21  | m   | Wahlert                                      | "                                                        | Locksmith  | 46                 |
| Gustav     | Schubert            | 19  | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 47                 |
| Johann     | Wamelsdorf          | 43  | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | Farmer     | 48                 |
| Johann     | Phil. Weller        | 25  | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | Sailor     | 49                 |
| Johann     | J. Dickel           | 35  | m   | Wahlburg                                     | "                                                        | Farmer     | 50                 |
| Anna       | Marie Dickel        | 25  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        |            | 51                 |
| Johann     | J. Dickel           | 2   | m   | "                                            | "                                                        |            | 52                 |
| Johann     | J. Dickel           | 19  | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | Sailor     | 53                 |
| William    | Hamrichhausen       | 19  | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | Farmer     | 54                 |
| Johann     | Georg Hamrichhausen | 31  | m   | "                                            | "                                                        |            | 55                 |
| Edwiga     | Hamrichhausen       | 25  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        |            | 56                 |
| Charles    | Lampe               | 19  | m   | Stimpf                                       | "                                                        | Colporteur | 57                 |
| Christine  | Appel               | 19  | F   | Luthardt                                     | "                                                        |            | 58                 |
| George     | Gore                | 29  | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | Shoemaker  | 59                 |
| Johanna    | Kapelmann           | 27  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        |            | 60                 |
| Johanne    | Katze               | 19  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        |            | 61                 |
| Jette      | Kuster              | 17  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        |            | 62                 |
| Helhelmena | Bieritz             | 17  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        |            | 63                 |
| Ernestine  | Appel               | 16  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        |            | 64                 |
| Anton      | Leitzmeyer          | 32  | m   | Bern                                         | "                                                        | Farmer     | 65                 |
| Leopold    | Eden                | 25  | m   | Bern                                         | "                                                        | Blacksmith | 66                 |
| Friedrich  | W. Badde            | 26  | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 67                 |
| George     | Gilbert             | 20  | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | Sinker     | 68                 |
| George     | Langlobz            | 40  | m   | Sax. Götting                                 | "                                                        | Farmer     | 69                 |
| Conrad     | Gatz                | 43  | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 70                 |
| Henry      | Langlobz            | 13  | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 71                 |
| August     | Langlobz            | 11  | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 72                 |
| Friedrich  | Langlobz            | 6   | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 73                 |
| Maria      | Gatz                | 43  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 74                 |
| Conrad     | Gatz                | 15  | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 75                 |
| Elizabeth  | Gatz                | 11  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 76                 |
| Catharina  | Gatz                | 8   | F   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 77                 |
| Ludwig     | Gatz                | 6   | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 78                 |
| Leopold    | Gatz                | 2   | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 79                 |
| Henry      | Osteritter          | 40  | m   | Brandenburg                                  | "                                                        | Farmer     | 80                 |
| Margarett  | Osteritter          | 48  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        |            | 81                 |
| Elizabeth  | Osteritter          | 32  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        |            | 82                 |



| NAMES     |             | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY<br>to which they severally<br>belong | COUNTRY<br>in which they intend to<br>become inhabitants | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|-----------|-------------|-----|-----|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| Conrad    | Osterlitter | 9   | m   | "                                            | No                                                       |            | 84                 |
| Elizabeth | Osterlitter | 8   | f   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 85                 |
| Johannes  | Osterlitter | 6   | m   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 86                 |
| Conrad    | Sigrist     | 26  | m   | Mepel                                        |                                                          | Shoemaker  | 87                 |
| Philip    | Sigrist     | 31  | m   | "                                            |                                                          | Farmer     | 88                 |
| Simon     | Winckel     | 60  | m   | "                                            |                                                          | "          | 89                 |
| Conrad    | Winckel     | 27  | m   | "                                            |                                                          | Shoemaker  | 90                 |
| Johann    | Post        | 35  | f   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 91                 |
| Jacob     | Post        | 9   | m   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 92                 |
| Johannes  | Post        | 7   | m   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 93                 |
| Henry     | Post        | 5   | m   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 94                 |
| Conrad    | Post        | 2   | m   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 95                 |
| Henry     | Lauermann   | 49  | m   | "                                            |                                                          | Farmer     | 96                 |
| Barbara   | Lauermann   | 40  | f   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 97                 |
| Simon     | "           | 17  | m   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 98                 |
| Elizabeth | "           | 16  | f   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 99                 |
| Susanna   | "           | 13  | m   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 100                |
| Adam      | "           | 8   | m   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 101                |
| Jacob     | Wolz        | 27  | m   | "                                            |                                                          | Farmer     | 102                |
| Johannes  | Wolz        | 20  | m   | "                                            |                                                          | "          | 103                |
| Jacob     | Seigrist    | 24  | m   | "                                            |                                                          | "          | 104                |
| Margaret  | Seigrist    | 30  | f   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 105                |
| Johannes  | Seigrist    | 9   | m   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 106                |
| Ludwig    | Seigrist    | 4   | m   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 107                |
| Christian | Finke       | 30  | m   | "                                            |                                                          | "          | 108                |
| George    | Winckel     | 35  | m   | "                                            |                                                          | Carpenter  | 109                |
| Maria     | Winckel     | 33  | f   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 110                |
| Loreny    | Winckel     | 9   | m   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 111                |
| Susan     | Winckel     | 7   | f   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 112                |
| John      | Gracp       | 53  | m   | "                                            |                                                          | Farmer     | 113                |
| Christine | Gracp       | 56  | f   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 114                |
| Simon     | Hackler     | 39  | m   | "                                            |                                                          | "          | 115                |
| Maria     | Hackler     | 31  | f   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 116                |
| Elizabeth | Hackler     | 6   | f   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 117                |
| George    | Hackler     | 4   | m   | "                                            |                                                          | "          | 118                |
| John      | Loun        | 44  | m   | "                                            |                                                          | Mason      | 119                |
| Maria     | Loun        | 42  | f   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 120                |
| Margaret  | Loun        | 12  | f   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 121                |
| Elizabeth | Loun        | 8   | f   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 122                |
| Katrina   | Loun        | 7   | f   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 123                |
| Maria     | Loun        | 5   | f   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 124                |
| Loreny    | Reinelt     | 39  | m   | "                                            |                                                          | Farmer     | 125                |
| Margaret  | Reinelt     | 44  | f   | "                                            |                                                          |            | 126                |
| Margaret  | Reinelt     | 4   | f   | "                                            |                                                          |            |                    |



| NAMES        |             | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY<br>in which they severally<br>belong | COUNTRY<br>in which they intend to<br>become inhabitants | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|--------------|-------------|-----|-----|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
|              |             |     |     |                                              |                                                          |            | 127                |
| ↓ Philippine | Hahn        | 23  | F   | Bern                                         | N S                                                      |            | 127                |
| Andrew       | Rauschert   | 38  | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | Farmer     | 129                |
| George       | Münzinger   | 40  | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | ✓ 130              |
| Catherine    | "           | 33  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | ✓ 131              |
| Barbara      | "           | 3   | F   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | ✓ 132              |
| Friedrich    | Nitte       | 35  | m   | Hannover                                     | "                                                        | Millwright | 133                |
| Friedrich    | Kury        | 35  | m   | Wittsburg                                    | "                                                        | Farmer     | 134                |
| Georg        | Kury        | 25  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 135                |
| John         | Hollmeier   | 31  | m   | Bern                                         | "                                                        | Sailor     | 136                |
| John         | Fischer     | 24  | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | Farmer     | 137                |
| Charles      | Schumacher  | 25  | m   | Prussia                                      | "                                                        | Gunsmith   | 138                |
| Elizabeth    | Balzer      | 20  | F   | Frankfurt                                    | "                                                        | Farmer     | 139                |
| Philipp      | Flitzing    | 19  | m   | Hessen                                       | "                                                        | Farmer     | 140                |
| Anno         | M. Schaefer | 28  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 141                |
| Elizabeth    | Carl        | 28  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 142                |
| William      | Carl        | 6   | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 143                |
| Elizabeth    | Erwig       | 21  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 144                |
| Anna         | Erwig       | 18  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 145                |
| Elizabeth    | Mayer       | 19  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 146                |
| Catherine    | Waupt       | 20  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 147                |
| Friedrich    | Wilhelm     | 54  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 148                |
| Catherine    | Wilhelm     | 28  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 149                |
| Phillip      | Kofmann     | 26  | m   | Bern                                         | "                                                        | Brewer     | 150                |
| George       | Schlaack    | 38  | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | Blacksmith | 151                |
| Sebastian    | Ruppert     | 19  | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | Butcher    | 152                |
| John         | Rugheimer   | 14  | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 153                |
| Joseph       | Hartmann    | 25  | m   | Wittenberg                                   | "                                                        | Locksmith  | 154                |
| Christine    | Stapcke     | 15  | F   | Frankfurt                                    | "                                                        | "          | 155                |
| Christoph    | Stouch      | 17  | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | Farmer     | 156                |
| Adam         | Kaizer      | 26  | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 157                |
| Margaret     | Deber       | 17  | F   | Bern                                         | "                                                        | "          | 158                |
| Anno         | Margaret    | 33  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 159                |
| Adam         | Lippel      | 44  | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | Mason      | 160                |
| Henry        | Kohler      | 48  | m   | Hessen                                       | "                                                        | Farmer     | 161                |
| Anna         | Kohler      | 48  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 162                |
| Adam         | Kohler      | 9   | m   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 163                |
| Barbara      | Wiegand     | 21  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 164                |
| Margaret     | Flager      | 15  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 165                |
| Catherine    | Flager      | 18  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 166                |
| Godfred      | Schmidt     | 21  | m   | Bern                                         | "                                                        | Barber     | 167                |
| John         | Fischer     | 24  | m   | Hannover                                     | "                                                        | Farmer     | 168                |
| Barbara      | Mow         | 21  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 169                |
| Anna         | B. Mow      | 19  | F   | "                                            | "                                                        | "          | 170                |



|             |             |    |   |           |            |     |
|-------------|-------------|----|---|-----------|------------|-----|
| Hellena     | Kluk        | 24 | F | These     |            | 171 |
| Elizabeth   | Kluk        | 24 | F | "         |            | 172 |
| Anna        | Glozer      | 24 | F | "         |            | 173 |
| Adam        | Knauf       | 24 | m | "         | Farmer     | 174 |
| William     | Kraus       | 21 | m | "         | "          | 175 |
| Peter       | Köder       | 28 | m | "         | "          | 176 |
| Catharine   | Köder       | 22 | F | "         | "          | 177 |
| John Adam   | Glock       | 28 | m | "         | Bucher     | 178 |
| Margarett   | Glock       | 29 | F | "         | "          | 179 |
| Anna B      | Glock       | 6  | F | "         | "          | 180 |
| Baltazar    | Muller      | 24 | m | "         | Blacksmith | 181 |
| Catharine   | Kluk        | 20 | F | "         | "          | 182 |
| Anna B      | Kluk        | 19 | F | "         | "          | 183 |
| Hartman     | Peter       | 19 | m | "         | Sadler     | 184 |
| Anna C      | Schaub      | 26 | F | "         | "          | 185 |
| Christian F | Becker      | 37 | m | Wittsburg | Baker      | 186 |
| Margarett J | Becker      | 39 | F | "         | "          | 187 |
| Ammanuel    | Becker      | 7  | m | "         | "          | 188 |
| William     | Becker      | 4  | m | "         | "          | 189 |
| Elizabeth   | Schurmann   | 60 | F | Hagerman  | "          | 190 |
| Catharine   | Mary Muller | 26 | F | "         | "          | 191 |
| Friedrich   | Muller      | 25 | m | "         | Farmer     | 192 |
| John        | Piermann    | 25 | F | "         | "          | 193 |
| John        | Knepper     | 26 | m | "         | Carpenter  |     |
| John        | Wahr        |    |   |           |            |     |
| Selection   | Lathes      | 26 | m | "         | Painter    | 196 |
| Gertrude    | Lathes      | 29 | F | "         | "          | 197 |
| Jacob       | Waupel      | 27 | m | "         | "          | 198 |
| Anna C      | Waupel      | 23 | F | "         | "          | 199 |
| George      | Schuster    | 59 | m | "         | Farmer     | 200 |
| Michael     | Schuster    | 33 | m | "         | "          | 201 |
| Shullop     | Jacob       | 24 | m | Brown     | "          | 202 |
| Carolina    | Rieth       | 24 | F | "         | "          | 203 |
| Joseph      | Riis        | 24 | m | "         | "          | 204 |
| Thomas      | Mack        | 26 | m | "         | Carpenter  | 205 |

WMM



|           |              |    |   |        |              |     |
|-----------|--------------|----|---|--------|--------------|-----|
| John      | Defert       | 42 | m | Bien   | Farmer       | 206 |
| Maria     | Defert       | 32 | f | "      |              | 207 |
| Margarett | Defert       | 22 | f | "      |              | 208 |
| Agatha    | Defert       | 7  | f | "      |              | 209 |
| Casper    | Fisher       | 43 | m | Hessen | Peper Hanger | 210 |
| Maria J   | Fisher       | 42 | f | "      |              | 211 |
| Frederick | Fisher       | 22 | m | "      |              | 212 |
| Maria B   | Fisher       | 20 | f | "      |              | 213 |
| Catherine | Fisher       | 14 | f | "      |              | 214 |
| George    | Fisher       | 12 | m | "      |              | 215 |
| Mary      | Fisher       | 3  | f | "      |              | 216 |
| Elizabeth | Freiman      | 34 | f | "      |              | 217 |
| Caroline  | Rotter       | 23 | f | "      |              | 218 |
| Dora      | Hagermann    | 54 | f | Hessen |              | 219 |
| Elizabet  | Hagermann    | 24 | f | "      |              | 220 |
| Maria     | Hagermann    | 21 | f | "      |              | 221 |
| John      | Hahn         | 52 | m | Hessen | Farmer       | 222 |
| Catherine | Hahn         | 40 | f | "      |              | 223 |
| Gotlieb   | Reimer       | 19 | m | Bien   | Sailor       | 224 |
| John      | Wegener      | 31 | m | "      | Carpenter    | 225 |
| Johanna   | Seiden       | 25 | f | "      |              | 226 |
| John      | Betz         | 26 | m | "      | Farmer       | 227 |
| Ana       | Defert       | 27 | f | "      |              | 228 |
| Anna      | Defert       | 10 | f | "      |              | 229 |
| Anna      | Hobler       | 45 | m | "      |              | 230 |
| W. Haver  | Hopfer       | 42 | m | Baden  | Blacksmith   | 231 |
| Gotfred   | Greg         | 52 | m | "      | Sailor       | 232 |
| George    | Paul Kaufman | 32 | m | Bien   | Carpenter    | 233 |
| Rosina    | Kaufman      | 23 | f | "      |              | 234 |
| George P  | Kaufman      | 5  | m | "      |              | 235 |
| Margarett | Poff         | 56 | f | "      |              | 236 |
| George    | Scholer      | 33 | m | "      | Rever        | 237 |
| Mary Ann  | Scholer      | 36 | f | "      |              | 238 |
| John V    | Merzig       | 26 | m | "      | Farmer       | 239 |
| George    | Drechsel     | 27 | m | "      |              | 240 |
| Barbara   | Drechsel     | 29 | f | "      |              | 241 |
| Barbara   | Drechsel     | 3  | f | "      |              | 242 |



|                         |    |   |         |
|-------------------------|----|---|---------|
| John Kreutzger          | 24 | m | Biern   |
| Catharine Chmoun        | 26 | f | "       |
| Eva Janeratz            | 30 | f | "       |
| Andrew Scherrn          | 27 | m | "       |
| Solias Madler           | 44 | m | Hessen  |
| Annostaria (Deighelman) | 24 | f | "       |
| Barbetta Schroder       | 12 | f | Biern   |
| Maria C Schroder        | 20 | f | "       |
| Adam Wergert            | 30 | m | "       |
| Catharine Mullen        | 24 | f | Hessen  |
| Christian Hartmann      | 24 | m | "       |
| Theodore Hauback        | 14 | m | "       |
| Gotlieb Barymann        | 27 | m | Prussia |

|                    |      |  |     |
|--------------------|------|--|-----|
| Infants            |      |  |     |
| Christine Schroder | 1    |  | 256 |
| Margarett Drecksel | 1    |  |     |
| John Schaben       | 1    |  |     |
| John Kousler       | 1    |  |     |
| Lewis Weyand       | 1    |  |     |
| John Gephert       | Dead |  |     |
| Ludwig Greiser     | 1    |  |     |
| Theresa Moller     | 1    |  |     |
| John William Hook  | 1    |  |     |
| Jacob Sigrity      | 1    |  |     |
| George Wunchel     | 1    |  |     |
| Jacob Carl         | 1    |  |     |
| Peter Rader        | Dead |  |     |
| Charles Beck       | Dead |  |     |
| Anna Lotkes        | 1    |  |     |
| John Glock         | 1    |  |     |
| Catharine Nickler  | 1    |  |     |
| Johannes Gotz      | 1    |  |     |

UMW

Brought over

|           |     |
|-----------|-----|
| Taylor    | 243 |
|           | 244 |
|           | 245 |
| Baker     | 246 |
| Farmer    | 247 |
|           | 248 |
|           | 249 |
|           | 250 |
|           | 251 |
|           | 252 |
| Farmer    | 253 |
| "         | 254 |
| Carpenter | 255 |

80  
59  
85

255  
18  
273

46  
5  
230

J. A. Fuller Jr.



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SCH. EMILY KERR

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LA GUAIRA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 21, 1852

**NUMBER:** 68



*List of Passengers*

*Emigrant  
Ship  
July 21  
1852*

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

*La Guayra*

Port of Baltimore, *July 21st* 18*52*

I, *John Sinden*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the  
best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Sch. Emily Kern*  
at *La Guayra* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Sch.*  
into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *La Guayra*

Sworn the

*properly*

18*52*  
BEFORE

*John Sinden*

*H 67*







**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BRIG SEGUIN

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** TRINIDAD

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 5, 1852

**NUMBER:** 69

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

I, was a Dutel

of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

at Minera —

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Bug*

in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

Sworn the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1852

# BEFORE

John Van Wert

## Port Baltimore,

Aug 8-Th

185 2

Brig Sequin

Bing

Edo A. Dubetz



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

E. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Brig Seguin*  
of *Baltimore* at *Trinidad*

| NAMES.                    | AGE.      | SEX.          | OCCUPATIONS.     | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF. | DIED ON THE PASSAGE. |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>William Cook</i>       | <i>34</i> | <i>man</i>    | <i>Mechanic</i>  | <i>Trinidad</i>               | <i>Trinidad</i>                                        |                      |
| <i>Thomas Owens</i>       | <i>34</i> | <i>man</i>    | <i>Overseer</i>  | <i>"</i>                      | <i>Trinidad</i>                                        |                      |
| <i>Bro Joaquin</i>        | <i>30</i> | <i>man</i>    | <i>Mechanic</i>  | <i>"</i>                      | <i>United States</i>                                   |                      |
| <i>Mary Joaquin</i>       | <i>21</i> | <i>female</i> |                  | <i>"</i>                      | <i>"</i>                                               |                      |
| <i>Freeman McIneigor</i>  | <i>31</i> | <i>man</i>    | <i>Shoemaker</i> | <i>"</i>                      | <i>"</i>                                               |                      |
| <i>Ludrina McIneigor</i>  | <i>35</i> | <i>female</i> |                  | <i>"</i>                      | <i>"</i>                                               |                      |
| <i>Joseph McIneigor</i>   | <i>14</i> | <i>boy</i>    |                  | <i>"</i>                      | <i>"</i>                                               |                      |
| <i>Francis Antonia</i>    | <i>24</i> | <i>man</i>    | <i>Shoemaker</i> | <i>"</i>                      | <i>"</i>                                               |                      |
| <i>Francis Cornelias</i>  | <i>35</i> | <i>man</i>    | <i>Labourer</i>  | <i>"</i>                      | <i>"</i>                                               |                      |
| <i>Perpetua Cornelias</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>female</i> |                  | <i>"</i>                      | <i>"</i>                                               |                      |
| <i>Manuel Defetas</i>     | <i>25</i> | <i>man</i>    | <i>Labourer</i>  | <i>"</i>                      | <i>"</i>                                               |                      |
| <i>Antonia Defetas</i>    | <i>22</i> | <i>man</i>    | <i>Labourer</i>  | <i>"</i>                      | <i>"</i>                                               |                      |
| <i>Mary Defetas</i>       | <i>50</i> | <i>female</i> |                  | <i>"</i>                      | <i>"</i>                                               |                      |
| <i>Mary Defetas</i>       | <i>22</i> | <i>female</i> |                  | <i>"</i>                      | <i>"</i>                                               |                      |
| <i>Bro Hendrick</i>       | <i>40</i> | <i>man</i>    | <i>Labourer</i>  | <i>"</i>                      | <i>"</i>                                               |                      |
| <i>Johana Hendrick</i>    | <i>35</i> | <i>female</i> |                  | <i>"</i>                      | <i>"</i>                                               |                      |
| <i>Mary a Defetas</i>     | <i>26</i> | <i>female</i> |                  | <i>"</i>                      | <i>"</i>                                               |                      |
| <i>Antonia Defetas</i>    | <i>19</i> | <i>female</i> |                  | <i>"</i>                      | <i>"</i>                                               |                      |
| <i>Caroline Defetas</i>   | <i>18</i> | <i>female</i> |                  | <i>"</i>                      | <i>"</i>                                               |                      |
| <i>Josephine Montague</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>female</i> |                  | <i>"</i>                      | <i>"</i>                                               |                      |
| <i>Joachim Viera</i>      | <i>25</i> | <i>man</i>    | <i>Labourer</i>  | <i>"</i>                      | <i>"</i>                                               |                      |
| <i>James Lopez</i>        | <i>50</i> | <i>man</i>    | <i>"</i>         | <i>"</i>                      | <i>"</i>                                               |                      |

SEGUIN  
August 5, 1852

Trinidad

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SHIP AMERICAN

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 6, 1852

**NUMBER:** 70



*Passenger Vist*  
*American*  
*August 1852*  
*Liverpool*

**DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.**

Port of Baltimore, *Aug 6<sup>th</sup>* 1852

I, *Thomas Saunders* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Ship American* at *Liverpool* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Ship to this Port*

Sworn the *6<sup>th</sup> Aug* 1852

BEFORE

*John Stanton*

*Thomas Saunders*

*1458*



| Names of Passengers | age | Occupation    | Country | Passengers Baggage | Passenger to be landed |
|---------------------|-----|---------------|---------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Andrew Stewart      | 55  | Farmer        |         |                    |                        |
| Margaret Stewart    | 38  | Wife          |         |                    |                        |
| Sarah do            | 19  |               |         | Four Boxes one     | Baltimore              |
| Andrew do           | 17  |               |         | Barrell            |                        |
| Orp do              | 15  |               | Ireland | Bed & Bedding      |                        |
| Mary do             | 13  |               |         |                    |                        |
| Margaret do         | 10  |               |         |                    |                        |
| James do            | 8   |               |         |                    |                        |
| David do            | 4   |               |         |                    |                        |
| Ann Reilly          | 40  | Farmer's wife |         |                    |                        |
| Barney do           | 14  |               |         | One Box one        | Baltimore              |
| Pat do              | 12  |               | Ireland | Barrell            |                        |
| James do            | 10  |               |         | Bed & Bedding      |                        |
| Hugh do             | 8   |               |         |                    |                        |
| Philip do           | 6   |               |         |                    |                        |
| Mary Fitz           | 18  | House         |         | One Box Bed        | Baltimore              |
| Mary Brady          | 18  | Servant       | Ireland | and Bedding        |                        |
| James Porter        | 55  | Laborer       | English | one Box            | Baltimore              |

James Edkin. Cabin Passenger English Bound to Norfolk  
one trunk & valise

Thomas Saunders



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BARK MARY ANNAH

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 6, 1852

**NUMBER:** 71



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, Aug 6<sup>th</sup> 1852

I, *Richard Kearney*  
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Barrett* at *Singapore*  
of *Thomson* in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of  
Sworn *6<sup>th</sup> Aug 52*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best  
or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Barrett*

BEFORE

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Kearney*

*John Van der*  
*of H. J. Kearney*  
*(1852)*  
*9 August 6*  
*Liberty Street*  
*City of Baltimore*



Name of Vessel,

Nation of do.

Name of Master,

Port sailed from,

Number of Aliens,

Number of Citizens,

Consignees,

Owners,

NOTE.—Masters of vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.

They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests.

of

Master of the

from

being duly sworn doth depose and say, that the Report herewith made in conformity with the Laws passed by the Legislature of the State of New York, May 5th, 1847, and April 11th, 1849, is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me this day of 18

Mayor.

I hereby require the Owner or Consignee of the above named vessel to give a several bond to the People of the State of New York, in a penalty of THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS for each and every of the alien passengers reported herein, pursuant to the Laws of this State, passed May 5th, 1847, and April 11th, 1849; and if the said owner or consignee shall commute for the bonds so required, by paying to the Health Commissioner of the City of New York the sum of ONE DOLLAR AND FIFTY CENTS for each and every passenger so reported herein, then and in that case, and in addition thereto, I require that for each of the following persons, to wit:

a Bond be given pursuant to the Third Section of the Act of the Legislature of this State, entitled "An Act to amend certain Acts concerning Passengers coming to the City of New York," passed April 11th, 1849.

MAYOR'S OFFICE, City Hall, 18

MAYOR.

The Bonds above required having been commuted for, I further require a Bond under the Third Section of the Act above recited, for each of the following persons:

MAYOR'S OFFICE, 18

Mayor.

Report of Passengers Landed from the of which is Master, on the day of 18 from

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1   | Patrick Shanahan   | 35   | Ireland           | Ireland               | G B                          | Seaman                  |
| 2   | Ann Gilson         | 28   | do                |                       |                              |                         |
| 3   | Ann Logan          | 27   | do                |                       |                              |                         |
| 4   | Sarah Fitzgerald   | 22   | do                |                       |                              |                         |
| 5   | Johnna do          | 16   | do                |                       |                              |                         |
| 6   | Margaret do        | 46   | do                |                       |                              |                         |
| 7   | Patrick Malloy     | 21   | do                |                       |                              |                         |
| 8   | Mary White         | 33   | do                |                       |                              |                         |
| 9   | Mary do            | 10   | do                |                       |                              |                         |
| 10  | Nichols do         | 9    | do                |                       |                              |                         |
| 11  | Thomas do          | 6    | do                |                       |                              |                         |
| 12  | Perry do           | 2    | do                |                       |                              |                         |

Liverpool

MARY ANN  
August 6, 1852

(BALTIMORE)



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 13  | Mr. Whelan         | 30   | Ireland           | Ireland               | I. B.                        |                         |
| 14  | Bess do            | 28   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 15  | Miles do           | 3    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 16  | Andrew Water       | 22   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 17  | Ellen Fohley       | 18   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 18  | Christie Rice      | 50   | Eng               | Eng                   |                              |                         |
| 19  | Terren do          | 20   | do                | do                    |                              |                         |
| 20  | Thomas Hayden      | 23   | Ireland           | Ireland               |                              |                         |
| 21  | Sally do           | 20   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 22  | Lizabeth Ryan      | 25   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 22  | Patrick Mill       | 19   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 22  | Thomas Ford        | 24   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 24  | Ana do             | 24   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 25  | Margt do           | 21   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 26  | Bernard Sand       | 18   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 27  | Peter Staley       | 18   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 28  | Roger do           | 14   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 29  | Mary McLaughne     | 30   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 30  | Mary do            | 20   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 31  | Margt Brady        | 14   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 32  | James Cron         | 27   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 33  | Thomas Mulloy      | 22   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 34  | John Ruckey        | 18   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 35  | Cath & Burlie      | 35   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 36  | Hannah Martin      | 30   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 37  | Mary Shanahan      | 7    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 38  | Thomas do          | 2    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 39  | Mary Brady         | 20   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 40  | James do           | 2    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 41  | Elizabeth Adams    | 28   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 42  | William Gray       | 26   | Scotland          | Scotland              |                              |                         |
| 43  | Cath do            | 23   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 44  | Edward Croke       | 22   | Ireland           | Ireland               |                              |                         |
| 45  | Andrew do          | 9    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 46  | Samuel do          | 4    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 47  | Jane Jackson       | 28   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 48  | Margt Bennett      | 20   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| 49  | Edmond do          | 18   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |

Wm



| No. | Name of Passenger.  | Age. | Country of Birth. | Last legal Residence. | Country claiming Allegiance. | Occupation and Remarks. |
|-----|---------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 50  | Bridget Castman     | 18   | Ireland           | Ireland               | S B                          |                         |
| 51  | Miles Molloy        | 22   | Do                | Do                    |                              |                         |
| 52  | Johann Louren       | 51   | Germany           | Germany               |                              |                         |
| 53  | Joh do              | 11   | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 54  | Clara Hill          | 24   | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 55  | Carole do           | 28   | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 56  | John Hanezen        | 25   | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 57  | John Schickel       | 31   | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 58  | Maren do            | 42   | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 59  | John do             | 29   | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 60  | Joseph do           | 21   | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 61  | Peter do            | 11   | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 62  | Anne do             | 7    | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 63  | Denis Ryem          | 30   | Ireland           | Ireland               |                              |                         |
| 64  | Mary do             | 29   | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 65  | John do             | 24   | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 66  | Mary Hayes          | 30   | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 67  | Denis do            | 9    | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 68  | Jeremiah do         | 5    | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 69  | C. Shilling         | 22   | Germany           | Germany               |                              |                         |
| 70  | Cathrine Collins    | 20   | Ireland           | Ireland               |                              |                         |
| 71  | Courad Ludwig Weil  | 41   | Germany           | Germany               |                              |                         |
| 72  | Cathrine do         | 36   | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 73  | Harriet do          | 9    | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 74  | Cathrine do         | 11   | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 75  | Johannes do         | inf  | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 76  | H. C. A. Schmetz    | 35   | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 77  | Margaretta do       | 31   | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 78  | Cathrine do         | 12   | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 79  | Johannes do         | 6    | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 80  | Carl do             | 4    | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 81  | Johannette do       | 2    | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 82  | H. Mouviere         | 33   | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 83  | Dorothea do         | 24   | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 84  | Margaretta Schlegel | 18   | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 85  | Berlisa do          | 16   | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 86  | Cathrine do         | 10   | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 87  | Johann do           | 9    | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |

Wm



| No. | Name of Passenger.     | Age.   | Country of Birth. | Last legal Residence. | Country claiming Allegiance. | Occupation and Remarks. |
|-----|------------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 88  | John Saul Siller       | 32     | Germany           | Germany               |                              |                         |
| 89  | Catharina do           | 30     | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 90  | Adam do                | 20     | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 91  | Johann do              | 12     | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 92  | Georg do               | 10 1/2 | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 93  | Friederike do          | 9      | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 94  | Heinrich do            | 8      | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 95  | Catharina do           | 6      | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 96  | John Georg do          | 3      | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 97  | Jacob do               | Inf    | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 98  | Johann Jakob           | 54     | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 99  | Cath <sup>3</sup> M do | 48     | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 100 | Cath <sup>3</sup> do   | 21     | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 101 | Christoph do           | 12     | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 102 | Johann do              | 10 1/2 | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 103 | Sophie do              | 8 1/2  | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 104 | Phillip Brum           | 31     | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 105 | Saline do              | 30     | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 106 | Adam do                | 9 1/2  | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 107 | Jacob do               | 8      | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 108 | Elisabeth do           | 5      | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 109 | Andrews do             | 4      | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 110 | Rosine do              | Inf    | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 111 | Phillip Siller         | 38     | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 112 | Sophie do              | 28     | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 113 | Basina do              | 9      | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 114 | Adara do               | 7      | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 115 | Coroline do            | 4      | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 116 | Phillip do             | 2      | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 117 | Elise do               | Inf    | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 118 | Barbara Sommer         | 33     | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 119 | Joseph do              | 8      | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 120 | Georg                  | Inf    | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 121 | Georg Kimmmer          | 48     | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 122 | Mary do                | 38     | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 123 | Anna do                | 5      | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 124 | Terera Mher            | 65     | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 125 | Stephan Hauster        | 43     | "                 | "                     |                              |                         |

MM



| No. | Name of Passenger.  | Age. | Country of Birth. | Last legal Residence. | Country claiming Allegiance. | Occupation and Remarks. |
|-----|---------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 126 | Heinrich Lincke     | 51   | Germany           | Germany               |                              |                         |
| 127 | Valentin Stockmeier | 38   |                   |                       |                              |                         |

LM



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SCH. WILLIAM RIDGWAY

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** ST. THOMAS

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 11, 1852

**NUMBER:** 72



# List of Passengers

W. J. Ridgway  
August

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE

Part of Baltimore,

11 Aug 1852

I, Wm. Snow do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Sch. William Ridgway at St. Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Sch. William Ridgway into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St. Thomas

Sworn the

11 Aug

1852

BEFORE

John C. Van Hook

A 145



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Schooner William J. Ridgway  
of Baltimore at St. Thomas.

| NAMES.          | AGE. | SEX.   | OCCUPATIONS. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF. | DIED ON THE PASSAGE. |
|-----------------|------|--------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Mrs. Murray     | 50   | female | None         | New York                      | Us                                                     |                      |
| St. H. Schiller | 24   | do     | "            | Philadels                     | Us                                                     |                      |
| St. H. Schiller | 24   | do     | "            | Balto                         | Us                                                     |                      |
| St. H. Schiller | 40   | do     | "            | New York                      | Us                                                     |                      |
| St. H. Schiller | 16   | do     | "            | do                            | Us                                                     |                      |
| St. H. Schiller | 28   | male   | Merchant     | Balto                         | Us                                                     |                      |
| St. H. Schiller | 21   | do     | "            | New York                      | Us                                                     |                      |

Wm. Schiller

WILLIAM J. RIDGWAY  
August 11, 1852

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)



NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HERSCHEL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 16, 1852

NUMBER: 73



A List of all passengers taken on board the *Herschel* Cap D. Raschen  
and bound for Baltimore.

| names                   | age | sex  | occupation | country to which<br>they belong | bagage        | Numb. |
|-------------------------|-----|------|------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-------|
| Liese Widmann           | 50  | wife |            |                                 |               | 1     |
| Mina                    | 26  | girl |            |                                 |               | 2     |
| Caroline                | 24  |      |            |                                 |               | 3     |
| Elise                   | 18  |      |            |                                 |               | 4     |
| Rudolf                  | 15  | man  |            | Heilbron                        | 13 boxes.     | 5     |
| Lina                    | 13  | girl |            |                                 |               | 6     |
| Therese                 | 11  | boy  |            |                                 |               | 7     |
| Emma                    | 10  | girl |            |                                 |               | 8     |
| Matthias                | 4   |      |            |                                 |               | 9     |
| Henriette Haumann       | 50  | wife |            | Heilbron                        | 2 boxes       | 10    |
| Maria                   | 7   | girl |            |                                 |               | 11    |
| Heinrich Thiele         | 16  | man  |            |                                 |               | 12    |
| Maria Catharina Haubert | 23  | wife |            |                                 |               | 13    |
| Augusta                 | 17  |      |            | Linden                          | 2 boxes       | 14    |
| Julia                   | 17  |      |            |                                 |               | 15    |
| Adolf Friedrich         | 21  | man  | forger     | Nehls                           | 2 boxes       | 16    |
| Friedrich Rahn          | 26  | man  |            | Brilon                          | 2 boxes       | 17    |
| Rudolf Martin           | 21  |      | baker      | Ulm                             | 1 box         | 18    |
| Johann Albrecht         | 43  |      | millar     | Kolarkirch                      |               | 19    |
| Paulen Wong             | 36  |      | butcher    |                                 |               | 20    |
| Friedrich Stedler       | 40  | wife |            |                                 |               | 21    |
| Carl                    | 16  | man  |            | Mengeringhausen                 | 2 boxes       | 22    |
| Maria                   | 14  | girl |            |                                 | 1 bag         | 23    |
| Christian               | 12  | boy  |            |                                 |               | 24    |
| Heinrich                | 10  |      |            |                                 |               | 25    |
| Friedrich               | 8   |      |            |                                 |               | 26    |
| Friedrich Maria         | 23  | man  | baker      | Alvermifon                      |               | 27    |
| Carl Jungblut           | 34  |      |            | Mengeringhausen                 | 4 boxes 1 bag | 28    |
| Philipp Erck            | 31  |      |            | Baltimore                       | 1 box         | 29    |
| Paul Haupt              | 27  |      | farmer     | Mengeringhausen                 | 1 box         | 30    |
| Adolf Schwenemann       | 37  |      |            | Sack                            |               | 31    |
| Ernst Berends           | 38  | man  | thelov     |                                 |               | 32    |
| Antonia                 | 41  | wife |            | Emden                           | 5 boxes       | 33    |
| Karl                    | 27  | girl |            |                                 |               | 34    |
| Maria                   | 24  |      |            |                                 |               | 35    |
| Friedrich Reuter        | 40  | man  |            |                                 |               | 36    |
| Christiane              | 34  | wife |            | Mullinghausen                   | 3 boxes       | 37    |
| Caroline                | 9   | girl |            |                                 |               | 38    |
| Friedrich               | 6   | boy  |            |                                 |               | 39    |
| Wilhelmine              | 0   | girl |            |                                 |               | 40    |
| Joh. Georg Krebs        | 21  | man  |            | gr. Biber                       |               | 41    |
| Christiane              | 18  | girl | farmer     |                                 |               | 42    |
| Adolf                   | 16  | boy  |            |                                 |               | 43    |
| Philipp                 | 9   | boy  |            |                                 |               | 44    |
| Adolf Erck              | 32  | man  |            | Bremen                          | 2 boxes       | 45    |
| Maria                   | 24  | wife |            |                                 |               | 46    |
| Carl                    | 27  | man  |            | Amstert                         |               | 47    |



|                |    |      |           |
|----------------|----|------|-----------|
| Adolf Schlüter | 49 | man  | farmer    |
| Adolf Schlüter | 26 |      |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 24 |      |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 29 |      |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 28 | man  |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 21 | wife |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 2  | boy  |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 41 | man  |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 30 |      | farmer    |
| Adolf Schlüter | 22 |      |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 42 |      |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 43 | wife |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 20 | boy  |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 9  | girl |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 19 |      |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 32 | man  |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 42 | wife |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 23 | boy  | farmer    |
| Adolf Schlüter | 6  |      |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 8  | boy  |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 32 | man  |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 36 | wife |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 11 | boy  | farmer    |
| Adolf Schlüter | 8  |      |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 6  | girl |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 3  | boy  |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 24 | man  |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 22 | girl |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 26 |      |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 24 | man  | farmer    |
| Adolf Schlüter | 20 |      | baker     |
| Adolf Schlüter | 22 | girl |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 24 |      |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 23 |      |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 36 | man  | choomaker |
| Adolf Schlüter | 18 | boy  |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 29 | girl |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 27 | man  | farmer    |
| Adolf Schlüter | 27 | wife |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 27 | boy  |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 30 | girl |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 7  | boy  |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 25 | man  | carpenter |
| Adolf Schlüter | 22 |      | workman   |
| Adolf Schlüter | 20 |      | thelov    |
| Adolf Schlüter | 20 |      |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 26 |      | workman   |
| Adolf Schlüter | 40 | man  |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 39 | wife |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 18 | boy  | farmer    |
| Adolf Schlüter | 16 | boy  |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 11 | boy  |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 9  | girl |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 7  | girl |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 2  | boy  |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 34 | girl |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 37 | wife |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 34 | boy  |           |
| Adolf Schlüter | 24 |      |           |

Petershagen  
Reichelsbach  
Reichelsbach  
Kustadt  
Wittweide  
Petersberg  
Braunschweig  
Kosbach  
Frosenbach  
Büchenbach  
Kosbach  
Kafenrod  
Emden  
Wickersch  
Franzwiesen  
Lützenbach  
Schwart  
Kingshausen  
Oberlammer  
Hermannsberg  
Hendach  
Lüste  
Wittweide

|         |     |   |
|---------|-----|---|
| 1 boxes | 88  |   |
| 2 boxes | 89  | x |
| 2 boxes | 90  |   |
| 2 boxes | 91  |   |
| 2 boxes | 92  |   |
| 2 boxes | 93  |   |
| 1 boxes | 94  |   |
| 1 boxes | 95  |   |
| 1 boxes | 96  |   |
| 1 boxes | 97  |   |
| 5 boxes | 98  |   |
| 5 boxes | 99  |   |
| 5 boxes | 100 |   |
| 5 boxes | 101 |   |
| 5 boxes | 102 |   |
| 5 boxes | 103 |   |
| 5 boxes | 104 |   |
| 5 boxes | 105 |   |
| 5 boxes | 106 |   |
| 5 boxes | 107 |   |
| 5 boxes | 108 |   |
| 5 boxes | 109 |   |
| 5 boxes | 110 |   |
| 5 boxes | 111 |   |
| 5 boxes | 112 |   |
| 5 boxes | 113 |   |
| 5 boxes | 114 |   |
| 5 boxes | 115 |   |
| 5 boxes | 116 |   |
| 5 boxes | 117 |   |
| 5 boxes | 118 |   |
| 5 boxes | 119 |   |
| 5 boxes | 120 |   |
| 5 boxes | 121 |   |
| 5 boxes | 122 |   |
| 5 boxes | 123 |   |
| 5 boxes | 124 |   |
| 5 boxes | 125 |   |
| 5 boxes | 126 |   |
| 5 boxes | 127 |   |
| 5 boxes | 128 |   |
| 5 boxes | 129 |   |
| 5 boxes | 130 |   |
| 5 boxes | 131 |   |
| 5 boxes | 132 |   |
| 5 boxes | 133 |   |
| 5 boxes | 134 |   |
| 5 boxes | 135 |   |
| 5 boxes | 136 |   |
| 5 boxes | 137 |   |
| 5 boxes | 138 |   |
| 5 boxes | 139 |   |
| 5 boxes | 140 |   |
| 5 boxes | 141 |   |
| 5 boxes | 142 |   |
| 5 boxes | 143 |   |
| 5 boxes | 144 |   |
| 5 boxes | 145 |   |
| 5 boxes | 146 |   |
| 5 boxes | 147 |   |
| 5 boxes | 148 |   |
| 5 boxes | 149 |   |
| 5 boxes | 150 |   |
| 5 boxes | 151 |   |
| 5 boxes | 152 |   |
| 5 boxes | 153 |   |
| 5 boxes | 154 |   |
| 5 boxes | 155 |   |
| 5 boxes | 156 |   |
| 5 boxes | 157 |   |
| 5 boxes | 158 |   |
| 5 boxes | 159 |   |
| 5 boxes | 160 |   |
| 5 boxes | 161 |   |
| 5 boxes | 162 |   |
| 5 boxes | 163 |   |
| 5 boxes | 164 |   |
| 5 boxes | 165 |   |
| 5 boxes | 166 |   |
| 5 boxes | 167 |   |
| 5 boxes | 168 |   |
| 5 boxes | 169 |   |
| 5 boxes | 170 |   |
| 5 boxes | 171 |   |
| 5 boxes | 172 |   |
| 5 boxes | 173 |   |
| 5 boxes | 174 |   |
| 5 boxes | 175 |   |
| 5 boxes | 176 |   |
| 5 boxes | 177 |   |
| 5 boxes | 178 |   |
| 5 boxes | 179 |   |
| 5 boxes | 180 |   |
| 5 boxes | 181 |   |
| 5 boxes | 182 |   |
| 5 boxes | 183 |   |
| 5 boxes | 184 |   |
| 5 boxes | 185 |   |
| 5 boxes | 186 |   |
| 5 boxes | 187 |   |
| 5 boxes | 188 |   |
| 5 boxes | 189 |   |
| 5 boxes | 190 |   |
| 5 boxes | 191 |   |
| 5 boxes | 192 |   |
| 5 boxes | 193 |   |
| 5 boxes | 194 |   |
| 5 boxes | 195 |   |
| 5 boxes | 196 |   |
| 5 boxes | 197 |   |
| 5 boxes | 198 |   |
| 5 boxes | 199 |   |
| 5 boxes | 200 |   |

107  
102



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SHIP ADOLPHINE

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 16, 1852

**NUMBER:** 74

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



| No. | Name of Passenger. | Age. | Country of Birth. | Last legal Residence. | Country claiming Allegiance. | Occupation and Remarks. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|

## Bremen

**DOLPHINE**  
August 16, 1852

(BALTIMORE)



| No. | Name of Passenger. | Age. | Country of Birth. | Last legal Residence. | Country claiming Allegiance. | Occupation and Remarks. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 32  | Clara Lammert      | 5    | Darmstadt         | Darmstadt             | Cincinnati                   | Miller                  |
| 33  | Das Sommer         | 19   | do                | do                    |                              |                         |
| 34  | Calli do           | 15   | do                | do                    |                              |                         |
| 35  | Carl Froben        | 25   | do                | do                    | do                           | Farmer                  |
| 36  | C. J. Brühlmann    | 27   | Darmstadt         | Darmstadt             | do                           |                         |
| 37  | Christiane do      | 21   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 38  | Christ. Seng       | 50   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 39  | Clara do           | 15   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 40  | Marg. do           | 18   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 41  | Herr Buchholz      | 10   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 42  | K. Scharning       | 11   | do                | do                    | do                           | Tailor                  |
| 43  | John Lash          | 34   | Oldenburg         | Oldenburg             | Lumberton                    | Farmer                  |
| 44  | Marianne do        | 25   | do                | do                    |                              |                         |
| 45  | Li Hale            | 22   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 46  | Herman Hunkeler    | 32   | Darmstadt         | Darmstadt             | Baltimore                    | Shoemaker               |
| 47  | J. A. Schubert     | 32   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 48  | Charlotte do       | 24   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 49  | Carl Hermann       | 32   | do                | do                    | do                           | Farmer                  |
| 50  | Vincent Hermann    | 35   | do                | do                    | do                           | Seamaster               |
| 51  | Alvina do          | 19   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 52  | Herlende do        | 0    | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 53  | Bertha do          | 5    | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 54  | J. M. Suder        | 26   | Hanover           | Hanover               | do                           | Bookkeeper              |
| 55  | Marga do           | 27   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 56  | J. de Duter        | 19   | do                | do                    | do                           | Carpenter               |
| 57  | Anna do            | 22   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 58  | Christian Kellner  | 30   | Darmstadt         | Darmstadt             | Cincinnati                   | Miller                  |
| 59  | Fr. Faltner        | 19   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 60  | Anna Herre         | 23   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |
| 61  | John Ott           | 48   | do                | do                    | do                           | Farmer                  |
| 62  | Berth Ott          | 38   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 63  | John Ott           | 15   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 64  | Georg Ott          | 11   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 65  | Adolf Kessel       | 24   | do                | do                    | do                           | Carpenter               |
| 66  | Isidore do         | 19   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |
| 67  | Jacob Lorig        | 38   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |
| 68  | Paula Lammert      | 13   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 69  | Margarete do       | 27   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |



| No. | Name of Passenger. | Age. | Country of Birth. | Last legal Residence. | Country claiming Allegiance. | Occupation and Remarks. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 70  | Maria Ljungvad     | 3    | Basim             | Basim                 | Emmentli                     | .                       |
| 71  | Therese Thugel     | 27   | do                | do                    | do                           | .                       |
| 72  | Regina Schimberg   | 23   | do                | do                    | do                           | .                       |
| 73  | Friedrich Hart     | 51   | do                | do                    | do                           | Shoemaker               |
| 74  | Margarete do       | 41   | do                | do                    | do                           | .                       |
| 75  | Madeline do        | 19   | do                | do                    | do                           | .                       |
| 76  | Isabelle do        | 13   | do                | do                    | do                           | .                       |
| 77  | Georg do           | 13   | do                | do                    | do                           | .                       |
| 78  | Kunigunde do       | 10   | do                | do                    | do                           | .                       |
| 79  | Georg Langer       | 16   | do                | do                    | do                           | Farmer                  |
| 80  | Margarethe do      | 32   | do                | do                    | do                           | .                       |
| 81  | Catharine do       | 7    | do                | do                    | do                           | .                       |
| 82  | Barbara do         | 1    | do                | do                    | do                           | .                       |
| 83  | Michael do         | 3    | do                | do                    | do                           | .                       |
| 84  | Charles Landgraf   | 33   | do                | do                    | Stsburg                      | Drhtler                 |
| 85  | Michael Lischer    | 1    | do                | do                    | .                            | Witer                   |
| 86  | John Reig          | 26   | do                | do                    | do                           | .                       |
| 87  | Kunigunde do       | 33   | do                | do                    | do                           | .                       |
| 88  | Anna do            | 10   | do                | do                    | do                           | .                       |
| 89  | Catharine do       | 7    | do                | do                    | do                           | .                       |
| 90  | Anna Maria do      | 4    | do                | do                    | do                           | .                       |
| 91  | John Chr. Thier    | 18   | do                | do                    | do                           | .                       |
| 92  | John Seltinger     | 32   | do                | do                    | Baltimore                    | Carpenter               |
| 93  | J. L. Stark        | 21   | do                | do                    | Cambridge                    | Farmer                  |
| 94  | Joseph do          | 16   | do                | do                    | .                            | .                       |
| 95  | Anna Linn          | 19   | do                | do                    | .                            | .                       |
| 96  | Catharine do       | 23   | do                | do                    | do                           | .                       |
| 97  | Georg Rudtbaum     | 26   | do                | do                    | do                           | .                       |
| 98  | Edith do           | 21   | do                | do                    | do                           | .                       |
| 99  | John do            | 3    | do                | do                    | do                           | .                       |
| 100 | John Peters        | 26   | Bochumen          | Bochumen              | Baltimore                    | Farmer                  |
| 101 | John Humpfer       | 27   | Hannover          | Hannover              | do                           | do                      |
| 102 | Justus Harer       | 19   | Prussia           | Prussia               | Baltimore                    | Farmer                  |
| 103 | Lena do            | 20   | do                | do                    | do                           | .                       |
| 104 | Maria do           | 2    | do                | do                    | do                           | .                       |
| 105 | John Bachmann      | 23   | Bochumen          | Bochumen              | do                           | do                      |
| 106 | Ana do             | 22   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |
| 107 | Madeline do        | 7    | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |



| No. | Name of Passenger. | Age. | Country of Birth. | Last legal Residence. | Country claiming Allegiance, | Occupation and Remarks. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 108 | Isabel Bohemann    | 7    | Westphalen        | Westphalen            | Baltimore                    | do                      |
| 109 | Maria do           | 4    | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 110 | Elise Kraus        | 17   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 111 | John Dubel         | 54   | do                | do                    | do                           | Farmer                  |
| 112 | Paul do            | 30   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 113 | Maria Dubel        | 27   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 114 | Wendee do          | 29   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 115 | Johann do          | 19   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 116 | Ernst Meiges       | 21   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 117 | Elise do           | 41   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 118 | Leony do           | 18   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 119 | Antonia do         | 16   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 120 | Franciska do       | 14   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 121 | Margaret do        | 12   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 122 | Anna do            | 9    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 123 | August do          | 4    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 124 | Joseph Stark       | 19   |                   |                       |                              | Stegan Rapener          |
| 125 | Ernst Stark        | 20   | do                | do                    | do                           | Farmer                  |
| 126 | Joseph Langendy    | 18   | do                | do                    | do                           | Pastor                  |
| 127 | Wilhelm do         | 17   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 128 | Barthelme Schmid   | 25   | Oestrich          | Oestrich              | do                           | Smith                   |
| 129 | E. Farkel          | 18   | Bairn             | Bairn                 | Sylburg                      | Distiller               |
| 130 | Aug. Frutzing      | 29   | Reusen            | Reusen                | do                           | Müller                  |
| 131 | Thie. Langendy     | 25   | Ammeron           | Ammeron               | Frees                        | Farmer                  |
| 132 | Hin. Roth          | 26   | Hessen            | Sylburg               | do                           | do                      |
| 133 | Reine. Claus       | 22   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |
| 134 | Carl. Hall         | 32   | do                | Hessen                | do                           | do                      |
| 135 | Hin. Fether        | 22   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |
| 136 | Elise do           | 33   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |
| 137 | Johann do          | 10   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |
| 138 | Carl do            | 10   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |
| 139 | Paul do            | 23   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |
| 140 | Just. Pfl          | 22   | Bairn             | Bairn                 | do                           | do                      |
| 141 | John. Liebel       | 24   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |
| 142 | Ernst do           | 28   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |
| 143 | Wilhel. Hill       | 22   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |
| 144 | Carl. Frenn        | 21   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |
| 145 | Frid. Fabel        | 26   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |



| No. | Name of Passenger. | Age. | Country of Birth. | Last legal Residence. | Country claiming Allegiance. | Occupation and Remarks. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 147 | Leopold Dornier    | 25   | Bavaria           | Bavaria               | Baltimore                    | Farmer                  |
| 148 | Wag. Harn          | 28   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 149 | Fried. Lander      | 20   | Braunschweig      | Braunschweig          | do                           | do                      |
| 150 | Thunmiedner        | 20   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |
| 151 | P. Ersteker        | 31   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 152 | Conrad do          | 7    | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 153 | Joseph Fegler      | 24   | Bavaria           | Bavaria               | do                           | Shoemaker               |
| 154 | Wag. Holbe         | 30   | Weimar            | Weimar                | do                           |                         |
| 155 | Ed. Dornier        | 27   | do                | do                    | do                           | Shoemaker               |
| 156 | Leopold Fegert     | 20   | Prussia           | Prussia               | do                           | do                      |
| 157 | Eva Holtermann     | 36   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |
| 158 | Hugo Gluck         | 20   | do                | do                    | do                           | Baker                   |
| 159 | Hat. Hutter        | 58   | Weimar            | Weimar                | do                           | do                      |
| 160 | Dorothea do        | 57   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |
| 161 | Valt. do           | 25   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |
| 162 | Caroline do        | 17   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 163 | Valentin do        | 14   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 164 | Jacob Rosenkrantz  | 32   | Hessen            | Hessen                | Ohio                         | Carpenter               |
| 165 | Isabel do          | 25   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 166 | Erasmus Peter      | 18   | do                | do                    | do                           | Carpenter               |
| 167 | Casper Krumpholtz  | 33   | X do              | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 168 | Marie do           | 31   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 169 | Jacob do           | 8    | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 170 | Nicolas Kraft      | 28   | do                | do                    | do                           | Butcher                 |
| 171 | Katar do           | 28   | do                | do                    | Wylburg                      |                         |
| 172 | Louis Hoffmann     | 22   | do                | do                    | Baltimore                    | Farmer                  |
| 173 | A. Röppler         | 25   | Bavaria           | Bavaria               | do                           | do                      |
| 174 | Berth. Kahr        | 22   | Weimar            | Weimar                | do                           | do                      |
| 175 | Bertine do         | 20   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 176 | Fried. Wolratw     | 17   | Landschau         | Landschau             | do                           | do                      |
| 177 | Robert do          | 15   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |
| 178 | Edu. Ebel          | 24   | Hanover           | Hanover               | do                           |                         |
| 179 | J. Wagner          | 27   | do                | do                    | do                           | Doctor                  |
| 180 | Friedrich do       | 27   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 181 | Maria do           | 7    | do                | do                    | do                           | WMM                     |
| 182 | Carl Kirdinoff     | 46   | Darmstadt         | Darmstadt             | Genoa                        | Musician                |
| 183 | Maria do           | 43   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 184 | Elisab. do         | 18   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |



Adolphine  
August 1854

| No. | Name of Passenger. | Age. | Country of Birth. | Last legal Residence. | Country claiming Allegiance. | Occupation and Remarks. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 185 | Lina Herdoff       | 6    | do                | do                    | Bremen                       |                         |
| 186 | Carl do            | 3    | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 187 | Sarah Stern        | 31   | Hannover          | Hannover              | Baltimore                    | Paperhanger             |
| 188 | Rosa do            | 34   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 189 | Elise Thommiller   | 18   | Hannover          | Hannover              | do                           |                         |
| 190 | Maria Schroder     | 32   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 191 | Carl do            | 3    | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 192 | Fridr. Schuback    | 32   | do                | do                    | do                           | Farmer                  |
| 193 | Elise do           | 21   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 194 | John Lantz         | 30   | Austria           | Austria               | do                           | Farmer                  |
| 195 | Maria do           | 35   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 196 | Leopoldin do       | 7    | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 197 | Sophie do          | 38   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 198 | John Dommerstein   | 19   | Bavaria           | Bavaria               | Rehburg                      | Shoemaker               |
| 199 | Robert Schlein     | 43   | do                | do                    | do                           | Farmer                  |
| 200 | Carl do            | 37   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 201 | Marg do            | 16   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 202 | do do              | 14   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 203 | Kunigunde do       | 9    | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 204 | Georg do           | 6    | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 205 | Lehmann do         | 3    | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 206 | Catharine do       | 16   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 207 | Adam Muller        | 30   | do                | do                    | do                           | Farmer                  |
| 208 | Marg do            | 20   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 209 | Carl do            | 5    | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 210 | Carl Remmert       | 21   | Hannover          |                       |                              |                         |
| 211 | Peter Witz         | 23   | Bavaria           | Bavaria               | Baltimore                    | do                      |
| 212 | Heinricher         | 30   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 213 | Carl do            | 21   | do                | do                    | do                           |                         |
| 214 | Therese Ebe        | 32   | Saxony            | Saxony                | do                           | do                      |
| 215 | Friedrich Schmogen | 33   | Prussia           | Prussia               | Baltimore                    | do                      |

For Honors



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SHIP MARIANNE

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 16, 1852

**NUMBER:** 75



J. G. Warkmeister, Master of the  
Ship *Marianna*, of Bremen, do solemnly swear  
that the annexed List contains the names of all the  
Passengers, who have been taken on board the said  
Ship at Bremen, or any other Foreign Port,  
or at Sea, and brought in the said vessel into  
any District of the United States since her  
Departure from Bremen.

Sworn to  
this 16<sup>th</sup> Day of August 1852  
Before me.

J. G. Warkmeister

Chas. A. Leoup J.P.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

August 16, 1852

I, *J. G. Warkmeister* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the  
best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Marianna*  
at *Bremen* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Ship Marianna*  
into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Bremen*

Sworn the

16<sup>th</sup> day August 1852

BEFORE me

*John Van Wyck*

*J. G. Warkmeister*



List of Passengers and 9 children under one year on board the Bremen Ship *Marianne* from Bremen together 472 tons built at Bremen bound to Baltimore J. S. Wickmann

| N.         | Christ Name | Name        | Profession    | Residence    | Profession | Age | Baggage | Remarks   |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|------------|-----|---------|-----------|
| Passengers |             |             |               |              |            |     |         |           |
| 1.         | Robert      | Morgenstern | Finan         | Koopsmist    | 23.        | 1   | Trud    | Baltimore |
| 2.         | Arnold Gehr | Holste      | Bremen        | Legatmak     | 26.        |     |         |           |
| 3.         | Betha       | "           | "             | Wife         | 24.        |     |         |           |
| 4.         | Elisabeth   | "           | "             | Widow        | 60.        | 1   | Trud    | "         |
| 5.         | Arnold      | "           | "             | Child        | 3.         |     |         |           |
| 6.         | Lene        | Schvann     | Vegeach       | semitrop     | 19.        | 1.  |         | "         |
| 7.         | Louis       | Rosenberg   | Lubbeke       | Tainter      | 31.        | 1.  |         | "         |
| 8.         | Lorenz      | Vey         | Limmershausen | servant Man  | 27.        | 1.  |         | "         |
|            | Peter       | Loch        | "             | "            | 26.        | 1.  |         | "         |
|            | Elise       | Lindner     | Halle         | girl         | 24.        | 1.  |         | "         |
| Children   |             |             |               |              |            |     |         |           |
|            | Albert      | Wolff       | Herford       | Man          | 19.        | 1.  |         | Baltimore |
|            | Gersa       | Katz        | Schwargau     | "            | 16.        | 1.  |         | New York  |
|            | Michel      | Nordheim    | "             | "            | 22.        | 1.  |         | Baltimore |
| 14.        | Blumchen    | Kahn        | "             | Girl         | 22.        | 1.  |         | "         |
| 15.        | Madame      | Weilers     | "             | Widow        | 54.        |     |         |           |
| 16.        | Louis       | "           | "             | Child        | 19.        | 2   |         |           |
| 17.        | Therese     | "           | "             | "            | 16.        |     |         |           |
| 18.        | Ernst       | Weiss       | Heidenbach    | Barber       | 50.        |     |         |           |
| 19.        | Frederike   | "           | "             | Wife         | 38.        |     |         |           |
| 20.        | Ernestine   | "           | "             | Child        | 13.        |     |         |           |
| 21.        | Adelheid    | "           | "             | "            | 10.        | 2   |         | "         |
| 22.        | Kathilde    | "           | "             | "            | 3.         |     |         |           |
| 23.        | Regine      | "           | "             | "            | 60.        |     |         |           |
| 24.        | Philippine  | Jauch       | Nürnberg      | Servant girl | 28.        | 1.  |         |           |
| 25.        | Henrich     | Minderlein  | "             | "            | 18.        | 1.  |         |           |
| 26.        | Henrich     | Bach        | "             | semitrop     | 28.        | 2   |         |           |
| 27.        | Ulrich      | Doll        | "             | Laider       | 32.        |     |         |           |
| 28.        | George      | Maser       | "             | "            | 25.        | 2   |         |           |
| 29.        | Martien     | Bunzheim    | Mögel Dorf    | farmer       | 43.        |     |         |           |
| 30.        | "           | "           | "             | Wife         | 50.        |     |         |           |
| 31.        | Elisabeth   | "           | "             | Child        | 20.        |     |         |           |

Bremen

MARIANNE  
August 16, 1852

(BALTIMORE)



| No. | First Name   | Name         | Place of Residence | Profession | Age | Days    | Notes |
|-----|--------------|--------------|--------------------|------------|-----|---------|-------|
| 32. | John. Martin | Gungheim     | Mögeldorf          | churl.     | 18. | 203     | Roll  |
| 33. | Isabelle     |              |                    |            | 17  |         |       |
| 34. | Sibille      | Ostwald      | Nürnberg           | maid serv  | 24. | 1. June |       |
| 35. | Johann       | Auer         |                    | farmer     | 25. | 1.      |       |
| 36. | Willy. Michl | Holl.        | Bayreuth           |            | 43  |         |       |
| 37. | Luise        | Teiler       | Culmbach           | maid serv  | 45. | 2. Dec. |       |
| 38. | Wolfgang     |              |                    | churl.     | 9.  |         |       |
| 39. | Kunigunde    | Wagner.      | Liegelehütte       |            | 25. | 1.      |       |
| 40. | Nicolas      | Hühner.      | Protsch            | farmer     | 33. | 1.      |       |
| 41. | Friedrich    | Minderlein   | Nürnberg           | Tailor     | 22. |         |       |
| 42. | Johann       | Töpp.        | Holtzhausen        | farmer     | 25. |         |       |
| 43. | Anna Maria   |              |                    | wife       | 23. |         |       |
| 44. | Catharine    |              |                    | maid serv  | 28. | 1.      |       |
| 45. | Salentine    |              |                    | churl      | 2.  |         |       |
| 46. | Johann       | Langlein.    | Mögeldorf          | shoemaker  | 18. | 1.      |       |
| 47. | Bernhard     | Mittelberger | Holzgang           | "          | 22. | 1.      |       |
| 48. | George       | Fella.       | Schraudenbach      |            | 14. |         |       |
| 49. | Heinrich     | Buschman     | Dinklage           | Tailor     | 20. | 1.      |       |
| 50. | Margarethe   | v. d. Berg   | Emden              | maid serv  | 25. | 1.      |       |
| 51. | Heinrich     | Hingsten     | Escher             | farmer     | 29. |         |       |
| 52. | Sophie       |              |                    | wife       | 30. | 1.      |       |
| 53. | Friedrich    |              |                    | churl      | 7.  |         |       |
| 54. | Andres       | Bathorn      | Riechdorf          | farmer     | 24. | 1. mill |       |
| 55. | Johann       | Lindenbaum   | Landau             | joiner     | 19. | 1.      |       |
| 56. | Christian    | Löwenstein   |                    | Taylor     | 20. | 1.      |       |
| 57. | Heinrich     | Winterborg   |                    | joiner     | 15. |         |       |
| 58. | Adam         | Schmal       |                    | meson      | 25. | 1.      |       |
| 59. | Friedrich    | Horchler     |                    | joiner     | 32. |         |       |
| 60. | Wilhelmine   |              |                    | wife       | 28. |         |       |
| 61. | George       |              |                    | churl      | 24. | 2.      |       |
| 62. | Margarethe   |              |                    | maid serv  | 21. |         |       |
| 63. | Friedrich    | Eichhorn     |                    | joiner     | 42. |         |       |
| 64. | Louise       |              |                    | wife       | 30. |         |       |
| 65. | Christine    |              |                    | meson      | 65. |         |       |
| 66. | August       |              |                    |            | 24. |         |       |
| 67. | Friederike   |              |                    | maid serv  | 24. | 7. Dec. |       |



|    | Christ Name    | Name          | Place of Residence | Profession   | Age | Sex        |
|----|----------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-----|------------|
|    | Marie          | Eickhorn      | Landen             | child        | 9.  |            |
| 79 | Joh Heinrich   | Wiegand       | "                  | Welder       | 31. |            |
| 75 | Anna Elisabeth | "             | "                  | wife         | 31  | 2 Born     |
| 71 | Johann         | Herdt         | Osterode           | farmer       | 23. | 1.         |
|    | Andres         | Niegel        | Brekeneck          | mason        | 28  |            |
| 73 | Johann         | "             | "                  | "            | 24  | 1.         |
| 74 | George         | Brock         | Buch               | "            | 28  | 1.         |
| 75 | Anna           | Lechstein     | Windischletten     | maid serv    | 35. | 1.         |
| 76 | George         | Ainsle        | Orenbau            | Miller's man | 36. |            |
| 77 | Margarethe     | "             | "                  | wife         | 29  |            |
| 78 | Johann         | "             | "                  | child        | 4   | 4          |
|    | Robert         | "             | "                  | "            | 3   |            |
|    | Anna           | Fettenhals    | "                  | madonet      | 72. |            |
| 71 | Wilhelm        | Schmelzer     | "                  | shoemaker    | 23. | 1.         |
| 72 | Helene         | Wastelsteiner | Lattenbach         | maid serv    | 22. | Bottom     |
|    | Johann         | Prätor        | Gehorn             | Tailor       | 40. | 1.         |
|    | Anton          | Wirth         | Orenbau            | farmer       | 19. | 1.         |
|    | Frantz         | Heischman     | Schamel Dorf       | farmer       | 33  |            |
|    | Elisabeth      | "             | "                  | wife         | 32. | 2.         |
|    | Johann         | "             | "                  | child        | 5   |            |
|    | George         | Nusphlin      | Lengendorf         | mason        | 28. | 1.         |
| 79 | Therese        | Schick        | Gunzenhof          | maid serv    | 27. |            |
| 80 | Andres         | Lindner       | Lindmühl           | Miller man   | 37. | 1.         |
| 81 | Barbara        | Baumann       | Neustadt           | maid serv    | 28. |            |
| 82 | Margarethe     | Baumann       | "                  | maid serv    | 21  | 2 - Bottom |
| 83 | Jacob          | Weiss         | Hoffenberg         | farmer       | 25  | 1.         |
| 84 | Johann         | Fromert       | Danzig             | joiner       | 22. | 1.         |
| 85 | Wilhelm        | Simers        | Aurich             | joiner       | 29. |            |
| 86 | Julian         | Kreiser       | "                  | wife         | 28  | 3.         |
| 87 | Philipp        | Wittler       | "                  | schoolmaster | 25  | 1.         |
| 88 | Hermann        | Schmidt       | Oberellenbach      | shoemaker    | 29  |            |
| 89 | Elisabeth      | "             | "                  | wife         | 22  | 2.         |
| 90 | Jacob Hinrich  | "             | "                  | shoemaker    | 22  |            |
| 91 | Conrad         | Hogt          | Elfershausen       | farmer       | 56  | 1.         |
| 92 | Henrich        | Eckhard       | "                  | "            | 17. | 1.         |
| 93 | Henrich        | Schroeter     | Eisenach           | shoemaker    | 30. | 1.         |



| First Name           | Name        | Place of Residence | Profession | Age | Sex | Destination |
|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------|-----|-----|-------------|
| 105. Friederich      | Kutschbach  | Eisenach           | maid sent  | 24  | 1   | Bohl        |
| 106. Carl            | Heischman   | Schamldorf         | farmer     | 18  | 1   |             |
| 107. Auguste         | Luther      | Eisenach           | Taylor     | 37  | 1   |             |
| 108. Johann          | Frankh.     | "                  | wife       | 30  | 12  | Pittelburg  |
| 109. Hermann         | Günther     | Schneifeld         | farmer     | 29  | 1   | Bohl        |
| 110. Anna            | Bettendorff | Baumbach           | "          | 51  | 1   |             |
| 111. Albert          | Stöckner    | "                  | maid sent  | 34  | 1   |             |
| 112. Michel          | Stöckner    | Geesdorf           | shoemaker  | 38  | 1   |             |
| 113. Stephan         | Meyer       | Felgendorf         | Turner     | 24  | 1   |             |
| 114. Adam            | Lehmer      | Erbendorf          | Tanner     | 29  | 1   | Leimbach    |
| 115. Peter           | Kippner     | Neustadt           | "          | 23  | 1   |             |
| 116. Heinrich        | Kiedel      | "                  | Widow      | 30  | 1   |             |
| 117. Johann          | Martin      | Linn               | Taylor     | 23  | 1   |             |
| 118. Mariamne        | Fürst       | Sellingenpost      | farmer     | 29  | 1   |             |
| 119. Babette         | Fürst       | "                  | wife       | 27  | 1   |             |
| 120. Sette           | Müller      | Windsheim          | maid sent  | 24  | 2   |             |
| 121. Babette         | Ullmann     | "                  | Widow      | 64  | 1   |             |
| 122. Fanny           | Ullmann     | "                  | child      | 28  | 1   |             |
| 123. Maria           | Ullmann     | "                  | child      | 26  | 1   | Ottmar      |
| 124. Conrad          | Kraner      | Marbach            | stemmer    | 18  | 1   | Bohl        |
| 125. Dorothea        | Kolbe       | Arnsbach           | farmer     | 40  | 1   |             |
| 126. Georg Friedrich | "           | "                  | wife       | 32  | 1   |             |
| 127. Catharina       | "           | "                  | child      | 13  | 1   |             |
| 128. Johannes        | "           | "                  | "          | 12  | 1   |             |
| 129. Heinrich        | "           | "                  | "          | 10  | 1   | Bohl        |
| 130. Marie Elisabeth | "           | "                  | "          | 8   | 1   |             |
| 131. Andreas         | "           | "                  | "          | 6   | 1   |             |
| 132. Adam            | Reinhardt   | Bathberg           | Merchant   | 33  | 1   |             |
| 133. Philip          | Reinhardt   | "                  | "          | 19  | 1   |             |
| 134. Heinrich        | Spricht     | "                  | "          | 18  | 2   |             |
| 135. Louis           | Spricht     | "                  | "          | 35  | 1   |             |
| 136. Wilhelm         | Fritsch     | Wilmsdorf          | farmer     | 30  | 2   |             |
| 137. Johann Wilhelm  | "           | "                  | wife       | 21  | 1   |             |
| 138. Carl            | "           | "                  | child      | 21  | 1   |             |
| 139. Friederich      | Thögel      | Blasheim           | joiner     | 33  | 1   |             |



| No. | Christ. Name     | Name        | Place of Residence | Profession   | Age | Days     | Spec. of Distinct |
|-----|------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|-----|----------|-------------------|
| 140 | Heinrich Wilhelm | Hoffmann    | Westhofen          | Turner       | 28. | 1. Dec.  | Baltimore         |
| 141 | Franz            | Hübener     | Brunnhausen        | mason        | 24  | 1. March | "                 |
| 142 | Adam             | Kost.       | Neufelborth        | Cooper       | 21. |          |                   |
| 143 | Wilhelm          | Kart.       | "                  | "            | 24. |          |                   |
| 144 | Friedrich        | Kart        | "                  | "            | 18. | 4. March | A. Lane           |
| 145 | Gottlieb         | Kost        | "                  | "            | 15. |          |                   |
| 146 | Friedrich        | Steffen     | Werdorf            | Captain      | 54. |          |                   |
| 147 | Friedrich Conrad | "           | "                  | chiel        | 29. |          |                   |
| 148 | Conrad           | "           | "                  | "            | 26. |          |                   |
| 149 | Heinrich Conrad  | "           | "                  | "            | 23. | 5. Dec.  | Baltimore         |
| 150 | Carl             | "           | "                  | "            | 10. |          |                   |
| 151 | Wilhelmine       | "           | "                  | "            | 24. |          |                   |
| 152 | Conrad           | "           | "                  | "            | 19. |          |                   |
| 153 | Philip           | James       | "                  | "            | 52. |          |                   |
| 154 | Wilhelm          | "           | "                  | "            | 35. |          |                   |
| 155 | Friedrich        | Busch.      | "                  | joiner       | 35. | 1.       |                   |
| 156 | Mario            | Bücher.     | Kelshaus           | maid servant | 17. | 1.       | Philadelphia      |
| 157 | Caroline         | Kreuter     | "                  | "            | 23. | 1.       | Baltimore         |
| 158 | Christian        | Vogt.       | Bremen             | Knatter      | 25. | 1. Jan.  |                   |
| 159 | Rosaline         | Engers.     | Bornbach           | maid servant | 23. | 1. Dec.  |                   |
| 160 | Justine          | Grosch.     | "                  | "            | 19. | 1.       |                   |
| 161 | Franz            | Greshoff    | Telgte             | goldsmith    | 31. | 2.       |                   |
| 162 | Gerhard          | Wenning     | "                  | blacksmith   | 33. | 1.       | Cincinnati        |
| 163 | Friedrich        | Goldmacher  | Landau             | Cooper       | 20. | 1.       | Neufelborth       |
| 164 | Philipp          | Troll       | "                  | shoemaker    | 17. |          |                   |
| 165 | Mario            | Troll       | "                  | maid servant | 19. | 1.       |                   |
| 166 | Adam             | Hill        | Simma              | sheep        | 23. | 1.       | Baltimore         |
| 167 | Adam             | Koch        | "                  | W. ber       | 25. |          |                   |
| 168 | Anna Barbara     | Nernst      | "                  | maid servant | 23. | 1.       |                   |
| 169 | Michael          | Heiler.     | Limbach            | blacksmith   | 42. | 1.       |                   |
| 170 | Jacob            | Eichel      | Heinbach           | grinder      | 35. |          |                   |
| 171 | Christine        | "           | "                  | Wife         | 27. | 1.       | Baltimore         |
| 172 | Libette          | "           | "                  | chiel        | 7.  |          |                   |
| 173 | Joh. Daniel      | Lundenstadt | Burgas             | farmer       | 57. |          |                   |
| 174 | Mario Dorothe    | "           | "                  | Wife         | 51. |          | Indianapolis      |
| 175 | Heinrich Carl    | "           | "                  | chiel        | 30. |          |                   |



| Nr. | Christ Name    | Name        | Place of Residence | Profession   | Age   | Boys    | Destiny     |
|-----|----------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|-------|---------|-------------|
| 176 | Caroline       | Lunderstett | Burgau             | maid servant | 27    |         |             |
| 177 | Mari Dorothea  | "           | "                  | "            | 25    |         |             |
| 178 | Heinrich Franz | "           | "                  | farmer       | 21    |         |             |
| 179 | Sophie Marie   | "           | "                  | maid servant | 23    |         |             |
| 180 | Mari Riche     | "           | "                  | "            | 18    | 2 boys  | New Orleans |
| 181 | Gottlieb       | "           | "                  | child        | 8     |         |             |
| 182 | Auguste        | "           | "                  | "            | 1 1/2 |         |             |
| 183 | Nicolas        | Höhl        | Litten             | Barkeeper    | 29    |         |             |
| 184 | Johann         | "           | "                  | "            | 33    | 2 boys  | Batter      |
| 185 | Anna Marie     | "           | "                  | wife         | 32    |         |             |
| 186 | Johann         | Mehr        | Hintersberg        | Weber        | 24    | 1 child |             |
| 187 | Balthasar      | Norwig      | Gunsingen          | "            | 29    |         |             |
| 188 | Anna Gertrud   | "           | "                  | wife         | 41    |         |             |
| 189 | Mari Elisabeth | "           | "                  | child        | 16    |         |             |
| 190 | Reinhold       | "           | "                  | "            | 9     |         |             |
| 191 | Friedr. Balthe | "           | "                  | "            | 1 1/2 |         |             |
| 192 | Johann         | Schv.       | "                  | Weber        | 29    |         |             |
| 193 | Anna Elisabeth | "           | "                  | wife         | 27    |         |             |
| 194 | Anna Barbara   | "           | "                  | child        | 8     |         |             |
| 195 | Adrian         | "           | "                  | "            | 1 1/2 |         |             |
| 196 | Anna Elisabeth | "           | "                  | "            | 4     |         |             |
| 197 | Anna Barbara   | Berninger   | "                  | maid servant | 22    | 1 boy   | Batter      |
| 198 | Gyza           | Haarbrunn   | Altenbrunn         | farmer       | 27    |         |             |
| 199 | Wilhelm        | Krafft      | Gunsingen          | "            | 26    |         |             |
| 200 | August         | Geist       | Ellrich            | Printer      | 36    |         |             |
| 201 | Adam           | Meißner     | Ramensbrunn        | Weber        | 32    | 1 child |             |

MM

1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860  
 1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BRIG FLORIDA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** PUERTO RICO

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 17, 1852

**NUMBER:** 76



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Aug 24

1852

I, *William Aarutian* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name; contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Brig Florida* at *Porto Rico* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *name* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Porto Rico*

Sworn the *17 August* 1852  
BEFORE

*John Waudyck*

*William Aarutian*  
*Florida*  
*August 17*  
*1852*

*Test of Passengers*

*457*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *Brig Florida*  
of *Halifax* at *Porto Rico*

| NAMES.               | AGE.      | SEX.        | OCCUPATIONS.    | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF. | DIED ON THE PASSAGE. |
|----------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>J McComie</i>     | <i>24</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>Porto Rico</i>             | <i>Porto Rico</i>                                      |                      |
| <i>D R Butlip</i>    | <i>21</i> | <i>"</i>    | <i>"</i>        | <i>U S</i>                    | <i>U S</i>                                             |                      |
| <i>G P MacKenzie</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>"</i>    | <i>"</i>        | <i>Trinidad</i>               | <i>Trinidad</i>                                        |                      |
| <i>A H Bithon</i>    | <i>22</i> | <i>"</i>    | <i>"</i>        | <i>Porto Rico</i>             | <i>U S</i>                                             |                      |

FLORIDA  
August 17, 1852

Porto Rico

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SHIP ITZSTEIN AND WELCKER

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 17, 1852

**NUMBER:** 77

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*Preparer of Custom House Papers.*

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

*17th August 1852*

I, *W. H. Hise*  
of *Providence*

Master of the

*Ship Stephen Wheeler*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Ship* at *Providence* or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Providence*

Sworn to, this

day of

*Aug 17th 1852*

Before me,

*Thos. B. Hise*



List of Passengers on board of the Bremen  
Ship, Itzstein & Wilcker, H. New Ship, from  
Bremen bound to Baltimore

| No. | Name            | From        | Bound        | Occupation   | Sex | Age      |
|-----|-----------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-----|----------|
| 1   | Wth. Fick       | Bremen      | Baltimore    | Merchant     | m   | 19 years |
| 2   | H. Kirschmann   | New Orleans | do           | do           | m   | 38       |
| 3   | Lise do         | do          | do           | do           | f   | 38       |
| 4   | Daniel do       | do          | do           | do           | m   | 10       |
| 5   | Fried. Schumann | Witten      | do           | Doctor       | m   | 32       |
| 6   | Carl Wepfner    | do          | do           | Farmer       | m   | 24       |
| 7   | E. Ingthaus     | Baltimore   | do           | Doctor       | m   | 32       |
| 8   | E. Hauge        | do          | do           | Merchant     | m   | 28       |
| 9   | J. Appel        | Gotha       | do           | Schoolmaster | m   | 28       |
| 10  | Jug. Lüsse      | Hamburg     | Philadelphia | Farmer       | m   | 27       |
| 11  | Wthm. do        | do          | do           | do           | f   | 24       |
| 12  | Kathl. Grand    | Hühlfhausen | Cincinnati   | do           | f   | 24       |
| 13  | Adelha. do      | do          | do           | do           | f   | 22       |
| 14  | Karl Halbim     | do          | do           | do           | f   | 23       |
| 15  | Carl Lichau     | Hamburg     | Philadelphia | do           | m   | 25       |
| 16  | Louis Kolbe     | do          | do           | do           | m   | 25       |
| 17  | Karl do         | do          | do           | do           | f   | 24       |
| 18  | Wth. Schaffner  | Thorn       | Baltimore    | do           | m   | 19       |
| 19  | Joseph Fahn     | do          | do           | do           | f   | 19       |
| 20  | Jacob Kraus     | Preßnitz    | do           | do           | m   | 57       |
| 21  | Eta do          | do          | do           | do           | f   | 49       |
| 22  | Wolke do        | do          | do           | do           | f   | 36       |
| 23  | Martha do       | do          | do           | do           | f   | 15       |
| 24  | Julia do        | do          | do           | do           | f   | 9        |
| 25  | Anton Schuchter | Zeislof     | do           | do           | m   | 28       |
| 26  | Fried. do       | do          | do           | do           | m   | 28       |
| 27  | Wth. Grunbaum   | Preßnitz    | Cumberland   | do           | m   | 26       |
| 28  | Adam Glaspaw    | Haibach     | do           | do           | m   | 49       |
| 29  | Carolina Ochs   | Umbach      | do           | do           | f   | 18       |
| 30  | Elise Föp       | Hofgers     | do           | do           | f   | 29       |
| 31  | Aug. do         | do          | do           | do           | f   | 22       |
| 32  | Carl Gulhan     | Aunau       | do           | do           | m   | 27       |

Bremen

ITZSTEIN & WILCKER  
August 17, 1852

(BALTIMORE)

WWM



| No. | Name           | From         | Bound      | Occupation | Sex | Age      |
|-----|----------------|--------------|------------|------------|-----|----------|
| 33  | Wilk. Ebert    | Harau        | Baltimore  | Farmer     | m   | 28 years |
| 34  | Wilk. Gutmann  | Rheda        | do         | do         | m   | 19.      |
| 35  | Joh. Hegeler   | do           | do         | do         | m   | 19.      |
| 36  | Frid. Krause   | Kusenlauburg | do         | do         | m   | 29.      |
| 37  | Gertrude       | do           | do         | —          | f   | 25.      |
| 38  | Frida          | do           | do         | —          | f   | 3.       |
| 39  | Joh. Puhlein   | Heichenheim  | do         | do         | m   | 47.      |
| 40  | Lena Rüttger   | Ulsenheim    | do         | do         | m   | 50       |
| 41  | Valent. Weber  | do           | do         | do         | m   | 32.      |
| 42  | Joh. Jelle     | Hotgens      | do         | do         | m   | 26       |
| 43  | Carl           | do           | do         | —          | f   | 25       |
| 44  | Nich. Langgraf | Lorhaupten   | Cincinnati | do         | m   | 47.      |
| 45  | Harig          | do           | do         | —          | f   | 37.      |
| 46  | Joh.           | do           | do         | do         | m   | 28       |
| 47  | Joh.           | do           | do         | —          | m   | 14.      |
| 48  | Joh.           | do           | do         | —          | m   | 6        |
| 49  | Karl. Hartmann | do           | do         | do         | m   | 43       |
| 50  | Harig          | do           | do         | —          | f   | 30       |
| 51  | Michael        | do           | do         | do         | m   | 16       |
| 52  | Narciso        | do           | do         | —          | m   | 14       |
| 53  | Albert         | do           | do         | —          | m   | 11       |
| 54  | Nathias        | do           | do         | —          | m   | 7        |
| 55  | Elisab         | do           | do         | —          | f   | 3        |
| 56  | Adam           | do           | do         | —          | m   | 3        |
| 57  | Adam Hein      | do           | do         | do         | m   | 27.      |
| 58  | Elisab         | do           | do         | —          | f   | 30       |
| 59  | Harig          | do           | do         | —          | f   | 3        |
| 60  | Joh. Bangert   | do           | do         | do         | m   | 34       |
| 61  | Elisab         | do           | do         | —          | f   | 30.      |
| 62  | Harie          | do           | do         | —          | f   | 9        |
| 63  | Harig          | do           | do         | —          | f   | 4        |
| 64  | Joh. A. Reich  | do           | do         | do         | m   | 49       |
| 65  | Harie          | do           | do         | —          | f   | 47       |
| 66  | Harie          | do           | do         | —          | f   | 25       |
| 67  | Joh            | do           | do         | —          | m   | 16       |
| 68  | Christine      | do           | do         | —          | f   | 11       |
| 69  | Joh. Freund    | do           | do         | do         | m   | 57       |

AMM  
AMM



| No  | Name           | From       | Born       | Occupation | Sex | Age |
|-----|----------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|-----|
| 70  | Joh. Freund    | Lorhaupten | Cincinnati | Farmer     | m   | 37  |
| 71  | Karl do        | do         | do         | do         | f   | 25  |
| 72  | Wich. Jochs    | do         | do         | do         | m   | 25  |
| 73  | Elisab. do     | do         | do         | do         | f   | 26  |
| 74  | Elise do       | do         | do         | do         | f   | 12  |
| 75  | Maria do       | do         | do         | do         | f   | 10  |
| 76  | Frieda do      | do         | do         | do         | f   | 6   |
| 77  | Elisab. do     | do         | do         | do         | f   | 3   |
| 78  | Joh. Gersch    | do         | do         | do         | m   | 33  |
| 79  | Peter do       | do         | do         | do         | m   | 4   |
| 80  | Maria do       | do         | do         | do         | f   | 35  |
| 81  | Joh. do        | do         | do         | do         | m   | 7   |
| 82  | Joh. Fischer   | do         | do         | do         | m   | 42  |
| 83  | Gute do        | do         | do         | do         | f   | 44  |
| 84  | Maria do       | do         | do         | do         | f   | 11  |
| 85  | Elisab. do     | do         | do         | do         | f   | 9   |
| 86  | Anastas do     | do         | do         | do         | m   | 2   |
| 87  | Joh. P. Brandt | do         | do         | do         | m   | 44  |
| 88  | Maria do       | do         | do         | do         | f   | 31  |
| 89  | Michel do      | do         | do         | do         | m   | 12  |
| 90  | Frieda do      | do         | do         | do         | m   | 3   |
| 91  | Karst do       | do         | do         | do         | f   | 02  |
| 92  | Maria Deringer | do         | do         | do         | m   | 36  |
| 93  | Eva do         | do         | do         | do         | f   | 34  |
| 94  | Elisab. do     | do         | do         | do         | f   | 13  |
| 95  | Mathias do     | do         | do         | do         | m   | 10  |
| 96  | Maria Deringer | do         | do         | do         | m   | 07  |
| 97  | Michael do     | do         | do         | do         | m   | 7   |
| 98  | Elisab. do     | do         | do         | do         | f   | 3   |
| 99  | Peter Gersch   | do         | do         | do         | m   | 25  |
| 100 | Elisab. do     | do         | do         | do         | f   | 22  |
| 101 | Adam do        | do         | do         | do         | m   | 3   |
| 102 | Peter Schaub   | do         | do         | do         | m   | 48  |
| 103 | Karl do        | do         | do         | do         | f   | 30  |
| 104 | Adam do        | do         | do         | do         | m   | 18  |
| 105 | Gang do        | do         | do         | do         | m   | 14  |
| 106 | Peter do       | do         | do         | do         | m   | 3   |



| N.  | Name               | From       | Bound      | Occupation | Sex | Age |
|-----|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|-----|
| 107 | Mathias Hena       | Lorhaupten | Cincinnati | Faumer     | m   | 42  |
| 108 | Christine do       | do         | do         | —          | f   | 37  |
| 109 | Adam do            | do         | do         | —          | m   | 37  |
| 110 | Eva do             | do         | do         | —          | f   | 30  |
| 111 | Helm do            | do         | do         | —          | m   | 3   |
| 112 | Nich Gussingau     | do         | do         | do         | m   | 43  |
| 113 | Elisab do          | do         | do         | —          | f   | 43  |
| 114 | Martin do          | do         | do         | do         | m   | 17  |
| 115 | Michael do         | do         | do         | —          | m   | 14  |
| 116 | Joh do             | do         | do         | —          | m   | 11  |
| 117 | Joh Link           | do         | do         | do         | m   | 53  |
| 118 | Juwanne do         | do         | do         | —          | f   | 53  |
| 119 | Adam do            | do         | do         | —          | m   | 10  |
| 120 | Georg do           | do         | do         | —          | m   | 17  |
| 121 | Felix do           | do         | do         | —          | m   | 13  |
| 122 | Ther do            | do         | do         | —          | m   | 16  |
| 123 | Christ do          | do         | do         | —          | m   | 14  |
| 124 | Agad. do           | do         | do         | —          | f   | 11  |
| 125 | Abbt do            | do         | do         | —          | m   | 20  |
| 126 | Joh do             | do         | do         | —          | m   | 11  |
| 127 | Aug. do            | do         | do         | —          | f   | 43  |
| 128 | Martin Reinigsthal | do         | do         | do         | f   | 46  |
| 129 | Cath. do           | x do       | do         | —          | f   | 15  |
| 130 | Wilh. do           | do         | do         | —          | m   | 13  |
| 131 | Ther do            | do         | do         | —          | m   | 10  |
| 132 | Martin do          | do         | do         | —          | m   | 7   |
| 133 | Joh do             | do         | do         | —          | m   | 3   |
| 134 | Brugh. Schlag      | do         | do         | do         | m   | 30  |
| 135 | Joh Hugel          | do         | do         | do         | m   | 33  |
| 136 | Eva do             | do         | do         | —          | f   | 28  |
| 137 | Anna do            | do         | do         | —          | f   | 21  |
| 138 | Cath. do           | do         | do         | —          | f   | 11  |
| 139 | Joh do             | do         | do         | —          | m   | 2   |
| 140 | Agad. do           | do         | do         | —          | f   | 9   |
| 141 | Elisab do          | do         | do         | —          | f   | 7   |
| 142 | Joh Liebenlist     | do         | do         | do         | m   | 20  |
| 143 | Marie do           | do         | do         | —          | f   | 20  |
| 144 | Agad. Hugel        | do         | do         | —          | f   | 21  |
| 145 | Math. Rein         | do         | do         | do         | m   | 16  |



| No. | Name             | From      | Ground    | Occupation | Age |
|-----|------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----|
| 146 | Cath. Riva       | Lohaupten | Einmündig |            | 21  |
| 147 | Maria Sebastian  | do        | do        | Färmer     | 20  |
| 148 | Ant. Hergel      | do        | do        | do         | 16  |
| 149 | Karl Friedrich   | do        | do        |            | 19  |
| 150 | Philipp Dierck   | do        | do        | do         | 25  |
| 151 | Christ. do       | do        | do        |            | 23  |
| 152 | Elisab. do       | do        | do        |            | 19  |
| 153 | Adam do          | do        | do        |            | 15  |
| 154 | Albrecht Brandt  | do        | do        | do         | 16  |
| 155 | Regina do        | do        | do        |            | 14  |
| 156 | Maria do         | do        | do        | do         | 20  |
| 157 | Elisab. do       | do        | do        |            | 16  |
| 158 | Maria Elert      | do        | do        | do         | 20  |
| 159 | Cath. do         | do        | do        |            | 21  |
| 160 | Elisab. do       | do        | do        |            | 18  |
| 161 | Maria do         | do        | do        |            | 16  |
| 162 | Christ. do       | do        | do        |            | 13  |
| 163 | Peter Friedrich  | do        | do        | do         | 28  |
| 164 | Maria do         | do        | do        | do         | 27  |
| 165 | Karl do          | do        | do        |            | 22  |
| 166 | Albrecht Hergel  | do        | do        | do         | 18  |
| 167 | Elisab. do       | do        | do        |            | 15  |
| 168 | Albrecht do      | do        | do        |            | 16  |
| 169 | Johs. Lindenberg | do        | do        | do         | 34  |
| 170 | Eva do           | do        | do        |            | 29  |
| 171 | Johs. do         | do        | do        |            | 8   |
| 172 | Maria do         | do        | do        | X          | 6   |
| 173 | Philipp do       | do        | do        |            | 4   |
| 174 | Weg. Krebs       | do        | do        | do         | 13  |
| 175 | Eva do           | do        | do        |            | 29  |
| 176 | Christ. do       | do        | do        |            | 27  |
| 177 | Joh. Bangert     | do        | do        | do         | 30  |
| 178 | Maria do         | do        | do        |            | 26  |
| 179 | Elisab. do       | do        | do        |            | 14  |
| 180 | Joh. do          | do        | do        |            | 12  |
| 181 | Nichel do        | do        | do        |            | 10  |
| 182 | Albrecht Fischer | do        | do        | do         | 18  |
| 183 | Elisab. do       | do        | do        |            | 20  |



| No. | Name            | From            | Bound      | Occupation | Age |
|-----|-----------------|-----------------|------------|------------|-----|
| 184 | Aug. Fischer    | Lorhaupten      | Cincinnati | —          | 20  |
| 185 | Agda do         | do              | do         | —          | 18  |
| 186 | Joh. do         | do              | do         | —          | 10  |
| 187 | Michael do      | do              | do         | —          | 7   |
| 188 | Aug. do         | do              | do         | —          | 14  |
| 189 | Joh. do         | do              | do         | —          | 10  |
| 190 | Aug. Hugel      | do              | do         | —          | 17  |
| 191 | Joh. Eisenach   | do              | do         | Fürmer     | m   |
| 192 | Adam Krebs      | do              | do         | do         | m   |
| 193 | Anna do         | do              | do         | —          | 60  |
| 194 | Anna do         | do              | do         | —          | 32  |
| 195 | Elis. do        | do              | do         | —          | 20  |
| 196 | Carl do         | do              | do         | —          | 17  |
| 197 | Michael do      | do              | do         | —          | 15  |
| 198 | Christine do    | do              | do         | —          | 12  |
| 199 | Julius do       | do              | do         | —          | 10  |
| 200 | Joh. Freund     | do              | do         | do         | m   |
| 201 | Ernst do        | do              | do         | do         | m   |
| 202 | Aug. do         | do              | do         | —          | 18  |
| 203 | Reina do        | do              | do         | —          | 15  |
| 204 | Elis. do        | do              | do         | —          | 17  |
| 205 | Aug. do         | do              | do         | —          | 3   |
| 206 | Raoul Rauenberg | Josen           | do         | Taylor     | m   |
| 207 | Georg. Bayle    | Langenbuchingen | do         | Fürmer     | m   |
| 208 | Reine do        | do              | do         | —          | 30  |
| 209 | Christine do    | do              | do         | —          | 18  |
| 210 | Joh. do         | do              | do         | —          | 15  |
| 211 | Christ. do      | do              | do         | —          | 15  |
| 212 | Carl do         | do              | do         | —          | 17  |
| 213 | Caroline Gebel  | Baumgartenbach  | do         | —          | 17  |
| 214 | Georg. Fuchs    | Echternach      | X do       | do         | m   |
| 215 | Heinrich Fuchs  | Heus            | do         | do         | m   |
| 216 | Carl Fuchs      | Lüpfelbach      | do         | —          | 17  |
| 217 | Joh. Han        | Rückebach       | Patterson  | Fürmer     | m   |
| 218 | Georg. do       | do              | do         | —          | 17  |
| 219 | Georg do        | do              | do         | —          | 15  |
| 220 | Joh. do         | do              | do         | —          | 12  |
| 221 | Barbara Higgall | Rauenburg       | do         | —          | 30  |



| No. | Name            | From                | Prima   | Occupation | Age  |
|-----|-----------------|---------------------|---------|------------|------|
| 218 | Quack Hein      | Kiechbuckau         | Batimou | —          | f 36 |
| 219 | Gang do         | do                  | do      | —          | m 15 |
| 220 | Joh do          | do                  | do      | —          | m 12 |
| 221 | Barbara Wippl   | Krausenburg         | do      | —          | f 30 |
| 222 | Cath do         | do                  | do      | —          | f 5  |
| 223 | Wilhelm Widel   | Liegelhuden         | do      | —          | f 17 |
| 224 | Hans Wagner     | do                  | do      | —          | f 25 |
| 225 | Kurtz Frick     | Calmbach            | do      | —          | f 45 |
| 226 | Philipp Schuch  | Schlitz             | do      | Farmer     | m 19 |
| 227 | Cath. Stuck     | do                  | do      | —          | f 42 |
| 228 | Gang Lachmann   | do                  | do      | do         | m 23 |
| 229 | Wih. Schmale    | do                  | do      | Schmied    | m 21 |
| 230 | Jacob Juss      | Heusenhausen        | do      | Blacksmith | m 17 |
| 231 | Christ. Womel   | do                  | do      | Farmer     | m 26 |
| 232 | Joac. Stief     | Salzungen           | do      | Smith      | m 27 |
| 233 | Hanschen Tunkel | Oberrhausen         | do      | —          | f 28 |
| 234 | Cath. Stuck     | Hickendag           | do      | —          | f 24 |
| 235 | Anna Frank      | do                  | do      | —          | f 22 |
| 236 | Elisab. Becker  | Kasperfurt          | do      | —          | f 25 |
| 237 | Leoni Matha     | Wigenheim           | do      | Schmied    | m 18 |
| 238 | Anna do         | do                  | do      | —          | f 40 |
| 239 | Hauie do        | do                  | do      | —          | f 17 |
| 240 | Anne do         | do                  | do      | —          | f 11 |
| 241 | Paul do         | do                  | do      | —          | f 7  |
| 242 | Hans do         | do                  | do      | —          | f 4  |
| 243 | Heinr. Spring   | Engenheim           | do      | Bricklayer | m 52 |
| 244 | Paul do         | do                  | do      | —          | f 24 |
| 245 | Hans do         | do                  | do      | —          | f 26 |
| 246 | Hans do         | do                  | do      | —          | f 28 |
| 247 | Gang Braun      | Hankes Garschenburg | do      | Farmer     | m 25 |
| 248 | Anna do         | do                  | do      | —          | f 20 |
| 249 | Anna do         | do                  | do      | —          | f 22 |
| 250 | Joh. Neubert    | Schwarzhelm         | do      | Weaver     | m 20 |
| 251 | Jacob Goldberg  | Oberrhausen         | do      | Farmer     | m 53 |
| 252 | Regina do       | do                  | do      | —          | f 45 |
| 253 | Anna do         | do                  | do      | —          | f 24 |
| 254 | Jan do          | do                  | do      | do         | m 18 |
| 255 | Julie do        | do                  | do      | —          | f 12 |



| No. | Name            | From            | Prima        | Occupation   | In Age |
|-----|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------|
| 256 | Anna Waburg     | Westphalen      | Baltimore    | —            | f. 7   |
| 257 | Pieke do        | do              | do           | —            | f. 7   |
| 258 | Julie do        | do              | do           | —            | f. 4   |
| 259 | Wilk. Yalla     | Heinbach        | do           | Färmer m     | 37     |
| 260 | Nickel Auer     | Baltimore       | do           | Stechant m   | 38     |
| 261 | Mrs. Fustlein   | Königsberg      | do           | Blacksmith m | 31     |
| 262 | Mrs. Knauf      | Leipzig         | do           | do m         | 39     |
| 263 | Louise Kurling  | do              | do           | do m         | 34     |
| 264 | Johanne do      | do              | do           | —            | f. 17  |
| 265 | Carl Richter    | Rippboden       | do           | —            | f. 36  |
| 266 | Carl Humann     | Borken          | do           | —            | f. 37  |
| 267 | Elisab. Buehler | Heinbach        | do           | —            | f. 19  |
| 268 | Louise Heil     | Hude            | Philadelphia | Färmer m     | 35     |
| 269 | Elisab. Kaller  | do              | do           | —            | f. 31  |
| 270 | do do           | do              | do           | —            | f. 13  |
| 271 | Adam Kunkers    | do              | do           | do m         | 39     |
| 272 | Carl Lanas      | Hofgers         | Baltimore    | do           | f. 22  |
| 273 | Joh do          | do              | do           | do m         | 20     |
| 274 | Carl Koch       | Perlbütz        | do           | —            | f. 25  |
| 275 | Georg Ringels   | do              | do           | Hallen m     | 30     |
| 276 | Elisab. Kunkers | Giesdellun      | do           | —            | f. 39  |
| 277 | Elisab. Bauer   | Wormschellbach  | do           | —            | f. 19  |
| 278 | Joseph Kotsch   | Immenstadt      | do           | Färmer m     | 36     |
| 279 | Martin Feif     | Töhlungen       | do           | Stechant m   | 32     |
| 280 | Joseph Kunkler  | Unterminnasthal | do           | Wasser m     | 37     |
| 281 | Michael Meile   | Eichenbach      | do           | Bricklayer m | 39     |
| 282 | Fried. Heyer    | Celle           | do           | Färmer m     | 51     |
| 283 | Georg Bröcker   | Düsseldorf      | Wormen       | —            | f. 31  |
| 284 | Christ do       | do              | do           | —            | m. 9   |
| 285 | Fritz do        | do              | do           | —            | m. 6   |

Completed

MMB

Samuel W. Lloyd  
Superintendent



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK LUCY HALE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 17, 1852

NUMBER: 78

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



**DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.**

Port of Baltimore, *Aug 17* 185*2*

I, *James L. Sullivan*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Steamship* *Franklin* *bound for* *San Francisco* *on or about* *the 1st of March 1891* and brought in said

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Sworn the

185

**BEFORE**

M. M. Luce



A List of Passengers on Board the "Burgue Lucy L. Hale" of Boston from Liverpool for Baltimore and that said Burgue is 435 tons. Master with 13 Men William Smith Master.

| Port of<br>Embarkation | Name of<br>Passenger | Adults |   | Children<br>below 14 |   | Age | Profession | What Country<br>from | to what Country<br>for intended<br>residence |
|------------------------|----------------------|--------|---|----------------------|---|-----|------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                        |                      | M      | F | M                    | F |     |            |                      |                                              |
| Liverpool              | Elizabeth Halpin     | 1      |   |                      |   | 23  | Machanic   | England              | United States                                |
|                        | Elizabeth            |        | 1 |                      |   | 25  | "          | "                    | "                                            |
|                        | Mary                 |        |   | 1                    |   | 10  | "          | "                    | "                                            |
|                        | Thomas               |        |   |                      | 1 |     | "          | "                    | "                                            |
|                        | John Halpin          | 1      |   |                      |   | 23  | Machanic   | "                    | "                                            |
|                        | John                 |        | 1 |                      |   | 20  | "          | "                    | "                                            |
|                        | Henry Smith          | 1      |   |                      |   | 30  | Machanic   | Ireland              | "                                            |
|                        | William Park         |        | 1 |                      |   | 20  | Servant    | "                    | "                                            |
|                        | John Campbell        | 1      |   |                      |   | 18  | Labourer   | "                    | "                                            |
|                        | Michael McHenry      | 1      |   |                      |   | 22  | "          | "                    | "                                            |
|                        | John McCardell       |        | 1 |                      |   | 25  | Servant    | "                    | "                                            |
|                        | Lawrence McCardell   | 1      |   |                      |   | 22  | Labourer   | "                    | "                                            |
|                        | John                 |        | 1 |                      |   | 20  | Servant    | "                    | "                                            |
|                        | Mustard Jones        | 1      |   |                      |   | 24  | Labourer   | "                    | "                                            |
|                        | John Bridget         |        | 1 |                      |   | 20  | Servant    | "                    | "                                            |
|                        | John                 |        |   | 1                    |   | 13  | "          | "                    | "                                            |
|                        | John & Joseph        |        |   | 1                    |   | 13  | Labourer   | "                    | "                                            |
|                        | Christ Corbett       | 1      |   |                      |   | 32  | "          | "                    | "                                            |
|                        | Christ               |        |   | 1                    |   | 12  | "          | "                    | "                                            |
|                        | John                 |        |   |                      | 1 | 10  | "          | "                    | "                                            |
|                        | John                 |        |   |                      | 1 | 5   | "          | "                    | "                                            |
| Liverpool              | William Campbell     |        | 1 |                      |   | 30  | Servant    | Ireland              | United States                                |
|                        |                      | 8      | 7 | 2                    | 4 | 1   |            |                      |                                              |

um

um



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SHIP HERMANN

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** ROTTERDAM

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 17, 1852

**NUMBER:** 79



District of

Port of *Baltimore*

I *Thomas B Skinner*  
 customs for the district of  
 master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of ROTTERDAM.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following LIST or MANIFEST of PASSENGERS, subscribed with my name and now delivered by me to the Collector of the  
 contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the PASSENGERS received on board the *Ship* *Thetis* whereof I am

Sworn to before me, this

17 - day of *August* 1852*Notary Public**Thos B Skinner*

List or Manifest of all the Passengers, taken on board the *Hermann* of *Baltimore* whereof *Thos B Skinner*  
 is Master, bound from *Rotterdam* for *Baltimore* burthen *419* tons.

| NAMES.                           | AGE.   |         | SEX.   | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------------|--------|---------|--------|-------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                                  | Years. | Months. |        |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 1 <i>Michael Kimmelman</i>       | 21     |         | male   | farmer      | <i>Wurttemberg</i>                          |                                                         |          |
| 2 <i>Friedrich</i>               | 20     |         | male   |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 3 <i>Elizabeth</i>               | 39     |         | female |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 4 <i>Georg Heinemann</i>         | 32     |         | male   |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 5 <i>Elisabetha Schimm</i>       | 32     |         | female |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 6 <i>Ernst Klingler</i>          | 20     |         | male   |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 7 <i>Frederika Kuller</i>        | 18     |         | female |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 8 <i>Maria Dietz</i>             | 26     |         |        |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 9 <i>Carolina</i>                | 19     |         |        |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 10 <i>Hannah Magdalena Kowal</i> | 1      | 3       |        |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 11 <i>Helmut Schuppel</i>        | 54     |         | male   | farmer      |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 12 <i>Margaretha</i>             | 52     |         | female |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 13 <i>Catharina</i>              | 22     |         |        |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 14 <i>Georg</i>                  | 19     |         | male   |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 15 <i>Margaretha</i>             | 15     |         | female |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 16 <i>Carl</i>                   | 14     |         | male   |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 17 <i>Barbara</i>                | 11     |         | female |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 18 <i>Adam</i>                   | 9      |         | male   |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 19 <i>Andreas Abendtschen</i>    | 50     |         |        | Cooper      |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 20 <i>Margaretha</i>             | 47     |         | female |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 21 <i>John</i>                   | 23     |         | male   |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 22 <i>Andreas</i>                | 22     |         |        |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 23 <i>Margaretha</i>             | 15     |         | female |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 24 <i>Elisabetha</i>             | 11     |         |        |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 25 <i>Catharina</i>              | 12     |         |        |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 26 <i>Heinrich</i>               | 9      |         | male   |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 27 <i>Barbara</i>                | 6      |         | female |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 28 <i>Carl Schuppel</i>          | 30     |         | male   | farmer      |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 29 <i>Christine</i>              | 20     |         | female |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 30 <i>Anna</i>                   | 14     |         | female |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 31 <i>Ernst Schuppel</i>         | 56     |         | male   | farmer      |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 32 <i>Margaretha</i>             | 45     |         | female |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 33 <i>Georg</i>                  | 19     |         | male   |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 34 <i>Richard</i>                | 11     |         |        |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 35 <i>Reinhard</i>               | 7      |         |        |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 36 <i>Henry Arnold</i>           | 44     |         |        | farmer      |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 37 <i>Catharina</i>              | 43     |         | female |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 38 <i>Margaretha</i>             | 18     |         |        |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 39 <i>Elisabetha</i>             | 15     |         |        |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 40 <i>Elisabetha</i>             | 11     |         |        |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 41 <i>Peter</i>                  | 9      |         | male   |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 42 <i>Elisabetha</i>             | 9      |         |        |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 43 <i>John Schimm</i>            | 57     |         | male   | farmer      |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 44 <i>Christine</i>              | 54     |         | female |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 45 <i>Georg</i>                  | 22     |         | male   |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 46 <i>Philipp</i>                | 20     |         |        |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 47 <i>Frederick</i>              | 17     |         |        |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 48 <i>Barbara</i>                | 24     |         | female |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 49 <i>Christina</i>              | 19     |         |        |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 50 <i>John Semmer</i>            | 40     |         | male   | farmer      |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 51 <i>Catharina</i>              | 46     |         | female |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 52 <i>Catharina</i>              | 23     |         |        |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 53 <i>Andreas</i>                | 21     |         | male   |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 54 <i>Jacob</i>                  | 18     |         |        |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 55 <i>Rea</i>                    | 15     |         | female |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 56 <i>Michael</i>                | 13     |         | male   |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 57 <i>Margaretha</i>             | 5      |         | female |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 58 <i>Georg Schimm</i>           | 44     |         | male   | farmer      |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 59 <i>Catharina</i>              | 43     |         | female |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 60 <i>Catharina</i>              | 18     |         |        |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 61 <i>Michael</i>                | 13     |         |        |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 62 <i>John</i>                   | 8      |         | male   |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 63 <i>Reinhard</i>               | 5      |         | female |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 64 <i>Nicolaus Scheller</i>      | 42     |         | male   | farmer      |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 65 <i>Margaretha</i>             | 41     |         | female |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 66 <i>Margaretha</i>             | 17     |         |        |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 67 <i>Georg</i>                  | 11     |         | male   |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 68 <i>Friedrich</i>              | 10     |         |        |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 69 <i>Georg</i>                  | 9      |         | female |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 70 <i>Heinrich</i>               | 7      |         | male   |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 71 <i>Christina</i>              | 4      |         | female |             |                                             |                                                         |          |
| 72 <i>Andreas Carl Kuller</i>    | 26     |         |        |             |                                             |                                                         |          |

HERMANN  
 August 17, 1852  
 Rotterdam

(BALTIMORE)

*Lawrence Vint*  
*Hermann*  
*August 17, 1852*  
*Rotterdam*  
*H 56*



|    |                  |    |        |        |
|----|------------------|----|--------|--------|
| 5  | Susanna          | 42 | female | farmer |
| 6  | Nicolas Schaller | 41 | male   |        |
| 7  | Margaretha       | 11 | female |        |
| 8  | George           | 11 | male   |        |
| 9  | Friedrich        | 10 | male   |        |
| 10 | Conrad           | 9  | female |        |
| 11 | Henrich          | 7  | male   |        |
| 12 | Christina        | 7  | female |        |
| 13 | widow Carl Lude  | 56 | male   |        |
| 14 | George           | 18 | male   |        |
| 15 | Friedrich Schell | 43 | male   | farmer |
| 16 | Martha           | 40 | female |        |
| 17 | Barbara          | 16 | female |        |
| 18 | Eva              | 10 | female |        |
| 19 | Elisabeth        | 6  | female | farmer |
| 20 | Jacob Bösch      | 52 | male   |        |
| 21 | Eva              | 49 | female |        |
| 22 | Johanna          | 23 | female |        |
| 23 | Leonard          | 18 | male   |        |
| 24 | Elisabeth        | 14 | female |        |
| 25 | Bernhard         | 6  | male   |        |
| 26 | Johann Bösch     | 50 | male   | farmer |
| 27 | Rosine           | 48 | female |        |
| 28 | Eva              | 23 | female |        |
| 29 | Christine        | 21 | female |        |
| 30 | Elisabeth        | 19 | female |        |
| 31 | Johann           | 21 | male   |        |
| 32 | Georg            | 18 | male   |        |
| 33 | Conrad           | 15 | male   |        |
| 34 | Johann Georg     | 11 | male   |        |
| 35 | Susanna          | 13 | female |        |
| 36 | Elisabeth        | 7  | female |        |

|    |                      |    |        |        |
|----|----------------------|----|--------|--------|
| 37 | Margaretha           | 5  | female |        |
| 38 | Widow Georg Jacob    | 48 | male   |        |
| 39 | Jacob                | 23 | male   |        |
| 40 | Wilhelm              | 20 | male   | farmer |
| 41 | Susanna              | 18 | female |        |
| 42 | Nicolas              | 13 | male   |        |
| 43 | Catharina            | 9  | female |        |
| 44 | Friedrich Haller     | 51 | male   | farmer |
| 45 | Anna                 | 52 | female |        |
| 46 | Georg                | 24 | male   |        |
| 47 | Georg                | 21 | male   |        |
| 48 | Johann               | 18 | male   |        |
| 49 | Barbara              | 10 | female |        |
| 50 | Friedrich Schmitt    | 36 | male   | farmer |
| 51 | Susanna              | 40 | female |        |
| 52 | Margaretha           | 10 | female |        |
| 53 | Johannes             | 6  | male   |        |
| 54 | Nicolas              | 9  | male   |        |
| 55 | Widow Joh. Forstner  | 48 | female | farmer |
| 56 | Georg                | 15 | male   |        |
| 57 | Jacob                | 11 | male   |        |
| 58 | Georg                | 13 | female |        |
| 59 | Margaretha           | 8  | female |        |
| 60 | Margaretha Wagner    | 47 | female |        |
| 61 | Catharina            | 22 | female |        |
| 62 | Margaretha           | 19 | female |        |
| 63 | Johann               | 11 | male   |        |
| 64 | Widow Georg Straub   | 59 | female | farmer |
| 65 | Georg                | 25 | male   |        |
| 66 | Widow Georg Heinrich | 31 | female |        |
| 67 | Margaretha           | 4  | female |        |
| 68 | Alma Schmitt         | 46 | female |        |
| 69 | Nicolas Müller       | 22 | male   | farmer |
| 70 | Catharina Schmitt    | 18 | female |        |
| 71 | Stephan              | 11 | male   |        |
| 72 | Daniel               | 8  | male   |        |
| 73 | Georg Schmitt        | 24 | male   | farmer |
| 74 | Martin Heinrich      | 50 | male   | farmer |
| 75 | Georg                | 34 | male   | farmer |



### Passengerslist-Continued.

[illegible]

| No. | Name                | Age | Sex  | Occupation | Notes |
|-----|---------------------|-----|------|------------|-------|
| 1   | Christoph. Schlegel | 55  | male | farmer     |       |
| 2   | Christoph. Schlegel | 45  | male | farmer     |       |
| 3   | Jacob Schlegel      | 14  | 6    |            |       |
| 4   | Michael Schlegel    | 11  | 6    |            |       |
| 5   | Christoph. Schlegel | 2   | 5    |            |       |
| 6   | Anna Maria          | 9   | 9    |            |       |
| 7   | Catharina           | 45  |      | farmer     |       |
| 8   | George Schlegel     | 13  |      | farmer     |       |
| 9   | Anna Maria          | 12  | 5    |            |       |
| 10  | Michael Schlegel    | 15  |      |            |       |
| 11  | Christoph. Schlegel | 11  | 0    |            |       |
| 12  | Anna Maria          | 10  | 0    |            |       |
| 13  | Christoph. Schlegel | 9   | 0    |            |       |
| 14  | Anna Maria          | 16  | 0    |            |       |
| 15  | Christoph. Schlegel | 14  |      | farmer     |       |
| 16  | Anna Maria          | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 17  | Christoph. Schlegel | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 18  | Anna Maria          | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 19  | Christoph. Schlegel | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 20  | Anna Maria          | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 21  | Christoph. Schlegel | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 22  | Anna Maria          | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 23  | Christoph. Schlegel | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 24  | Anna Maria          | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 25  | Christoph. Schlegel | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 26  | Anna Maria          | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 27  | Christoph. Schlegel | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 28  | Anna Maria          | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 29  | Christoph. Schlegel | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 30  | Anna Maria          | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 31  | Christoph. Schlegel | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 32  | Anna Maria          | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 33  | Christoph. Schlegel | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 34  | Anna Maria          | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 35  | Christoph. Schlegel | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 36  | Anna Maria          | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 37  | Christoph. Schlegel | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 38  | Anna Maria          | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 39  | Christoph. Schlegel | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 40  | Anna Maria          | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 41  | Christoph. Schlegel | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 42  | Anna Maria          | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 43  | Christoph. Schlegel | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 44  | Anna Maria          | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 45  | Christoph. Schlegel | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 46  | Anna Maria          | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 47  | Christoph. Schlegel | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 48  | Anna Maria          | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 49  | Christoph. Schlegel | 11  |      | farmer     |       |
| 50  | Anna Maria          | 11  |      | farmer     |       |



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP OCEAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 21, 1852

NUMBER: 80

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*Preparer of Custom House Papers.*

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I,  
of

*S. A. Slopner*

Master of the

*Ship Ocean* 1852

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-  
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board  
the said *Ship* at *Shore* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United  
States since her departure from the said Port of *Shore*.

Sworn to, this

*21st*

day of

*Aug.*

1852.

Before me,

*John C. Laugel*

*Aug. Slopner*



List of all the Passengers taken at the port of Bremen are board  
the Bremen ship Ocean master Aug. Wilggen bound to Baltimore  
(1.)

| Names.                        | age. | Sex       | Occupation   | Which country he belongs to |
|-------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| Werman Engelmann              | 21.  | single    | farmer.      | Mannheim ①                  |
| Henriette Wirschburg          | 37.  | wife      |              | Berlin                      |
| Mathilde Wirschburg           | 8.   | daughter  |              | "                           |
| Ida Wirschburg                | 7.   | "         |              | "                           |
| Emma Wirschburg               | 3.   | "         |              | "                           |
| Louise Wiemer                 | 18.  | wife      |              | "                           |
| Helma Wiemer                  | 28   | daughter  |              | "                           |
| Janette Wiemer                | 26   | "         |              | "                           |
| Johan Nicolaus. Straubemüller | 38   | husband   | teacher      | Storb.                      |
| Catharina Straubemüller       | 28   | wife      |              | "                           |
| Maria Straubemüller           | 5.   | daughter  |              | "                           |
| Schmuck Straubemüller         | 4    | son       |              | "                           |
| Rosa Straubemüller            | 3/4  | infant    |              | "                           |
| Emilie Pinnup                 | 16   | single    |              | Holthausen.                 |
| Ludwig Waise                  | 26.  | "         | bricklayer.  | Duessen                     |
| Karl Gottlieb Mörker.         | 58   | husband   | wallmaker    | Mittelsweeten               |
| Mathilde Mörker               | 48   | wife      |              | "                           |
| Anna Mörker                   | 20   | "         |              | "                           |
| Joseph Mörker                 | 16.  | "         |              | "                           |
| Joseph Mörker                 | 23.  | single    | merchant.    | Trossen.                    |
| Heinrich Wilhelm Krenert      | 29.  | "         | rope-maker.  | Wassbach.                   |
| Karl Heinrich Wesscher.       | 20   | "         | mill.        | Topfbeck                    |
| Friedrich Murrshmit           | 23.  | "         | carpenter    | Reinoldingen                |
| Martina Mayer.                | 23.  | "         | maid-servant | "                           |
| Genoviva Fette                | 25.  | "         | "            | "                           |
| Ludwig Gellermann             | 26   | "         | baker.       | Woppen. Stadt.              |
| Wilhelm Struck                | 23.  | "         | baker        | Petershagen                 |
| Georg Eisenbergel.            | 27.  | "         | cupper       | Wettingen                   |
| Johannes Holmer.              | 43.  | husband   | painter      | Wiesberg                    |
| Margdalena Holmer.            | 33.  | wife      |              | "                           |
| Francisca Holmer.             | 17.  | daughter  |              | "                           |
| Victoria Holmer.              | 11   | "         |              | "                           |
| Joseph Holmer.                | 8.   | son       |              | "                           |
| Jacob Holmer.                 | 22.  | husband   | brickmaker.  | "                           |
| Emencia Holmer.               | 23.  | wife      |              | "                           |
| Margdalena Holmer.            | 13.  | daughter. |              | "                           |
| Joseph Holmer.                | 18.  | single    | day-labourer | "                           |
| Johan Robert Holmer.          | 17.  | "         | "            | "                           |
| Jacob Frosch                  | 26.  | "         | turner       | "                           |

Bremen

OCEAN  
August 21, 1852

(BALTIMORE)



| Names.                    | Age.  | Sex.      | Occupation.   | Which country the belong to |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| Anna Muhl.                | 20    | single    | day labourer. | Schlesberg                  |
| Catharina Muhlenger       | 25.   | "         | maid servant  | "                           |
| Barbara Muhlenger         | 20    | "         | "             | "                           |
| Jacob Blum                | 42.   | husband   | farmer.       | Unterstellten               |
| Caroline Blum.            | 7     | daughter. | shoemaker.    | "                           |
| Wilhelmine Blum           | 40    | wife      | "             | "                           |
| Maria Blum                | 3     | daughter  | "             | "                           |
| Mathilde Blum             | 1 1/2 | "         | "             | "                           |
| Johann Mayer. ✓           | 42    | husband   | farmer.       | "                           |
| Caroline Mayer.           | 42    | wife      | "             | "                           |
| Philipp Mayer. ✓          | 20.   | son       | turner        | "                           |
| Caroline Mayer. ✕         | 18    | daughter  | "             | "                           |
| Catharine Mayer.          | 15.   | "         | "             | "                           |
| Johannes Mayer.           | 14    | son       | "             | "                           |
| Andreas Mayer.            | 11    | "         | "             | "                           |
| August Mayer              | 8     | "         | "             | "                           |
| Barbara Mayer.            | 3 1/2 | infant    | "             | "                           |
| Leopold & Kuhlert         |       | husband   | bricklayer    | Hinter                      |
| Wapler Kuhlert            | 11    | son       | "             | "                           |
| Johanne Kuhlert.          | 8     | daughter  | "             | "                           |
| Emilie Kuhlert            | 5     | son       | "             | "                           |
| Dorothea Kuhlert          | 4 1/2 | infant    | "             | "                           |
| Casper Strupp             | 46    | husband   | farmer        | "                           |
| Magdalene Strupp          | 61.   | wife      | "             | "                           |
| Conrad Strupp             | 17    | son       | blacksmith    | "                           |
| Georg Hartmann            | 18    | single    | bricklayer.   | "                           |
| Anton Trun                | 33.   | husband   | "             | "                           |
| Joseph Trun               | 33    | wife      | "             | "                           |
| Anton Trun                | 7     | son       | "             | "                           |
| Emilia Trun               | 2.    | daughter  | "             | "                           |
| Johann Gille              | 42    | husband   | papermaker    | "                           |
| Ulrich Gille              | 32.   | wife      | "             | "                           |
| Margarethe Klotzbach      | 20.   | single    | maid servant  | Hengstfeld                  |
| Margarethe Anna Prager. ✓ | 40.   | wife      | "             | Postbach                    |
| Johann Martin Prager. ✓   | 12.   | son       | "             | "                           |
| Catharina Barbara Prager. | 2 1/2 | daughter  | "             | "                           |
| Anna Barbara Prager.      | 34    | single    | "             | "                           |
| Carl Wilhelm Blum         | 19.   | son       | shoemaker.    | Unterstellten               |



3. Start Wed.

| Names                     | age    | Sex      | Occupation    | Which country the belong to. |
|---------------------------|--------|----------|---------------|------------------------------|
| Katharina Barbara Rager.  | 51.    | wife     |               | Hegehausen                   |
| Katharina Rager.          | 20     | daughter | maid-servant. | "                            |
| Margarethe Barbara Rager. | 17 1/2 | "        | "             | "                            |
| Tobias Rager.             | 12     | son      | "             | "                            |
| Joseph Eckle              | 33.    | husband  | shoemaker.    | Reinsberg                    |
| Johanne Eckle             | 23     | wife     | "             | "                            |
| Anna Maria Eckle          | 7      | daughter | "             | "                            |
| Johannes Donner.          | 43.    | husband  | "             | "                            |
| Maria Agathe Donner.      | 37.    | wife     | "             | "                            |
| Maria Anna Donner.        | 11     | daughter | "             | "                            |
| Frederic Donner.          | 9      | "        | "             | "                            |
| Johannes Donner.          | 2 1/2  | son      | "             | "                            |
| Wilhelm Donner.           | 2      | "        | "             | "                            |
| Joseph Donner.            | 1 1/4  | "        | "             | "                            |
| Johannes Hittig           | 41.    | husband  | bricklayer.   | "                            |
| Maria Hittig              | 37.    | wife     | "             | "                            |
| Christian Hittig          | 17     | son      | "             | "                            |
| Katharina Hittig          | 7      | daughter | "             | "                            |
| Francisca Hittig          | 6      | "        | "             | "                            |
| Wilhelm Hittig            | 2.     | son      | "             | "                            |
| Louise Hittig             | 3/4    | infant   | "             | "                            |
| Johannes Rupp             | 37     | husband  | brushmaker.   | "                            |
| Magdalena Rupp            | 35     | wife     | "             | "                            |
| John Adam Rupp            | 6      | son      | "             | "                            |
| Frederic Rupp             | 4      | daughter | "             | "                            |
| Elizabeth Rupp            | 1      | "        | "             | "                            |
| Robert Spule              | 35.    | husband  | bricklayer.   | "                            |
| Magdalene Spule           | 35.    | wife     | "             | "                            |
| John Robert Spule         | 1 1/2  | son      | "             | "                            |
| Bartholomaeus Vogelmay.   | 23.    | single   | tailor.       | "                            |
| Anna Maria Weber.         | 16     | "        | maid-servant  | "                            |
| Johannes Hittig           | 21.    | "        | brushmaker    | "                            |
| Domenicus Kuebler.        | 41.    | husband  | baker.        | Tulmungen                    |
| Therese Kuebler           | 39.    | wife     | "             | "                            |
| Tobias Kuebler.           | 17     | son      | farmer.       | "                            |
| Gabriel Kuebler.          | 13.    | "        | "             | "                            |
| Regina Kuebler.           | 10     | daughter | "             | "                            |



H.

| Names                    | age   | Sex      | Occupation    | Which country<br>the belong to |
|--------------------------|-------|----------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| Maurus Kübler            | 5     | son      |               | Sulmingen                      |
| David Kübler             | 2.    | "        |               | "                              |
| Rosina Fruchtkheimer     | 47    | wife     |               | Holand                         |
| Christina Fruchtkheimer  | 21.   | daughter | maid-servant  | "                              |
| Catharina Fruchtkheimer  | 11    | "        |               | "                              |
| Gottfried Fruchtkheimer  | 1 1/2 | son      |               | "                              |
| Johann Bradder           | 31.   | husband  | lupen.        | Asberg                         |
| Barbara Bradder          | 29.   | wife     |               | "                              |
| Johann Friedrich Bradder | 2.    | son      |               | "                              |
| Georg Haas               | 41    | husband  | weaver.       | Putzgarben                     |
| Barbara Haas             | 40    | wife     |               | "                              |
| Margarethe Haas          | 12.   | daughter |               | "                              |
| Anna Maria Haas          | 10    | "        |               | "                              |
| Barbara Haas             | 9.    | "        |               | "                              |
| Rosine Haas              | 2.    | "        |               | "                              |
| Johann Georg Haas        | 3/4   | infant   |               | "                              |
| Georg Haas               | 1 1/2 | daughter | maid-servant  | "                              |
| Georg Haas               | 1 1/2 | daughter | maid-servant  | "                              |
| Samuel Mayerhofer        | 38    | single   | bricklayer    | "                              |
| Anna Wankluter           | 38    | single   | maid-servant  | Partenstein                    |
| Ludwig Friedrichs        | 38    | husband  | farmer.       | Altenberg                      |
| Catharina Friedrichs     | 40    | wife     |               | "                              |
| Maria Friedrichs         | 8     | daughter |               | "                              |
| Johannes Friedrichs      | 6     | son      |               | "                              |
| Andreas Friedrichs       | 4     | "        |               | "                              |
| Ema Friedrichs           | 1 1/2 | daughter |               | "                              |
| Maria Engelhard          | 23.   | single   | maid-servant. | Lindsickel                     |
| Veronica Ernst           | 32.   | "        | "             | Burgberg                       |
| Joseph Ernst             | 22.   | "        | bricklayer.   | "                              |
| Maria Auble              | 32.   | wife     |               | "                              |
| Anton Auble              | 3     | son      |               | "                              |
| Anton Thäster            | 35.   | husband  | "             | "                              |
| Maria Thäster            | 36    | wife     |               | "                              |
| Carolina Thäster         | 11    | daughter |               | "                              |
| Georg Auble              | 26    | husband  | brickmaker.   | Unbach                         |
| Catharina Auble          | 31.   | wife     |               | "                              |
| Johann Auble             | 8     | son      |               | "                              |
| Sophia Catharina Aichele | 27.   | single   | maid-servant. | Stemmen d.                     |
| Georg Aichele            | 32.   | "        | lupen.        | Stettbach.                     |

WMM



6.

| Name.                     | age.           | Sex               | Occupation            | Where country the belong to. |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| Pauline Puppe.            | 8              | daughter          |                       | Lützenhard                   |
| Johanna Puppe.            | 9              | "                 |                       | "                            |
| Louise Puppe.             | 3/4            | infant            |                       | "                            |
| Johan Reinhard Wübner     | 43.            | husband           | bricklayer.           | Neudorf.                     |
| Maria Wübner.             | 35             | wife              |                       | "                            |
| Johan Wübner.             | 15             | son               |                       | "                            |
| Ewa Maria Wübner.         | 13             | daughter          |                       | "                            |
| Barbara Wübner.           | 11             | "                 |                       | "                            |
| Maria Wübner              | 9              | "                 |                       | "                            |
| Friedrich Reinhard Wübner | 7.             | son               |                       | "                            |
| Katharina Wübner.         | 1/4            | infant            |                       | "                            |
| Friedrich Wübner          | 3              | son               |                       | "                            |
| Eduard Rübzig             | 51             | husband           | shoemaker             | "                            |
| Margarethe Rübzig         | 36             | wife              |                       | "                            |
| Otto Michael Rübzig       | 8              | son               |                       | "                            |
| Pauline Rübzig.           | 9              | daughter.         |                       | "                            |
| Johannes Rübzig.          | 22             | single            | brickmaker            | Heidenberg                   |
| <del>Emil Rübzig</del>    | <del>17.</del> | <del>single</del> | <del>bricklayer</del> | <del>"</del>                 |
| Maria Lutterbarn          | 26             | "                 | maid-servant.         | "                            |
| Johan Georg Ziegler       | 31.            | "                 | bricklayer.           | Pottsdorf                    |
| Margarethe Linse          | 42.            | wife              |                       | Schlesberg.                  |
| Marianne Linse            | 12.            | daughter          |                       | "                            |
| Caroline Rüringer         | 18             | single            | maid-servant.         | "                            |
| Johan Probst.             | 30             | husband           | farmer.               | "                            |
| Margarethe Probst.        | 30             | wife              |                       | "                            |
| Georg Meusermeier         | 18             | single            | "                     | "                            |
| Friedrich Pfau.           | 36             | husband           | basketmaker           | Lützenhard                   |
| Elisabeth Katharina Pfau. | 41             | wife              |                       | "                            |
| Friedrich Pfau.           | 13.            | son               |                       | "                            |
| Elisabeth Pfau.           | 12.            | daughter          |                       | "                            |
| Anna Maria Pfau.          | 9.             | "                 |                       | "                            |
| Carl Pfau.                | 6              | son               |                       | "                            |
| Leptia Pfau.              | 5              | daughter          |                       | "                            |
| Katharina Pfau.           | 2.             | "                 |                       | "                            |
| Niclaus Puppe.            | 16             | single            | tailor                | "                            |
| Johan Georg Puppe         | 42.            | husband           | brickmaker            | "                            |
| Francisca Puppe           | 37.            | wife              |                       | "                            |
| Anna Maria Puppe          | 16             | daughter          |                       | "                            |



B.

| Name.                     | age.  | Sex.     | Occupation | Which country<br>he belong to. |
|---------------------------|-------|----------|------------|--------------------------------|
| Joseph Haas.              | 48.   | husband  | gardner.   | Wadelfingen                    |
| Christine Caroline Haas   | 40    | wife     |            | "                              |
| Maria Virginia Haas.      | 17.   | daughter |            | "                              |
| Maria Caroline Haas.      | 16.   | "        |            | "                              |
| Jacob David Haas.         | 12.   | son      |            | "                              |
| Christine Caroline Haas.  | 10    | daughter |            | "                              |
| Christoff Friedrich Haas. | 7.    | son      |            | "                              |
| Katharina Bäre.           | 22.   | wife     |            | "                              |
| <del>Maria Bäre</del>     | 1/4   | infant   |            | "                              |
| Johann Hermann            | 29    | husband  | farmer.    | Burgliofen.                    |
| Agathe Hermann.           | 36    | wife     |            | "                              |
| Joseph Hermann            | 7     | son      |            | "                              |
| Michael Hermann           | 4     | "        |            | "                              |
| Maria Katharina Hermann   | 3     | daughter |            | "                              |
| Amalie Hermann            | 1/2   | infant   |            | "                              |
| Sophieine Nagel           | 25    | wife     |            | Wittenbach                     |
| Joh. Nagel.               | 1/4   | infant   |            | "                              |
| <del>Joseph Nagel</del>   | 20    | "        |            | "                              |
| Joseph Wagner.            | 20    | "        | butcher.   | "                              |
| Kathrin Fuchs.            | 32.   | "        |            | "                              |
| Johannes Walter.          | 19.   | "        | farmer.    | Burgliofen.                    |
| Georg Walter.             | 17.   | "        | "          | "                              |
| Nicolaus Mündel           | 24.   | "        | farmer     | "                              |
| Georg. Strumpf            | 42.   | husband  | farmer.    | "                              |
| Marianni Strumpf          | 43.   | wife     |            | "                              |
| Magdalene. Strumpf        | 16.   | daughter |            | "                              |
| Anton Strumpf             | 8     | son      |            | "                              |
| Nicolaus. Strumpf         | 5     | "        |            | "                              |
| Bernhard Strumpf          | 9     | "        |            | "                              |
| <del>Andreas Müller</del> | 40.   | husband. | butcher    | "                              |
| Kolburga Müller           | 34    | wife     |            | "                              |
| Georg Müller.             | 2 1/2 | infant   |            | "                              |
| Johann Graser             | 32.   | wife     |            | "                              |
| Bernhard Graser.          | 11    | son      |            | "                              |
| Katharina Graser.         | 10    | daughter |            | "                              |
| Marianne Graser.          | 8     | "        |            | "                              |
| Theresa Graser.           | 7.    | "        |            | "                              |
| Elisabeth Graser.         | 4     | "        |            | "                              |
| Georg Graser.             | 3     | son      |            | "                              |



| Names.                     | age           | Sex            | Occupation           | Which country the belong to. |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Michael Hubner.            | 18            | single         | bricklayer           | Heidenheim                   |
| Johann Georg Gann          | 47.           | husband        | "                    | Burgberg.                    |
| Johannes Gruen             | 21.           | son            | rope-maker.          | "                            |
| Dorothea Gruen             | 20            | daughter       | maid-servant         | "                            |
| Joseph Gruen               | 18            | son            | brick-maker          | "                            |
| Eva Gruen                  | 16            | daughter       | "                    | "                            |
| Maria Gruen                | 11            | "              | "                    | "                            |
| Franz Schmit               | 33.           | husband        | "                    | "                            |
| Maria Schmit               | 32            | wife           | "                    | "                            |
| Franz. Schmit              | 2.            | son            | "                    | "                            |
| Jacob Wagner.              | 27.           | husband        | bricklayer           | "                            |
| Anna Maria Wagner.         | 22.           | wife           | "                    | "                            |
| Conrad Vohle               | 27.           | husband        | farmer.              | "                            |
| Anna Maria Vohle           | 23.           | wife           | "                    | "                            |
| Johann Friedrich Fautte    | 53.           | husband        | gardener             | Heidelfingen                 |
| Basine Magdalene Fautte    | 53            | wife           | "                    | "                            |
| Heinrich Wubert            | 27.           | single         | farmer.              | Motten                       |
| <del>Heinrich Fautte</del> | <del>24</del> | <del>son</del> | <del>carpenter</del> | <del>"</del>                 |
| Carl Wubert                | 27            | "              | "                    | "                            |
| Ludwig Endrus              | 55.           | "              | bricklayer           | Wartinsten                   |
| Frederic Wilschinsky       | 38            | wife           | "                    | Rosen                        |
| Wanchen Wilschinsky        | 16            | daughter       | "                    | "                            |
| Freig. Wilschinsky         | 4             | son            | "                    | "                            |
| Nias Wilschinsky           | 3             | "              | "                    | "                            |
| Elisabeth Knapp            | 35.           | single         | maid-servant.        | Quelshafen                   |
| Andreas Knapp              | 7             | son            | "                    | "                            |
| August Prodicke.           | 32.           | husband        | farmer.              | Leipzthen                    |
| Johann Dorothea Prodicke   | 33.           | wife           | "                    | "                            |
| Andreas Prodicke.          | 7             | son            | "                    | "                            |
| Adolph Fuede               | 20            | single         | basket-maker.        | Conabrick                    |
| Carl Fuede                 | 34            | "              | merchant             | "                            |

MM

254 foreigners  
18 infants  
265

285 29. 252  
1.2. 261  
4-



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. J. N. MUIR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 25, 1852

NUMBER: 81

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



*List of Passengers*

*S. N. Ship Merit*

*August 25*

*1852*

*Kingston*

**DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.**

Port of Baltimore, *25<sup>th</sup> August* — *1852*

*I, Joseph Booz* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Schr S. N. Merit* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Schr* —

Sworn the *25<sup>th</sup> August* — *1852*  
BEFORE

*John Van Wyck*

*Joseph Booz*

*H. 51*



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

No. 61 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Schooner *S. S. Muir*  
of Baltimore at Kingston Jamaica

| NAMES          | AGE | SEX    | OCCUPATIONS | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF | DIED ON THE PASSAGE |
|----------------|-----|--------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| John M. Lamar  | 30  | male   | Soldier     | Great Britain                | Great Britain                                         |                     |
| Thomas Holden  | 27  | "      | "           | "                            | "                                                     |                     |
| John Hill      | 20  | "      | "           | "                            | "                                                     |                     |
| John Lewis     | 30  | "      | Merchant    | U.S. of America              | U.S. of America                                       |                     |
| Ann Holden     | 27  | female | "           | Great Britain                | Great Britain                                         |                     |
| Mary M. Lamar  | 28  | "      | "           | "                            | "                                                     |                     |
| James M. Lamar | 2   | male   | "           | "                            | "                                                     |                     |

Joseph Moore

MUIR  
August 25, 1852

Kingston

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BARK ORION

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 25, 1852

**NUMBER:** 82



I, *Frederich Schwartz* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Prague Orion* whereof I am Master, from *Prague* So help me God, *Prague* to the *25 August 1852* before me, *John Van Wyck*

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Prague Orion* whereof *Frederich Schwartz* is Master, from *Prague* burthen *333* tons.

|    | NAMES.                   | AGE.            | SEX.         | OCCUPATION.         | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage. |
|----|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1  | <i>Catharine Miller</i>  | <i>50</i>       | <i>Woman</i> |                     | <i>Baden</i>                                | <i>Baltimore</i>                                        |                     |
| 2  | <i>Bertha</i>            | <i>23</i>       | <i>Girl</i>  |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 3  | <i>Caroline</i>          | <i>22</i>       |              |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 4  | <i>Adelheid</i>          | <i>18</i>       |              |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 5  | <i>Adolph</i>            | <i>16</i>       | <i>Boy</i>   |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 6  | <i>Julius</i>            | <i>14</i>       |              |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 7  | <i>August</i>            | <i>10</i>       |              |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 8  | <i>Sosa Tourin</i>       | <i>29</i>       |              | <i>Workman</i>      |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 9  | <i>Friedr. Rahmt</i>     | <i>28</i>       |              |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 10 | <i>Adam Kienoch</i>      | <i>63</i>       |              | <i>Cabinetmaker</i> | <i>Hannover</i>                             | <i>New-York</i>                                         |                     |
| 11 | <i>Wilhelm Hornstadt</i> | <i>24</i>       |              | <i>Workman</i>      |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 12 | <i>Rosine</i>            | <i>25</i>       | <i>Woman</i> |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 13 | <i>Friedrich</i>         | <i>8</i>        | <i>Boy</i>   |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 14 | <i>Kike</i>              | <i>4 months</i> | <i>Girl</i>  |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 15 | <i>Cath. Kahler</i>      | <i>62</i>       | <i>Woman</i> |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 16 | <i>Ellie</i>             | <i>14</i>       | <i>Girl</i>  |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 17 | <i>Michael Fugel</i>     | <i>29</i>       |              | <i>Tanner</i>       | <i>Bavaria</i>                              | <i>London</i>                                           |                     |
| 18 | <i>Barbara</i>           | <i>26</i>       | <i>Woman</i> |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 19 | <i>Ellie</i>             | <i>5</i>        | <i>Girl</i>  |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 20 | <i>Johann</i>            | <i>3</i>        | <i>Boy</i>   |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 21 | <i>Marie</i>             | <i>4 months</i> | <i>Girl</i>  |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 22 | <i>Catharine</i>         | <i>60</i>       | <i>Woman</i> |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 23 | <i>Andr. Kiebmann</i>    | <i>24</i>       |              | <i>Tanner</i>       |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 24 | <i>Johann Kiehl</i>      | <i>24</i>       |              |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 25 | <i>Paul Schanleber</i>   | <i>34</i>       |              |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 26 | <i>Catharine</i>         | <i>27</i>       | <i>Woman</i> |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 27 | <i>Anna Tunkem</i>       | <i>24</i>       | <i>Girl</i>  |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 28 | <i>Heinrich Lang</i>     | <i>16</i>       |              | <i>Workman</i>      | <i>Hessen</i>                               | <i>Baltimore</i>                                        |                     |
| 29 | <i>Kasper Schmitz</i>    | <i>28</i>       |              |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 30 | <i>Heinr. Schampel</i>   | <i>17</i>       |              |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 31 | <i>Heinr. Triller</i>    | <i>17</i>       |              | <i>Baker</i>        |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 32 | <i>Heinr. Triller</i>    | <i>17</i>       |              |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |

Bremen

ORION  
August 25, 1852

(BALTIMORE)



|    |                    |       |       |           |            |           |
|----|--------------------|-------|-------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| 28 | Heinrich Lang      | 16    | Man   | Wickman   | Refers     | Baltimore |
| 29 | Karper Lehman      | 22    | .     | .         | .          | .         |
| 30 | Heinrich Schampert | 17    | .     | .         | .          | .         |
| 31 | Heinrich Tiedler   | 17    | .     | Baker     | .          | .         |
| 32 | Marg. Tiedler      | 45    | Woman | .         | Bavaria    | .         |
| 33 | Louise             | 23    | Girl  | .         | .          | 1         |
| 34 | Theodor            | 20    | .     | Wickman   | Bavaria    | .         |
| 35 | Mathilde           | 18    | Girl  | .         | .          | .         |
| 36 | Wilhelmine         | 16    | .     | .         | .          | .         |
| 37 | Therese            | 2     | .     | .         | .          | .         |
| 38 | Caroline           | adult | .     | .         | .          | .         |
| 39 | Karl               | 44    | .     | Wickman   | .          | .         |
| 40 | Friedrich Tiedler  | 34    | .     | .         | .          | .         |
| 41 | Ken. Kupp          | 32    | .     | Wickman   | Wintenburg | .         |
| 42 | Henrich Kupp       | 30    | .     | Tanner    | Prussia    | Ohio      |
| 43 | Johann Kupp        | 29    | .     | Carpenter | .          | Baltimore |
| 44 | Leb. Balde         | 30    | .     | Tanner    | Prussia    | .         |
| 45 | Joh. Tiedler       | 32    | .     | Tanner    | Sachsen    | Winn      |
| 46 | Margarete          | 31    | Woman | .         | .          | Pittsburg |

|    |                  |       |       |            |            |        |
|----|------------------|-------|-------|------------|------------|--------|
| 47 | Fried. Kupp      | 21    | Girl  | .          | .          | .      |
| 48 | Maria Weigert    | 20    | .     | .          | .          | .      |
| 49 | Karl Weigert     | 21    | .     | .          | .          | .      |
| 50 | Peter Meyer      | 39    | Man   | Tanner     | Bavaria    | Balt   |
| 51 | Karl Tiedler     | 26    | .     | .          | Sachsen    | .      |
| 52 | Ellen            | 32    | Woman | .          | .          | .      |
| 53 | Emilie           | adult | Girl  | .          | .          | .      |
| 54 | Maria Schramm    | 65    | Woman | .          | .          | .      |
| 55 | Jacob Martin     | 39    | .     | Blacksmith | .          | page 2 |
| 56 | Wilhelmine       | 35    | Woman | .          | .          | .      |
| 57 | Adolf            | 9     | Boy   | .          | .          | .      |
| 58 | Mathilde         | 5     | Girl  | .          | .          | .      |
| 59 | Friedrich        | 2     | .     | .          | .          | .      |
| 60 | Ellen Oelke      | 34    | Woman | .          | Prussia    | .      |
| 61 | Karl             | 9     | Boy   | .          | .          | .      |
| 62 | Friedr. Schreier | 52    | .     | Wickman    | Wintenburg | .      |
| 63 | Catharine        | 53    | Woman | .          | .          | .      |
| 64 | Magdalene        | 23    | Girl  | .          | .          | .      |
| 65 | Maria            | 21    | .     | .          | .          | .      |
| 66 | Friedrich        | 20    | Boy   | .          | .          | .      |
| 67 | Jacob            | 16    | .     | .          | .          | .      |
| 68 | Barbara          | 15    | Girl  | .          | Bavaria    | .      |
| 69 | Amalie Kaufmann  | 21    | .     | .          | .          | .      |
| 70 | Henriette        | 25    | .     | .          | .          | .      |
| 71 | Agathe           | 5     | .     | .          | .          | .      |
| 72 | Dorothea Bauer   | 21    | Girl  | .          | .          | .      |
| 73 | Adolf Wendel     | 19    | .     | Tanner     | .          | Winn   |
| 74 | Therese          | 22    | Girl  | .          | .          | .      |
| 75 | Therese          | 25    | .     | .          | .          | .      |



|     |                     |       |           |        |           |
|-----|---------------------|-------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| 78  | Lise Muehl          | 67    | Woman     | Boienn | Ohio      |
| 79  | Kaspar              | 26    | Tanner    | .      | .         |
| 80  | Johann Wirth        | 23    | Carpenter | .      | .         |
| 81  | Johann Wegel        | 19    | Tanner    | .      | Baltimore |
| 82  | Margarethe Scheider | 25    | Girl      | .      | .         |
| 83  | Adam Beckmann       | 30    | Tanner    | .      | Ohio      |
| 84  | Friedrich           | 33    | Woman     | .      | .         |
| 85  | Friedrich           | 17    | Girl      | .      | .         |
| 86  | Caroline            | 16    | .         | .      | .         |
| 87  | Speha               | 15    | .         | .      | .         |
| 88  | Johanne             | 18    | .         | .      | .         |
| 89  | Heinrich            | 4     | Boy       | .      | .         |
| 90  | Christine           | 1 1/2 | Girl      | .      | .         |
| 91  | Georg Sommer        | 45    | Workman   | .      | Baltimore |
| 92  | Magd.               | 36    | Woman     | .      | .         |
| 93  | Barbara             | 16    | Girl      | .      | .         |
| 94  | Johann              | 14    | Boy       | .      | .         |
| 95  | Kunig               | 11    | Girl      | .      | .         |
| 96  | Kunig               | 9     | .         | .      | .         |
| 97  | Heinrich            | 5     | Boy       | .      | .         |
| 98  | Georg Chamerniller  | 31    | Workman   | .      | .         |
| 99  | Lise Tiefel         | 30    | Girl      | .      | .         |
| 100 | Kunig Heibel        | 31    | .         | .      | .         |
| 101 | Johann Holland      | 27    | Tanner    | .      | Pittsburg |
| 102 | Magdeline           | 22    | Girl      | .      | .         |
| 103 | Christian Sathner   | 30    | Shoemaker | Wm     | Baltimore |

Page 3



|     |                    |    |       |            |           |
|-----|--------------------|----|-------|------------|-----------|
| 101 | Johann Mollan      | 28 | Man   | Farmer     | Baltimore |
| 102 | Margarete          | 22 | Girl  |            |           |
| 103 | Christian Sallner  | 30 |       | Shoemaker  | Baltimore |
| 104 | Johann Sallner     | 31 |       | Farmer     | Pittsburg |
| 105 | Lise Lemberg       | 32 | Woman |            |           |
| 106 | Christine          | 3  | Girl  |            | Baltimore |
| 107 | Johann Kuehl       | 38 |       | Carpenter  | Pittsburg |
| 108 | Maria              | 33 | Woman |            |           |
| 109 | Friedrich          | 11 | Girl  |            |           |
| 110 | Ferdinand          | 9  | Boy   |            |           |
| 111 | Augusta            | 7  | Girl  |            |           |
| 112 | Maria              | 2  |       |            |           |
| 113 | Friedrich Maria    | 15 |       | Sailor     |           |
| 114 | Christine          | 11 | Woman |            |           |
| 115 | Therese            | 13 | Girl  |            |           |
| 116 | Vasilek            | 11 |       |            |           |
| 117 | Bernhard           | 7  | Boy   |            |           |
| 118 | Anna               | 3  | Girl  |            |           |
| 119 | Christian Dittman  | 58 |       | Wickman    |           |
| 120 | Louise             | 54 | Woman |            |           |
| 121 | Anna               | 20 | Girl  |            |           |
| 122 | Edward             | 15 | Boy   |            |           |
| 123 | Fregit Pongel      | 27 |       |            |           |
| 124 | Friedr. Reinhard   | 20 |       | Blacksmith | Baltimore |
| 125 | Margarete Uelsover | 27 | Girl  |            |           |
| 126 | Bernh. Darsinger   | 30 |       | Farmer     |           |
| 127 | Barbara            | 31 | Woman |            |           |
| 128 | Maria              | 28 | Girl  |            |           |
| 129 | Anna               | 9  |       |            |           |
| 130 |                    | 27 | Woman |            |           |

Page 4

MMB

|     |             |    |       |             |           |
|-----|-------------|----|-------|-------------|-----------|
| 131 | Johann      | 31 |       | Butcher     |           |
| 132 | Barth. Lake | 24 |       | Legarimaker | Pittsburg |
| 133 | Johann      | 30 |       | Marion      | Ohio      |
| 134 | Lise        | 26 | Woman |             |           |
| 135 | Barth. Lake | 29 |       | Marion      | Baltimore |

Page 5

Complete

J. Schwanke

80 Franks

8714



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SCH. TOWNSEND JONES

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** OLD PROVIDENCE ISLAND  
(Isla de Providencia)

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 31, 1852

**NUMBER:** 83



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*all Preparer of Custom House Papers.*

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

*31<sup>st</sup> August 1852*

I, *Smith A. Dayton* — Master of the *John Townsend & Son*  
of *Providence* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-  
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board  
the said *Ship* at *Providence Island* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United  
States since her departure from the said Port of *Providence Island*

Sworn to, this

*31<sup>st</sup>*  
day of *August* 1852

Before me,

*John A. H. York*

*Smith A. Dayton*



Report of the Passengers Landed from the *Townsend Jones* of which *Smith & Dayton* is Master  
on the *31st* day of *August* 1852 from *Old Providence Island*

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1   | Juan Lafargue      | 30   | Maracaibo (Ves)   | California            | France                       | Merchant                |
| 2   | Victorine Lafargue | 25   | Charente (Ves)    | California            | France                       | "                       |
| 3   | J. Beluch          | 38   | N. Barb           | I. Juan de            | American                     | "                       |
| 4   | J. Henry           | 14   |                   | I. Juan de            | American                     | "                       |
| 5   | P. Gros            | 16   | Maracaibo         | I. Juan de            | France                       | "                       |
| 6   | P. Gros            | 14   | Maracaibo         | I. Juan de            | France                       | "                       |
| 7   | J. F. Com          | 24   | N. York           |                       | American                     | "                       |
| 8   | L. Verr            | 22   | N. Hampshire      |                       | American                     | "                       |
| 9   | G. H. H. H.        | 21   | Maryland          |                       | American                     | "                       |
| 10  | J. Robinson        | 24   | Old Providence    |                       | Grenada                      | "                       |

TOWNSEND JONES  
August 31, 1852

Old Providence Island

(BALTIMORE)



NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG SOPHIE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 3, 1852

NUMBER: 84



| Nr. Namen der Personen |                     | Alter | Lebten in     | geboren       | geboren       | geboren       | geboren       |
|------------------------|---------------------|-------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1.                     | Heinrich Müller     | 28.   | Reichshaus    | Reichshaus    | Reichshaus    | Reichshaus    | Reichshaus    |
| 2.                     | Carl Philipp Schell | 52.   | do            | do            | do            | do            | do            |
| 3.                     | Maria Schell        | 20.   | do            | do            | do            | do            | do            |
| 4.                     | Adam Schell         | 15.   | do            | do            | do            | do            | do            |
| 5.                     | Georg Meisinger     | 18.   | Engenhausen   | Engenhausen   | Engenhausen   | Engenhausen   | Engenhausen   |
| 6.                     | Georg Ludwig Götz   | 40.   | Altenhausen   | Altenhausen   | Altenhausen   | Altenhausen   | Altenhausen   |
| 7.                     | Ludwig Götz         | 44.   | do            | do            | do            | do            | do            |
| 8.                     | Georg Zimmer        | 25.   | do            | do            | do            | do            | do            |
| 9.                     | Margaretha Reil     | 38.   | Leipziger     | Leipziger     | Leipziger     | Leipziger     | Leipziger     |
| 10.                    | Margaretha Reil     | 9.    | do            | do            | do            | do            | do            |
| 11.                    | Georg Meisinger     | 48.   | Oberrhein     | Oberrhein     | Oberrhein     | Oberrhein     | Oberrhein     |
| 12.                    | Georg Meisinger     | 48.   | do            | do            | do            | do            | do            |
| 13.                    | Maria Meisinger     | 22.   | do            | do            | do            | do            | do            |
| 14.                    | Maria Meisinger     | 20.   | do            | do            | do            | do            | do            |
| 15.                    | Georg Meisinger     | 19.   | Altenhausen   | Altenhausen   | Altenhausen   | Altenhausen   | Altenhausen   |
| 16.                    | Georg Meisinger     | 29.   | Altenhausen   | Altenhausen   | Altenhausen   | Altenhausen   | Altenhausen   |
| 17.                    | Lina Meisinger      | 4.    | do            | do            | do            | do            | do            |
| 18.                    | Georg Meisinger     | 22.   | do            | do            | do            | do            | do            |
| 19.                    | Georg Meisinger     | 19.   | do            | do            | do            | do            | do            |
| 20.                    | Georg Meisinger     | 21.   | Altenhausen   | Altenhausen   | Altenhausen   | Altenhausen   | Altenhausen   |
| 21.                    | Georg Meisinger     | 20.   | Altenhausen   | Altenhausen   | Altenhausen   | Altenhausen   | Altenhausen   |
| 22.                    | Georg Meisinger     | 41.   | Niedersachsen | Niedersachsen | Niedersachsen | Niedersachsen | Niedersachsen |
| 23.                    | Georg Meisinger     | 40.   | Niedersachsen | Niedersachsen | Niedersachsen | Niedersachsen | Niedersachsen |
| 24.                    | Georg Meisinger     | 35.   | Marum         | Marum         | Marum         | Marum         | Marum         |
| 25.                    | Georg Meisinger     | 55.   | do            | do            | do            | do            | do            |
| 26.                    | Georg Meisinger     | 11.   | Niedersachsen | Niedersachsen | Niedersachsen | Niedersachsen | Niedersachsen |
| 27.                    | Georg Meisinger     | 4.    | do            | do            | do            | do            | do            |
| 28.                    | Georg Meisinger     | 37.   | Oberrhein     | Oberrhein     | Oberrhein     | Oberrhein     | Oberrhein     |
| 29.                    | Georg Meisinger     | 45.   | Wesertal      | Wesertal      | Wesertal      | Wesertal      | Wesertal      |
| 30.                    | Georg Meisinger     | 44.   | Wesertal      | Wesertal      | Wesertal      | Wesertal      | Wesertal      |
| 31.                    | Georg Meisinger     | 16.   | do            | do            | do            | do            | do            |
| 32.                    | Georg Meisinger     | 13.   | Müllershausen | Müllershausen | Müllershausen | Müllershausen | Müllershausen |
| 33.                    | Georg Meisinger     | 11.   | do            | do            | do            | do            | do            |
| 34.                    | Georg Meisinger     | 9.    | do            | do            | do            | do            | do            |



| Nr. | Namen der Personen      | Alter | Geburtsort   | letzte Wohnort | Wohnort        | Wohnort         | Wohnort  | Wohnort |
|-----|-------------------------|-------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------|---------|
| 37. | Johann Georg Lenzel     | 9     | Mallardsdorf | Mallardsdorf   | Prinzess Luise | Columbia County |          |         |
| 39. | Johann Nicolaus Lenzel  | 6     | do           | do             | do             | do              |          |         |
| 40. | Anna Marg. Lenzel       | 48    | do           | do             | do             | do              |          |         |
| 41. | Johann Nicolaus Lenzel  | 19    | Mallardsdorf | Mallardsdorf   | do             | do              | Landmann |         |
| 42. | Johann Peter Jellischer | 25    | Riesdorf     | Riesdorf       | do             | Luttimann       | Landmann |         |
| 43. | Anna Maria Kromer       | 23    | do.          | do.            | do             | do.             |          |         |
| 44. | Johann Otmüller         | 31    | do.          | do.            | do             | do.             | Landmann |         |
| 45. | Rayner Rostgen          | 27    | do.          | do.            | do             | do.             |          |         |
| 46. | Johann Oymalt           | 34    | Mingensdorf  | Mingensdorf    | do             | do.             | Landmann |         |
| 47. | Barbara Lenzel          | 25    | Riesdorf     | Riesdorf       | do             | do.             |          |         |
| 48. | Johann Oymalt           | 2     | do.          | do.            | do             | do.             |          |         |
| 49. | Margaretha Lenzel       | 19    | do.          | do.            | do             | do.             |          |         |
| 50. | Kasper Hallmann         | 36    | Haygen       | Haygen         | do             | do.             | Wohner   |         |
| 51. | Margaretha Hallmann     | 26    | Haygen       | Haygen         | do             | do.             |          |         |
| 52. | Margaretha Hallmann     | 31    | Mingensdorf  | Mingensdorf    | do             | do.             |          |         |
| 53. | Leopold Braun           | 34    | do.          | do.            | do             | do.             | Landmann |         |
| 54. | Johann Georg Heinemann  | 27    | Mittelheim   | Mittelheim     | do             | do.             | Landmann |         |
| 55. | Margaretha Gräber       | 27    | Lübeck       | Lübeck         | do             | do.             |          |         |
| 56. | Leonard Lenzel          | 27    | Mittelheim   | Mittelheim     | do             | do.             | Landmann |         |
| 57. | Maria Pfeffer           | 31    | Füllendorf   | Füllendorf     | do             | do.             | Landmann |         |
| 58. | Meltinger Gubler        | 29    | Luth         | Luth           | do             | do.             |          |         |
| 59. | Johann Lenzel           | 31    | Nordendorp   | Nordendorp     | do             | do.             | Wohner   |         |
| 60. | Barbara Lenzel          | 22    | Füllendorf   | Füllendorf     | do             | do.             |          |         |
| 61. | Johann Lenzel           | 28    | Nordendorp   | Nordendorp     | do             | St. Louis       | Landmann |         |
| 62. | Anna Lenzel             | 33    | Riesdorf     | Riesdorf       | do             | do.             |          |         |
| 63. | Leonard Gräber          | 26    | Goslar       | Goslar         | Philadelphia   | Landmann        |          |         |
| 64. | Johann Georg Lenzel     | 23    | Misfeld      | Misfeld        | do             | do.             |          |         |
| 65. | Ludwig Lenzel           | 19    | Lübeck       | Lübeck         | do             | do.             |          |         |
| 66. | Meltinger Lenzel        | 29    | Offenbach    | Offenbach      | Luttimann      | Landmann        |          |         |
| 67. | Anna Maria Lenzel       | 28    | do.          | do.            | do             | do.             |          |         |
| 68. | Anna Maria Lenzel       | 7     | do.          | do.            | do             | do.             |          |         |
| 69. | Margaretha Lenzel       | 43    | Lübeck       | Lübeck         | do             | do.             |          |         |
| 70. | Margaretha Lenzel       | 17    | do.          | do.            | do             | do.             |          |         |
| 71. | Andreas Lenzel          | 12    | do.          | do.            | do             | do.             |          |         |
| 72. | Christina Lenzel        | 41    | Misfeld      | Misfeld        | Luttimann      | Wohner          |          |         |



Page ③

| Name der Person          |    | Geburtsort |            | Aufnahmeort |            | Aufnahmeort |            | Aufnahmeort |            |
|--------------------------|----|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| 1. Johann Baptist Oberl  | 32 | Malsfeld   | Altmeppen  | Königsberg  | Altmeppen  | Litauen     | Altmeppen  | Litauen     | Altmeppen  |
| 2. Johann Baptist Oberl  | 6  | Altmeppen  | Altmeppen  | Altmeppen   | Altmeppen  | Altmeppen   | Altmeppen  | Altmeppen   | Altmeppen  |
| 3. Johann Baptist Oberl  | 4  | Altmeppen  | Altmeppen  | Altmeppen   | Altmeppen  | Altmeppen   | Altmeppen  | Altmeppen   | Altmeppen  |
| 4. Anna Maria Oberl      | 37 | Malsfeld   | Malsfeld   | Malsfeld    | Malsfeld   | Malsfeld    | Malsfeld   | Malsfeld    | Malsfeld   |
| 5. Georg Leber           | 46 | Wismar     | Wismar     | Wismar      | Wismar     | Wismar      | Wismar     | Wismar      | Wismar     |
| 6. Johann Baptist Oberl  | 28 | Leipzig    | Leipzig    | Leipzig     | Leipzig    | Leipzig     | Leipzig    | Leipzig     | Leipzig    |
| 7. Johann Baptist Oberl  | 23 | Leipzig    | Leipzig    | Leipzig     | Leipzig    | Leipzig     | Leipzig    | Leipzig     | Leipzig    |
| 8. Johann Baptist Oberl  | 24 | Wismar     | Wismar     | Wismar      | Wismar     | Wismar      | Wismar     | Wismar      | Wismar     |
| 9. Johann Baptist Oberl  | 18 | do         | do         | do          | do         | do          | do         | do          | do         |
| 10. Johann Baptist Oberl | 38 | Königsberg | Königsberg | Königsberg  | Königsberg | Königsberg  | Königsberg | Königsberg  | Königsberg |
| 11. Johann Baptist Oberl | 12 | do         | do         | do          | do         | do          | do         | do          | do         |
| 12. Johann Baptist Oberl | 11 | do         | do         | do          | do         | do          | do         | do          | do         |
| 13. Johann Baptist Oberl | 9  | do         | do         | do          | do         | do          | do         | do          | do         |
| 14. Johann Baptist Oberl | 6  | do         | do         | do          | do         | do          | do         | do          | do         |
| 15. Johann Baptist Oberl | 4  | do         | do         | do          | do         | do          | do         | do          | do         |

MM

Cabin 125  
 Stenap 87  
 112 -



Page (4)

[illegible]

C. Parsons.



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

|                             |                          |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>NAME OF VESSEL:</b>      | <b>SHIP BRANDYWINE</b>   |
| <b>PORT OF EMBARKATION:</b> | <b>LIVERPOOL</b>         |
| <b>DATE OF ARRIVAL:</b>     | <b>SEPTEMBER 4, 1852</b> |
| <b>NUMBER:</b>              | <b>85</b>                |

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



**DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.**

I, *Jacob Mumpman*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Ship Brandgerine*

at *Liverpool*  
Sworn the *fifth day of Sept.* 1852

BEFORE

*John Van Wyck*

Port of Baltimore,

*Sept. 4<sup>th</sup>*

1852

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Ship*

*Jacob Mumpman*



List of Passengers onboard of Ship Brandywine from  
Liverpool for Baltimore Capt. Henryman Master

| Names             | Age    | Country | Occupation | Baggage | Destination |
|-------------------|--------|---------|------------|---------|-------------|
| Ann Byrnes        | 28     | Irish   | Servant    | one Box | Baltimore   |
| Catharine Mathews | 21     | "       | "          | do      | "           |
| Bridget Connel    | 20     | "       | "          | do      | "           |
| Thom's Byrnes     | 30     | "       | "          | "       | "           |
| John Ho           | 10     | "       | "          | "       | "           |
| John Kennedy      | 32     | "       | "          | "       | "           |
| Mary McAlway      | 30     | "       | "          | "       | "           |
| W do              | Infant | "       | "          | "       | "           |
| Valley Higgins    | 40     | "       | "          | "       | "           |
| E. Edwards        | 34     | "       | "          | "       | "           |
| James Sullivan    | 30     | "       | "          | "       | "           |
| Eliza do          | 30     | "       | "          | "       | "           |
| Marysers          | Infant | "       | "          | "       | "           |
| Thom's Byrnes     | 18     | "       | "          | "       | "           |
| James Jones       | 40     | Irish   | Plumber    | four do | "           |
| Ann do            | 34     | "       | "          | "       | "           |
| Mary Ann do       | 19     | "       | "          | "       | "           |
| Samuel            | 13     | "       | "          | "       | "           |
| Kate              | 6      | "       | "          | "       | "           |
| Margaret          | 9      | "       | "          | "       | "           |
| William           | 19     | "       | "          | "       | "           |
| Batty Kerns       | 40     | Irish   | "          | Two     | "           |
| Ann do            | 9      | "       | "          | "       | "           |
| William John      | 8      | "       | "          | "       | "           |
| Robert            | 5      | "       | "          | "       | "           |
| Joy Smith         | 15     | "       | "          | "       | "           |
| Ellen Brown       | 24     | "       | "          | "       | "           |
| Ann White         | 25     | "       | "          | "       | "           |
| Fanny do          | 5      | "       | one Boy    | "       | "           |



|                  |    |       |       |     |   |
|------------------|----|-------|-------|-----|---|
| Ellen Kelly X    | 17 | Irish | Irish | Boy | " |
| John McCarty     | 18 | "     | "     | "   | " |
| Ellen Mottus     | 14 | "     | "     | "   | " |
| Pat Fitzpatrick  | 40 | Irish | Irish | "   | " |
| Mary do          | 20 | "     | "     | "   | " |
| Mary Hadwin      | 9  | "     | "     | "   | " |
| Michael Barry    | 48 | Irish | Irish | "   | " |
| John do          | 20 | }     |       |     |   |
| Ellen do         | 18 |       |       |     |   |
| Margaret do      | 16 |       |       |     |   |
| Pat do           | 12 |       |       |     |   |
| Mary             | 10 |       |       |     |   |
| Angus            | 8  |       |       |     |   |
| Sarah Malone     | 20 | "     | "     | "   | " |
| Margaret Kennedy | 18 | "     | "     | "   | " |
| Ellen Hardy      | 16 | "     | "     | "   | " |
| John Byrne       | 22 | "     | "     | "   | " |
| John Cosgrove    | 24 | "     | "     | "   | " |
| Mary do          | 26 | "     | "     | "   | " |
| John Sullivan    | 35 | "     | "     | "   | " |
| Sarah McLean     | 50 | "     | "     | "   | " |
| Ann do           | 30 | "     | "     | "   | " |
| James Little     | 55 | "     | "     | "   | " |
| John do          | 9  | "     | "     | "   | " |

WMM

James McLean



NAME OF VESSEL: BARK LEONITE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 4, 1852

NUMBER: 86



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*all Preparer of Custom House Papers.*

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

*14 Sept 1852*

I,  
of

*Thermann*  
*Thermann*

Master of the *Marble Lentine*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Marble* at *Dover* or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to, this

day of

*14th*  
*Sept* 1852

Before me,

*John Van Dyke*



# List of Passengers and their Baggage

| No.                 | Name of Passenger        | Age   |        | Sex    | Occupation     | The country to which the passenger belongs | The country in which the passenger became an inhabitant | Baggage                                      | Died on the Voyage |
|---------------------|--------------------------|-------|--------|--------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                     |                          | Years | Months |        |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| Deck passengers.    |                          |       |        |        |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 1.                  | August Lasfuer           | 40    |        | male   | tailor         | Nienpotsch.                                | Cleveland                                               | four boxes, bedding and market.              |                    |
| 2.                  | Auguste, ditto           | 39    |        | female |                |                                            | Wheeling                                                | one box                                      |                    |
| 3.                  | Albert Fischer           | 17    |        | male   | seaman         | Weimar                                     |                                                         | one box                                      |                    |
| 4.                  | Juliane Gerhard          | 21    |        | female | seaman         | Legfeld                                    |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 5.                  | Friedrich Weber          | 32    |        | male   | seaman         | Weimar                                     |                                                         | five boxes, bedding and bed-restaining linen |                    |
| 6.                  | Caroline, ditto          | 26    |        | female |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 7.                  | Wilhelmine, ditto        | 56    |        |        |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 8.                  | Fanny Ellinger           | 20    |        |        | merchant       | Gersheim                                   | Baltimore                                               | two boxes and bedding                        |                    |
| 9.                  | Adolf, ditto             | 10    |        | male   |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| Stowage Passengers. |                          |       |        |        |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 10.                 | Hermann Schaub           | 40    |        |        | farmer         | Ulmheim                                    | Cleveland                                               |                                              |                    |
| 11.                 | Maria Barbara, ditto     | 38    |        | female |                |                                            |                                                         | five boxes, bedding and market.              |                    |
| 12.                 | Johann Georg, ditto      | 40    |        | male   |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 13.                 | Anna Barbara, ditto      | 7     |        | female |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 14.                 | Anna Barbara, ditto      | 3     |        |        |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 15.                 | Friedrich Poch           | 45    |        | male   | brewer         | Stettin                                    | St. Louis                                               | two boxes, bedding                           |                    |
| 16.                 | Herrich, Witz            | 41    |        |        | farmer         | Dittmannsdorf                              |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 17.                 | Anna Maria, ditto        |       |        | female |                |                                            |                                                         | two boxes, bedding                           |                    |
| 18.                 | Anna Caroline, ditto     |       |        |        |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 19.                 | Louise, ditto            |       |        |        |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 20.                 | Pauline, ditto           |       |        |        |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 21.                 | Goldsch, ditto           | 49    |        | male   | farmer         |                                            |                                                         | one box, bedding and market                  |                    |
| 22.                 | Friedrich, ditto         | 42    |        |        |                |                                            |                                                         | one box                                      |                    |
| 23.                 | Carl Pöschel             | 53    |        |        | representative | Güldenstedt                                |                                                         | three boxes                                  |                    |
| 24.                 | Johann, Pöschel          | 44    |        |        |                | Schönwalde                                 |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 25.                 | Pauline, ditto           | 40    |        | female |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 26.                 | Anna, ditto              | 12    |        |        |                |                                            |                                                         | two boxes, bedding and market.               |                    |
| 27.                 | Pöschel, ditto           | 10    |        | male   |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 28.                 | Louise, ditto            | 2     |        | female |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 29.                 | Fanny, ditto             | 3     |        | male   |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 30.                 | Carl, Pöschel            | 34    |        | male   |                | Danforth                                   |                                                         | two boxes, bedding                           |                    |
| 31.                 | Johanna Elisabeth, ditto | 28    |        | female |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 32.                 | Joseph, Hoyer            | 28    |        | male   | farmer         | Doppelstedt                                |                                                         | three boxes, bedding and market              |                    |
| 33.                 | August, Hoyer            | 28    |        |        |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 34.                 | Goldsch, Witz            | 45    |        |        |                | Dittmannsdorf                              |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 35.                 | Maria, ditto             | 55    |        | female |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 36.                 | Friedrich, Pöschel       | 40    |        | male   |                | Nienpotsch                                 |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 37.                 | Ernestine, ditto         | 35    |        | female |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 38.                 | Auguste, ditto           | 15    |        |        |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 39.                 | Hermann, ditto           | 10    |        | male   |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 40.                 | Emil, ditto              | 10    |        |        |                |                                            |                                                         | two boxes, bedding and market                |                    |
| 41.                 | Gustav, ditto            | 8     |        |        |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 42.                 | Anna, ditto              | 15    |        | female |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 43.                 | Ernestine, ditto         | 6     |        | male   |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 44.                 | Maria, ditto             | 3     |        | female |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 45.                 | Herrich, Witz            | 30    |        | male   |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 46.                 | Wilhelm, Witz            | 32    |        |        |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 47.                 | Karl, Witz               | 30    |        | female |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 48.                 | Herrich, Witz            | 6     |        | male   |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |
| 49.                 | Maria, ditto             |       |        | female |                |                                            |                                                         |                                              |                    |

LEONARD BREMER

September 4, 1852

(BALTIMORE)

on the 7th July



|                      |    |        |           |              |              |                       |
|----------------------|----|--------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| 42. Johann, Kraus    | 19 | male   | infirm    | Oberrauten   | Philadelphia | one box               |
| 43. Johann, Kraus    | 14 | female |           | Gellhausen   | Philadelphia |                       |
| 44. Maria, Sprui     | 25 | female |           |              | Philadelphia | one box, bedding      |
| 45. Christoph, Sprui |    | male   |           |              | Philadelphia |                       |
| 46. Mathias, Pöhl    | 19 | male   | laborer   | Unterwiesent | Philadelphia | two boxes and bedding |
| 47. Elisabeth, etc.  | 50 | female |           |              | Philadelphia |                       |
| 48. Elisabeth, Kraus | 43 | female | farmer    | Schneppsbach | Philadelphia | two boxes & bedding   |
| 49. Anna Maria, etc. | 17 | female |           |              | Philadelphia |                       |
| 50. Magdalena, etc.  | 10 | female |           | Eisenau      | Philadelphia |                       |
| 51. Michael, Kraus   | 41 | male   |           |              | Philadelphia |                       |
| 52. Elisabeth, Kraus | 38 | female |           |              | Philadelphia |                       |
| 53. Johannes, etc.   | 25 | male   | tailor    |              | Philadelphia | four boxes, bedding   |
| 54. Michael, etc.    | 16 | male   |           |              | Philadelphia |                       |
| 55. Elisabeth, Pöhl  | 18 | female |           |              | Philadelphia |                       |
| 56. Peter, etc.      | 27 | male   | farmer    | Großtaubach  | Philadelphia | two boxes, bedding    |
| 57. Catharina, etc.  | 27 | female |           |              | Philadelphia |                       |
| 58. Stephan, etc.    | 10 | male   | carpenter | Schneppsbach | Philadelphia |                       |
| 59. Peter, Weisel    | 37 | male   |           |              | Philadelphia |                       |
| 60. Eva, etc.        | 38 | female |           |              | Philadelphia |                       |
| 61. Margarete, etc.  | 9  | female |           |              | Philadelphia | four boxes & bedding  |

|                              |    |        |           |               |              |                       |
|------------------------------|----|--------|-----------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| 72. Susanna, etc.            | 24 | female | tailor    | Thüringen     | Baltimore    | three boxes           |
| 73. Bernhard, Bannas         | 34 | male   |           |               | Baltimore    | one parcel            |
| 74. Theres, etc.             | 34 | female |           | Scholz        | Baltimore    | one box & bedding     |
| 75. Johannes, Pöhl           | 28 | male   | weaver    | Reinhold      | Baltimore    | one box               |
| 76. Georg, Carl, Vogel       | 36 | male   | tailor    | Hohentube     | Philadelphia | one parcel            |
| 77. Paulus, Kraus            | 24 | male   |           | Hinselau      | Philadelphia | one parcel            |
| 78. Heinrich, Wüst           | 31 | male   | farmer    | Kinstadt      | Philadelphia | one parcel            |
| 79. Anna, May, Ernst         | 25 | female |           |               | Philadelphia | two boxes             |
| 80. Johann, Wüst             | 8  | male   |           | Husen         | Philadelphia | two boxes             |
| 81. Fritz, Heigel            | 18 | male   |           | Vacha         | Philadelphia | one box               |
| 82. Eduard, Wistmann         | 36 | male   | shoemaker | Ziegenfeld    | Philadelphia | one bag               |
| 83. Johann, Hauser           | 31 | male   | carpenter |               | Philadelphia | one box               |
| 84. Catharina, Hauser        | 18 | female | servant   | Oberrauten    | Philadelphia | three boxes & bedding |
| 85. Michael, Ziegler         | 20 | male   | farmer    | Pöhlbach      | Philadelphia |                       |
| 86. Philipp, Haas            | 30 | male   | laborer   |               | Philadelphia |                       |
| 87. Georg, etc.              | 31 | male   | farmer    |               | Philadelphia |                       |
| 88. Catharina, etc.          | 30 | female | servant   |               | Philadelphia |                       |
| 89. Margarete, etc.          | 25 | female |           | Oberrauten    | Philadelphia | one bag               |
| 90. Christian, Schudinger    | 30 | male   | millor    | Wistmannsdorf | Philadelphia | one box               |
| 91. Abraham, Raus            | 31 | male   | shoemaker |               | Philadelphia | one box & bedding     |
| 92. Maria, Franziska, Ulrich | 27 | female | servant   |               | Philadelphia | one box               |
| 93. Juliane, Weber           | 20 | female |           |               | Philadelphia | one box & bedding     |
| 94. Johann, Sprigel          | 26 | male   | tailor    | Aufsenau      | Philadelphia |                       |
| 95. Marianne, Heymann        | 40 | female | farmer    | Göttingen     | Philadelphia |                       |
| 96. Carl, etc.               | 14 | male   |           |               | Philadelphia |                       |
| 97. Hermann, etc.            | 12 | male   |           |               | Philadelphia | six boxes & bedding   |
| 98. Auguste, etc.            | 9  | female |           |               | Philadelphia |                       |
| 99. Adolf, etc.              | 7  | male   |           |               | Philadelphia |                       |
| 100. Heinrich, etc.          | 4  | male   |           |               | Philadelphia |                       |
| 101. Johann, etc.            | 9  | female |           | Mannsdorf     | Philadelphia | five boxes & bedding  |
| 102. Johann, Schmiedbach     | 33 | male   | weaver    |               | Philadelphia |                       |
| 103. Elisabeth, etc.         | 35 | female |           |               | Philadelphia |                       |
| 104. Heinrich, etc.          | 8  | male   |           |               | Philadelphia |                       |
| 105. Elisabeth, etc.         | 6  | female |           |               | Philadelphia |                       |
| 106. Heinrich, etc.          | 3  | male   |           |               | Philadelphia |                       |
| 107. Maria, etc.             | 13 | female |           | Frankenbrunn  | Albany       | one bag               |
| 108. Christian, Jansing      | 18 | male   | smith     |               | Albany       |                       |



|     |                  |    |        |           |
|-----|------------------|----|--------|-----------|
| 109 | Heinrich Hüll    | 50 | male   | farmer    |
| 110 | Catharina Hüll   | 42 | female |           |
| 111 | M. Hüll          | 12 | male   |           |
| 112 | Georg            | 10 |        |           |
| 113 | Conrad           | 10 |        |           |
| 114 | Elisabeth Hüller | 25 | female | servant   |
| 115 | Conrad Eimolf    | 34 | male   | shoemaker |
| 116 | Elisabeth        | 27 | female |           |
| 117 | Catharina Kraft  | 25 |        | butcher   |
| 118 | Emil             | 5  | male   |           |
| 119 | Justin Carl      | 11 |        |           |
| 120 | Ambrasia Hüttner | 49 |        | weaver    |
| 121 | Posina           | 36 | female |           |
| 122 | Ambrasia         | 18 | male   |           |
| 123 | Carolina         | 12 | female |           |
| 124 | Leotta           | 9  |        |           |
| 125 | Wendelin         | 8  | male   |           |
| 126 | Maria, Lydia     | 4  | female |           |
| 127 | Caroline         | 11 |        |           |
| 128 | Leony Seiler     | 21 | female | joiner    |
| 129 | Albis Fritsch    | 50 | male   | weaver    |
| 130 | Maria, Josephine | 27 | female | servant   |
| 131 | Bernhard         | 25 | male   | weaver    |
| 132 | Carl             | 23 |        |           |
| 133 | Franz            | 21 |        |           |
| 134 | Therese          | 19 | female | servant   |
| 135 | Friedrich        | 18 | male   |           |
| 136 | Albis            | 16 |        |           |
| 137 | Leo              | 9  |        |           |
| 138 | Bernhard         | 4  |        |           |
| 139 | Marianne, Mega   | 19 | female |           |

Hergersdorf

Pottsburg

Büdenitz

Neusalzen

Leiersturne

Bathmore

Oberbrugg  
Leibstung

Eintracht  
Bathmore

two boxes, & bedding

one box

three boxes, one bag

three boxes, one rack

one box & bedding

one box

one box & bedding

one box



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SCOTIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 6, 1852

NUMBER: 87



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

11. Sep

1852

Merick

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the

of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the

Liverpool

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Thos Scott

Thos

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Liverpool

Sworn the

11. Sep

1852

BEFORE

W. H. Merick

John C. Van Hook



# SCHEDULE (A.)

REFERRED TO IN THE 12th SECTION OF THE PASSENGERS' ACT.

## FORM OF PASSENGER LIST.

| Ship's Name. | Master's Name. | Tons<br>Register. | Aggregate number of super-<br>ficial feet in the several com-<br>partments set apart for Steer-<br>age Passengers. | Total number of Passen-<br>gers, exclusive of Mas-<br>ter, Crew, & Cabin Pas-<br>sengers, the Ship can<br>legally carry. | Where bound. |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Scotia       | Merrill        | 550               | 2002                                                                                                               | 140                                                                                                                      | Baltimore    |

I hereby certify, that the Provisions actually laden on board this Ship, according to the requirements of the Passengers' Act, are sufficient for 14 Passengers, computed according to the Act.

*W. Merrill*  
Date 21<sup>st</sup> July 1852

Master.

## NAMES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF PASSENGERS.

No. 4, WATER STREET, LIVERPOOL

| Ports of<br>Embarkation. | Names of Passengers. | Adults. |    | Children<br>between<br>14 and 1. |    | Infants<br>under 12<br>months. |    | Profession, Occupa-<br>tion, or Calling of<br>Passengers. | English. |          |         | Scotch. |          |         | Irish. |          |         | American. |          |         | Other Parts. |          |         | Port at which Passengers<br>have Contracted to Land. |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---------|----|----------------------------------|----|--------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|---------|---------|----------|---------|--------|----------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|---------|------------------------------------------------------|
|                          |                      | M.      | F. | M.                               | F. | M.                             | F. |                                                           | Adults   | Children | Infants | Adults  | Children | Infants | Adults | Children | Infants | Adults    | Children | Infants | Adults       | Children | Infants |                                                      |
| LIVERPOOL.               | Wm. Desmond          |         |    | 8                                |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Mary do              |         |    | 9                                |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Cath Mullen          | 18      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Ann Broady           | 37      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Pat do               |         |    | 11                               |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Wm do                |         |    | 9                                |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Edw do               |         |    | 8                                |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | D do                 |         |    | 6                                |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Sarah O'Donnell      | 36      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | James do             | 19      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | My Ann do            | 17      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Joseph do            | 14      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Saml do              | 10      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Susanna do           | 32      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | John Divil           | 18      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Wm Connors           | 18      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Arth. Wilder         | 20      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Cath Collins         | 22      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Brid McDermott       | 22      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | John Linnam          | 11      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Edw do               | 9       |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Ellen Goldson        | 30      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Pat do               | 4       |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Cath do              |         |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Ellen Lee            | 23      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Pat Linnam           | 6       |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Mary Linnam          | 23      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Pat Linnam           | 15      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Wm do                | 16      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | John Mather          | 18      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Thos O'Donnell       | 22      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | John O'Donnell       | 22      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Wm O'Donnell         | 20      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Mary Taylor          | 17      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | John do              | 21      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Wm O'Donnell         | 20      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Andrew do            | 12      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Wm O'Donnell         | 30      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |
|                          | Wm O'Donnell         | 30      |    |                                  |    |                                |    |                                                           |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                      |

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

SCOTIA  
September 16, 1852

*Wm*



| Ports of Embarkation. | Names of Passengers. | Adults. |    | Children between 14 and 1. |    | Infants under 12 months. |    | Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers. | English. |           |          | Scotch. |           |          | Irish.  |           |          | American. |           |          | Other Parts. |           |          | Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land. |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|----|----------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------------------------|
|                       |                      | M.      | F. | M.                         | F. | M.                       | F. |                                                   | Adults.  | Children. | Infants. | Adults. | Children. | Infants. | Adults. | Children. | Infants. | Adults.   | Children. | Infants. | Adults.      | Children. | Infants. |                                                   |
| LIVERPOOL.            | Brought forward..... |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | John Laaffe          |         |    | 10                         |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          | 1       |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Biddy Farrell        |         |    |                            | 11 |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | John Farnis          |         |    | 9                          |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          | 2       |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Pat Flanigan         |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Edmund Casedy        |         |    | 12                         |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          | 1       | 1         |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Mary Doyle           |         | 20 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          | 1       |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | John Curran          |         | 50 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Mary do              |         | 40 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Ann do               |         |    |                            | 12 |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | John do              |         |    | 9                          |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          | 2       | 2         |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Mary Constable       |         | a  |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Mgt do               |         |    | 7                          |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | John do              |         |    | 5                          |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Ellen do             |         |    | 22                         |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          | 1       | 3         |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Mgt Deacon           |         | 20 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          | 1       |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Maria Maman          |         | 16 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          | 1       |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | John Legan           |         | 50 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Mary do              |         | 20 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          | 2       |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | John Darcy           |         | 8  |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Martin do            |         | 13 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | John Green           |         | 50 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Agnes do             |         | 50 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Matth do             |         | 18 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Sarah do             |         | 11 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Agnes do             |         | 11 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | James do             |         | 7  |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          | 2       | 2         |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | John Harris          |         | 38 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          | 1       |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Andrew Blundell      |         | 20 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Mgt do               |         | 22 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          | 2       |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | John Dwyer           |         | 32 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          | 1       |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | John Connolly        |         | 17 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          | 1       |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Dennis Cusack        |         | 50 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Mary do              |         | 45 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Pat do               |         | 30 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Ellen do             |         |    |                            | 9  |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Pat do               |         |    |                            | 7  |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Matth do             |         |    |                            | 6  |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          | 3       | 3         |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | John Haughton        |         | 50 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Mary do              |         | 20 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | My Ann Fay           |         |    |                            | 3  |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          | 2       | 1         |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Brid Rivers          |         | 30 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Mgt do               |         | 25 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          | 2       |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | John McWilliam       |         | 25 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Jane do              |         |    |                            | 4  |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Mary do              |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          | 1       | 2         | 1        |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Mary Byrnes          |         | 50 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Betty Caten          |         |    |                            | 7  |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | John O'Brien         |         | 22 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          | 1       |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | John Dwyer           |         | 30 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          | 1       |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | John McCarroll       |         | 22 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | John Haughton        |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | John Doyle           |         | 35 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | John O'Brien         |         | 29 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | John do              |         |    |                            | 12 |                          |    |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |

Page 2

Page 2

mm

52 50 2



| Ports of Embarkation. | Names of Passengers. | Adults. |    | Children between 14 and 1. |    | Infants under 12 months. |    | Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passenger. | English. |           |          | Scotch. |           |          | Irish.  |           |          | American. |           |          | Other Parts. |  |  | Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land. |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|----|----------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|--------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|--|--|---------------------------------------------------|
|                       |                      | M.      | F. | M.                         | F. | M.                       | F. |                                                  | Adults.  | Children. | Infants. | Adults. | Children. | Infants. | Adults. | Children. | Infants. | Adults.   | Children. | Infants. |              |  |  |                                                   |
| LIVERPOOL             | Brought forward..... |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Bath Casney        | ✓       | 18 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Julia Fitzpatrick  | ✓       | 25 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Thos. Lydaught     |         | 30 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | 90 ✓ Ellen           | do      | ✓  | 25                         |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Ann                | do      | ✓  |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Frank              | do      | ✓  |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Martin Kelly       |         | 27 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Thos. Shields      |         | 18 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Pat Hughes         |         | 20 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Ben                | do      | ✓  | 20                         |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Pat Bandman        |         | 26 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Br. Stephens       | ✓       | 50 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Honor              | do      | ✓  | 15                         |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | 101 ✓ Thos. Attmear  |         | 12 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Thos. Larrett      | ✓       | 30 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Pat Lerman         |         | 20 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ John Mara          |         | 20 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Ellen              | do      | ✓  | 18                         |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Hugh Plank         |         | 25 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Bath Stafford      | ✓       | 28 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Lyth. Barker       |         | 30 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ John               | do      | ✓  | 12                         |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Leah               | do      | ✓  |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Br. do             | do      | ✓  |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Ann                | do      | ✓  |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Pat                | do      | ✓  | 2                          |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Br. Brown          | ✓       | 25 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Jas. Gallagher     |         | 30 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ John Derrin        |         | 16 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Daley Carr         |         | 45 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
|                       | ✓ Anty. Kinsley      |         | 30 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
| ✓ Mary Doran          | ✓                    | 30      |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
| ✓ Ben                 | do                   | ✓       | 6  |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
| ✓ Pat                 | do                   | ✓       | 22 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
| ✓ Ann                 | do                   | ✓       |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
| ✓ Br. Burke           | ✓                    | 10      |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
| ✓ Thos. Kelloshen     |                      | 15      |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
| ✓ Thos                | do                   | ✓       | 30 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
| ✓ Honor               | do                   | ✓       |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
| ✓ John                | do                   | ✓       | 6  |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
| ✓ Bath                | do                   | ✓       |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
| ✓ Ann                 | do                   | ✓       | 3  |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
| ✓ Jane                | do                   | ✓       |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
| ✓ James Collins       | ✓                    | 28      |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
| ✓ Thos                | do                   | ✓       | 15 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
| ✓ Biddy               | do                   | ✓       | 24 |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
| ✓ Pgt. Henry          | ✓                    | 25      |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
| ✓ Ann Kelly           | ✓                    | 24      |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
| ✓ Mary Rayne          | ✓                    |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
| ✓ Ellen McSimell      |                      | 18      |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
| ✓ Ellyth Wilson       | ✓                    | 15      |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
| ✓ Eve Dwyer           |                      | 23      |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |
| 102 ✓ Abraham Mearns  |                      | 40      |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                  |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |  |  |                                                   |



| Ports of Embarkation. | Names of Passengers. | Adults. |    | Children between 14 and 1. |    | Infants under 12 months. | Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers. | English. |           |          | Scotch. |           |          | Irish.  |           |          | American. |           |          | Other Parts. |           |          | Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land. |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|----|----------------------------|----|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------------------------|
|                       |                      | M.      | F. | M.                         | F. | M.                       | F.                                                | Adults.  | Children. | Infants. | Adults. | Children. | Infants. | Adults. | Children. | Infants. | Adults.   | Children. | Infants. | Adults.      | Children. | Infants. |                                                   |
| LIVERPOOL.            | Brought forward..... |         |    |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Brid Barrett         |         | 30 |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | John Lyles           |         | 24 |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Relve do             |         | 19 |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Donal O'Connell      |         | 24 |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Steph Roche          |         | 40 |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Mrs do               |         | 24 |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Martha Carduff       |         | 36 |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Bridget Roche        |         |    |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Anton Stenat         |         | 45 |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Marie do             |         | 45 |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Christine do         |         | 22 |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Thelmon do           |         | 19 |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Vivian do            |         | 6  |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Donna do             |         | 8  |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Marie Schmeckel      |         | 25 |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Albert Rosenfeld     |         | 39 |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | John do              |         | 22 |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Ludwig do            |         | 2  |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Pat Kelly            |         | 27 |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Coth do              |         | 35 |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Sarah do             |         | 20 |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Fine do              |         | 15 |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Mary do              |         |    |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | John do              |         |    |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Mary do              |         |    |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Bridget do           |         |    |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | John do              |         |    |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Louis Kane           |         | 24 |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Robert Finister      |         | 40 |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Richd Moley          |         | 28 |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Mary do              |         | 30 |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | Chas Beers           |         | 14 |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |
|                       | James do             |         |    |                            |    |                          |                                                   |          |           |          |         |           |          |         |           |          |           |           |          |              |           |          |                                                   |

Passenger List  
"Scotia" 6  
Sept 1852

Liverpool

440

WMM

73

44

Page 2

# SUMMARY.

|                                 | NUMBER OF SOULS. |         |        |           |                  |        | EQUAL TO STATUTE ADULTS. |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------|--------|-----------|------------------|--------|--------------------------|
|                                 | ENGLISH.         | SCOTCH. | IRISH. | AMERICAN. | OTHER COUNTRIES. | TOTAL. |                          |
| ADULTS .....                    |                  |         | 107    |           | 7                | 114    | 114                      |
| CHILDREN BETWEEN 14 AND 1 ..... |                  |         | 51     |           | 5                | 56     | 56                       |
| INFANTS .....                   |                  |         | 5      |           |                  | 5      | 5                        |
| TOTAL .....                     |                  |         | 163    |           | 12               | 175    | 175                      |

We hereby certify that the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Liverpool.

Signed

Master.

Countersigned

Officer of Customs.

*John W. ...*

*John W. ...*



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BRIG J. S. GITTINGS

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** DEMERARA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** SEPTEMBER 8, 1852

**NUMBER:** 88



Josh. Cassings.  
J. S. Littings  
Sept 8/1852

Danvers

**DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.**

I, *Thos W Williams* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Rig J. Littings* at *Danvers* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Rig*

Sworn the *8th September* 1852

BEFORE

*John Black*

*Thos W Williams*

H/34



LIST



PASSENGERS.

No. 21 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Ship J. S. Gittings*  
of *Baltimore* at *Demerara W.I.*

| NAMES.                     | AGE.      | SEX.          | OCCUPATIONS.     | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF | DIED ON THE PASSAGE. |
|----------------------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Singleton</i>           | <i>35</i> | <i>Male</i>   | <i>Labourer</i>  | <i>Germany</i>                | <i>United States</i>                                  |                      |
| <i>Elizabeth Singleton</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>Laundress</i> | <i>do</i>                     | <i>do</i>                                             |                      |

J. S. GITTINGS  
September 8, 1852

Demerara

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SHIP AUGUSTE

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** SEPTEMBER 10, 1852

**NUMBER:** 89

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List

August

THOMAS M. NORRIS

Well Preparer of Custom House

Papers

Sept 1852

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

10th Sep

1852

I, *John Anderson* — Master of the *August*  
of *1000 tons* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-  
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board  
the said *ship* at *1000 tons* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United  
States since her departure from the said Port of *Baltimore*

Sworn to, this

day of

10th

1852

Before me,

*H 9*  
*John Anderson*

*John Anderson*



| No. | Name of Passenger. | Age. | Country of Birth. | Last legal Residence. | Country claiming Allegiance. | Occupation and Remarks. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1   | Abraham Laparus    | 24   | Hessia            | Köringhausen          | Pennsylvania                 | Merchant.               |
| 2   | Maria b. Kuck      | 26   | Wuthenburg        | Reichenbach           | dr                           |                         |
| 3   | Willh. Heuer       | 37   | Brunswick         | (Pulmussen)           | Maryland                     | Tailor                  |
| 4   | Willh. Laub        | 18   | dr                | Hemnade               | dr                           | dr                      |
| 5   | Henry Schunemann   | 30   | dr                | Ruhle                 | dr                           | dr                      |
| 6   | Thedor Bilitz      | 19   | dr                | Borsfeld              | dr                           | dr                      |
| 7   | Caroline Rowold    | 35   | dr                | Holshagen             | dr                           | dr                      |
| 8   | John Henning       | 28   | dr                | Hankenburg            | dr                           | dr                      |
| 9   | Elise Barthels     | 19   | dr                | Brunswick             | dr                           | dr                      |
| 10  | John Ritz          | 28   | Saxony            | Thaunluken            | Maryland                     | dr                      |
| 11  | Mariame dr         | 30   | dr                | dr                    | dr                           | dr                      |
| 12  | Johannes Kling     | 25   | dr                | Bermbach              | dr                           | Joiner                  |
| 13  | Elise Krimer       | 22   | Prussia           | Heiberg               | New York                     |                         |
| 14  | Barbara dr         | 16   |                   |                       |                              | dr                      |
| 15  | Casper dr          | 12   |                   |                       |                              | dr                      |
| 16  | Anton dr           | 10   |                   |                       |                              | dr                      |
| 17  | Wilhelm dr         | 6    |                   |                       |                              | dr                      |
| 18  | Henry Schunemann   | 21   | Brunswick         | Ekherode              | Ohio                         | Shoemaker               |
| 19  | Nathaus Fischel    | 44   | Bavaria           | Unholzing             | Maryland                     | Shoemaker               |
| 20  | Anna dr            | 4    | dr                | dr                    | dr                           |                         |
| 21  | Maria dr           | 18   | dr                | dr                    | dr                           |                         |
| 22  | Sebastian dr       | 12   | dr                | dr                    | dr                           |                         |
| 23  | John dr            | 6    | dr                | dr                    | dr                           |                         |
| 24  | Wilhelm Engels     | 4    | Prussia           | Oesterich             | Virginia                     | Smith                   |
| 25  | John Angewinnich   | 25   | Bavaria           | Iden                  | Maryland                     | Cart. wright            |
| 26  | Louise Oberlohmam  | 22   | Hanover           | Melle                 | Ohio                         |                         |
| 27  | John Reese         | 29   | Brunswick         | Lauingen              | Ohio                         | Shoemaker               |
| 28  | Friederike Vohel   | 29   | dr                | Erfesen               | dr                           |                         |
| 29  | Willh. Tricke      | 26   | dr                | Supplingen            | dr                           | Joiner                  |
| 30  | Henry Gunther      | 35   | dr                | St. Vellheim          | dr                           | dr                      |
| 31  | Friedr. Tricke     | 27   | dr                | Holzen                | dr                           | dr                      |
| 32  | Maria Laupert      | 25   | Bavaria           | Willmars              | Virginia                     |                         |
| 33  | Michel Kaufmann    | 33   | dr                | Reid                  | Maryland                     | farmer                  |
| 34  | Anna dr            | 26   | dr                | dr                    | dr                           |                         |
| 35  | Philipp Klenner    | 57   | Prussia           | Satzenkau             | dr                           | Weaver                  |
| 36  | Barbara dr         | 44   | dr                | dr                    | dr                           |                         |
| 37  | Franz dr           | 27   | dr                | dr                    | dr                           | Weaver                  |

AUGUSTE  
September 10, 1892  
Bremen  
(BALTIMORE)



| No. | Name of Passenger.  | Age. | Country of Birth. | Last legal Residence. | Country claiming Allegiance. | Occupation and Remarks. |
|-----|---------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 39  | Albertine Menner    | 31   | Prussia           | Patzkau               | Maryland                     | —                       |
| 40  | Joseph              | 15   | do                | do                    | do                           | —                       |
| 41  | Carl Schmidt        | 14   | do                | do                    | do                           | —                       |
| 42  | Christian Sarkow    | 21   | Oldenburg         | Wildehausen           | Pennsylvania                 | Farmer                  |
| 43  | John Hall           | 53   | Prussia           | Rothbach              | Ohio                         | Schoolmaster            |
| 44  | Maria               | 48   | do                | do                    | do                           | —                       |
| 45  | Adolph              | 22   | do                | do                    | do                           | Farmer                  |
| 46  | Leopold             | 21   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |
| 47  | Sigmund             | 19   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |
| 48  | John                | 15   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |
| 49  | Rosa                | 11   | do                | do                    | do                           | —                       |
| 50  | Sophie              | 7    | do                | do                    | do                           | —                       |
| 51  | Catharine Miller    | 33   | do                | Dieckheim             | Maryland                     | —                       |
| 52  | August Stumling     | 14   | do                | Horbim                | do                           | Farmer                  |
| 53  | John Pollen         | 33   | do                | Laddorf               | Ohio                         | do                      |
| 54  | Anna                | 24   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |
| 55  | John                | 13   | do                | do                    | do                           | do                      |
| 56  | Christ. Spindler    | 14   | do                | Berlin                | Maryland                     | —                       |
| 57  | Kath.               | 30   | do                | do                    | do                           | —                       |
| 58  | Friedrich           | 4    | do                | do                    | do                           | —                       |
| 59  | Daniel Trusel       | 60   | do                | Baltimore             | do                           | Weaver                  |
| 60  | Gottlieb Winder     | 20   | do                | Bernburg              | do                           | Butcher                 |
| 61  | Georg Henry Koch    | 30   | do                | do                    | Pennsylvania                 | Carpenter               |
| 62  | Peter Tostedt       | 36   | Hessia            | Himbach               | Maryland                     | Weaver                  |
| 63  | Joseph Menker       | 36   | Saxony            | Lengsfeld             | do                           | Merchant                |
| 64  | Amalie              | 30   | do                | do                    | do                           | —                       |
| 65  | Gottfried Altmüller | 26   | Schwarzburg       | Bruchsal              | do                           | Butcher                 |
| 66  | John Buschhoff      | 32   | Prussia           | Laddorf               | Ohio                         | Farmer                  |
| 67  | Lina                | 20   | do                | do                    | do                           | —                       |
| 68  | Katharina           | 18   | do                | do                    | do                           | —                       |
| 69  | Agathe Hilpert      | 31   | Baden             | Urspringen            | do                           | —                       |
| 70  | Agathe              | 11   | do                | do                    | do                           | —                       |
| 71  | Johnas              | 10   | do                | do                    | do                           | —                       |
| 72  | Joseph              | 7    | do                | do                    | do                           | —                       |
| 73  | Wilk. Dock          | 24   | Hanover           | Industadt             | Maryland                     | Sailor                  |
| 74  | Henry Greve         | 21   | Brunswick         | Brunswick             | do                           | do                      |
| 75  | Carl Aug. Küstling  | 24   | Saxonia           | Roswein               | do                           | Tanner                  |
| 76  | Kath.               | 28   | do                | do                    | do                           | —                       |



| No. | Name of Passenger.   | Age. | Country of Birth. | Last legal Residence. | Country claiming Allegiance. | Occupation and Remarks. |
|-----|----------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 77  | Maria Wüstling       | 6    | Saxonia           | Roswein               | Maryland                     | —                       |
| 78  | Robert               | 2    | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 79  | Anton Kipfelmann     | 50   | Bavaria           | Weipenstadt           | Ohio                         | Mason                   |
| 80  | Freder. Martin       | 20   | Hanover           | Neckenstunley         | Virginia                     | farmer                  |
| 81  | Henry Kury           | 20   | Hessia            | Glaba                 | Maryland                     | dr.                     |
| 82  | Anna Kunig           | 32   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 83  | Anna Maria           | 9    | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 84  | Elisabeth            | 7    | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 85  | Conrad               | 5    | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 86  | Marg. Leigler        | 32   | dr.               | Schwarzenborg         | dr.                          | —                       |
| 87  | Christine            | 8    | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 88  | Elise                | 6    | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 89  | Joh. Heinr. Bischoff | 22   | dr.               | Niederkaufung         | dr.                          | farmer                  |
| 90  | Elisabeth            | 4    | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 91  | Conrad               | 18   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 92  | Georg                | 15   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 93  | Elisabeth            | 13   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 94  | Catharina            | 10   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 95  | Johnas               | 7    | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 96  | Elisabeth Witz       | 17   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 97  | Michael Lemm         | 27   | Bavaria           | Oberbach              | dr.                          | farmer                  |
| 98  | Johannes Bulean      | 20   | dr.               | Spücherke             | dr.                          | dr.                     |
| 99  | Margar. Herwig       | 23   | dr.               | Oberbach              | dr.                          | —                       |
| 100 | John Holzappel       | 30   | Hessia            | Munchhausen           | dr.                          | farmer                  |
| 101 | Michael Baumeister   | 44   | Wirttemberg       | Stöckingen            | dr.                          | Basket-maker            |
| 102 | Gottlieb             | 22   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 103 | Franz                | 16   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 104 | Andreas              | 11   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 105 | Gottlieb             | 7    | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 106 | Louise               | 4    | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 107 | Josua Engländer      | 32   | dr.               | Gröfenbachheim        | dr.                          | Basket-maker            |
| 108 | Margdalene           | 33   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 109 | Margar.              | 13   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 110 | Wilhelmine           | 11   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 111 | Johann               | 9    | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 112 | Christian            | 6    | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 113 | Amalie Heitmeier     | 13   | Prussia           | Rehda                 | dr.                          | —                       |
| 114 | Louise               | 16   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |



17

| No. | Name of Passenger. | Age. | Country of Birth. | Last legal Residence. | Country claiming Allegiance, | Occupation and Remarks. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 115 | Caroline Köhler    | 16   | Prussia           | Herdorf               | Pennsylvania                 |                         |
| 116 | Henry Nühoff       | 38   | Hanover           | Issingdorf            | Maryland                     | Smith                   |
| 117 | Wih. Hilgenberg    | 19   | Hesse             | Melsungen             | Mr.                          | Joiner                  |
| 118 | Fried. Runge       | 36   | Prussia           | Lippe                 | Mr.                          | Tailor                  |
| 119 | Ludwig Linder      | 17   | Hesse             | Münchhausen           | Mr.                          | Agar-maker              |
| 120 | Jo. Baumgärtner    | 19   | Bavaria           | Eisen                 | Mr.                          | Farmer                  |
| 121 | Eva Schmidt        | 18   | Hesse             | Breidenbach           | Mr.                          |                         |
| 122 | Angela Mr.         | 10   | Mr.               | Mr.                   | Mr.                          |                         |
| 123 | Panc. Gradel       | 36   | Bavaria           | Püttchen              | Virginia                     | farmer                  |
| 124 | Anna Mr.           | 34   | Mr.               | Mr.                   | Mr.                          | Mr.                     |
| 125 | Conrad Kraft       | 45   | Hesse             | Hopmannsfeld          | Maryland                     | farmer                  |
| 126 | Barbara Mr.        | 58   | Mr.               | Mr.                   | Mr.                          |                         |
| 127 | Elise Mr.          | 34   | Mr.               | Mr.                   | Mr.                          | farmer                  |
| 128 | Elodie Mr.         | 19   | Mr.               | Mr.                   | Mr.                          | Mr.                     |
| 129 | Georg Mr.          | 16   | Mr.               | Mr.                   | Mr.                          | Mr.                     |
| 130 | Adam Mr.           | 12   | Mr.               | Mr.                   | Mr.                          | Mr.                     |
| 131 | Georg Habicht      | 38   | Mr.               | Mr.                   | Pennsylvania                 | Weaver                  |
| 132 | Conrad Reusch      | 32   | Mr.               | Stockhausen           | Maryland                     | farmer                  |
| 133 | John Lohrer        | 23   | Bavaria           | Birk                  | Mr.                          | Shoemaker               |
| 134 | Barbara Mr.        | 26   | Mr.               | Mr.                   | Mr.                          |                         |
| 135 | Henry Weirich      | 39   | Hesse             | Oberraden             | Ohio                         | farmer                  |
| 136 | Elisabeth Mr.      | 18   | Mr.               | Mr.                   | Mr.                          |                         |
| 137 | Anna Mr.           | 25   | Mr.               | Mr.                   | Mr.                          |                         |
| 138 | Eva Mr.            | 19   | Mr.               | Mr.                   | Mr.                          |                         |
| 139 | Margareth Mr.      | 9    | Mr.               | Mr.                   | Mr.                          |                         |
| 140 | Elisabeth Mr.      | 4    | Mr.               | Mr.                   | Mr.                          |                         |
| 141 | Elisabeth Weber    | 23   | Mr.               | Mr.                   | Maryland                     |                         |
| 142 | Theodore Licht     | 38   | Mr.               | Breidenbach           | Ohio                         |                         |
| 143 | Philipp Mr.        | 14   | Mr.               | Mr.                   | Mr.                          |                         |
| 144 | Emilie Litz        | 23   | Mr.               | Breidenbach           | Maryland                     |                         |
| 145 | Mathar. Kipfer     | 32   | Mr.               | Mr.                   | Mr.                          |                         |
| 146 | Ludw. Mr.          | 19   | Mr.               | Mr.                   | Mr.                          | Miller                  |
| 147 | Georg Dorn         | 18   | Mr.               | Mr.                   | Mr.                          | Weaver                  |
| 148 | Carl Stier         | 21   | Mr.               | Mr.                   | Mr.                          | farmer                  |
| 149 | Wilhelm Groß       | 19   | Prussia           | Erda                  | Washington                   |                         |
| 150 | Ernst Mr.          | 15   | Mr.               | Mr.                   | Mr.                          |                         |
| 151 | Henry Wagner       | 22   | Hesse             | Wolfshausen           | Mr.                          | Mason                   |
| 152 | Fried. Althaus     | 21   | Mr.               | Münchhausen           | Maryland                     | farmer                  |



| No. | Name of Passenger.     | Age. | Country of Birth. | Last legal Residence. | Country claiming Allegiance. | Occupation and Remarks. |
|-----|------------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 153 | Christ. Althaus        | 32   | Hesse             | Münchhausen           | Maryland                     | —                       |
| 154 | Jacob Buxbaum          | 32   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | Tailor                  |
| 155 | Anna Schwesinger       | 44   | Saxonia           | Brüthenau             | dr.                          | —                       |
| 156 | Georg                  | 7    | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 157 | Thama                  | 4    | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 158 | John Schilling         | 13   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 159 | Martin Rofs            | 37   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | Tailor                  |
| 160 | Georg Lander           | 19   | Hesse             | Oberohne              | dr.                          | dr.                     |
| 161 | Catharina Hornschlager | 44   | Bavaria           | Katz                  | dr.                          | —                       |
| 162 | John And. Michler      | 39   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | Tailor                  |
| 163 | Christine              | 40   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 164 | Philipp                | 18   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 165 | Leonhard               | 17   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 166 | Pauline                | 13   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 167 | Israel Diener          | 29   | Bavaria           | Leiblas               | dr.                          | Tailor                  |
| 168 | Caroline               | 30   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 169 | Auguste                | 9    | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 170 | Klara Boller           | 20   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 171 | Michael Spahn          | 27   | dr.               | Wirkheim              | dr.                          | farmer                  |
| 172 | Adam Klunfelder        | 33   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | dr.                     |
| 173 | Georg Kefeler          | 18   | dr.               | Vordenwald            | dr.                          | Merchant                |
| 174 | Anna Klunfelder        | 33   | dr.               | Wirkheim              | dr.                          | —                       |
| 175 | Jacob                  | 14   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 176 | Carl                   | 13   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 177 | Julian                 | 10   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 178 | Margarete              | 8    | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 179 | Lorenz Pfäfer          | 64   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | farmer                  |
| 180 | Barbara Hill           | 22   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 181 | Frederick Tegeler      | 25   | Hanover           | Bremocre              | dr.                          | Proper                  |
| 182 | Georg Faber            | 27   | Hesse             | Sieben                | dr.                          | farmer                  |
| 183 | Dorothea Wambach       | 37   | dr.               | Biedenkopf            | dr.                          | —                       |
| 184 | Ludw. Haas             | 26   | Hesse             | Stinbeek              | dr.                          | Joiner                  |
| 185 | Ludw. Eckhaus          | 24   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | dr.                     |
| 186 | Bernh. Broker          | 28   | Prussia           | Minster               | dr.                          | dr.                     |
| 187 | Helen Volkwein         | 24   | dr.               | Braunfels             | Washington                   | —                       |
| 188 | John Koch              | 24   | Hesse             | Wafeld                | dr.                          | Tailor                  |
| 189 | Margareth              | 22   | dr.               | dr.                   | dr.                          | —                       |
| 190 | Georg Becker           | 27   | dr.               | Stonhausen            | Maryland                     | Smith                   |



No.

Name of Passenger.

Age.

Country of Birth.

Last legal Residence.

Country claiming  
Allegiance.Occupation and  
Remarks.

|     |                  |     |         |                |          |           |
|-----|------------------|-----|---------|----------------|----------|-----------|
| 191 | Elisabeth Becker | 36  | Hefcia  | Truhenaufen    | Maryland | —         |
| 192 | Jacob Lepper     | 34  | Bavaria | Krumbach       | dr.      | Tailor    |
| 193 | Kathari.         | dr. | 37      | dr.            | dr.      | —         |
| 194 | Christian Rupp   | 33  | Hefcia  | Truhenaufen    | dr.      | farmer    |
| 195 | Elisabeth        | dr. | 33      | dr.            | dr.      | —         |
| 196 | Johannes         | dr. | 7       | dr.            | dr.      | —         |
| 197 | Ludwig Krok      | 36  | dr.     | dr.            | dr.      | farmer    |
| 198 | Margari.         | dr. | 29      | dr.            | dr.      | —         |
| 199 | Katharina        | dr. | 8       | dr.            | dr.      | —         |
| 200 | Ludwig           | dr. | 6       | dr.            | dr.      | —         |
| 201 | Elisabeth        | dr. | 3       | dr.            | dr.      | —         |
| 202 | John Brey        | 29  | Bavaria | Spintem        | dr.      | Weaver    |
| 203 | Margari.         | dr. | 13      | dr.            | dr.      | —         |
| 204 | Hegmund Kuttner  | 35  | Russia  | Seilow         | dr.      | Tin-men   |
| 205 | John Kraup       | 33  | Hefcia  | Niederodenbach | dr.      | Smith     |
| 206 | Eva Fischer      | 30  | Bavaria | Hort           | Ohio     | —         |
| 207 | Tana             | dr. | 18      | dr.            | dr.      | —         |
| 208 | Henry            | dr. | 15      | dr.            | dr.      | —         |
| 209 | John             | dr. | 12      | dr.            | dr.      | —         |
| 210 | Simon            | dr. | 9       | dr.            | dr.      | —         |
| 211 | Aschoff          | dr. | 6       | dr.            | dr.      | —         |
| 212 | Carl Rosenkranz  | 32  | Saxonia | Chendorf       | Virginia | Weaver    |
| 213 | Juliane          | dr. | 28      | dr.            | dr.      | —         |
| 214 | Gustav Schine    | 33  | dr.     | dr.            | dr.      | farmer    |
| 215 | Julie            | dr. | 32      | dr.            | dr.      | —         |
| 216 | Silma            | dr. | 8       | dr.            | dr.      | —         |
| 217 | Julius           | dr. | 4       | dr.            | dr.      | —         |
| 218 | Butha            | dr. | 2       | dr.            | dr.      | —         |
| 219 | Sebastian Schner | 34  | Bavaria | Spuring        | Maryland | Shoemaker |
| 220 | Charlotte        | dr. | 31      | dr.            | dr.      | —         |
| 221 | Margari.         | dr. | 7       | dr.            | dr.      | —         |
| 222 | Margalene        | dr. | 5       | dr.            | dr.      | —         |
| 223 | Tana             | dr. | 13      | dr.            | dr.      | —         |
| 224 | John Schipner    | 33  | Saxonia | Supfendorf     | Virginia | Shoemaker |
| 225 | Henriette        | dr. | 23      | dr.            | dr.      | —         |
| 226 | Dieder. Romhoff  | 16  | Hanover | Bruchhausen    | Maryland | farmer    |
| 227 | Heim.            | dr. | 22      | dr.            | dr.      | —         |
| 228 | Friedr. Simon    | 22  | Hefcia  | basel          | dr.      | —         |



7

| No. | Name of Passenger   | Age | Country of Birth | Last legal Residence | Country claiming Allegiance | Occupation and Remarks |
|-----|---------------------|-----|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 229 | Joh. Fried. Rodiger | 32  | Prussia          | Liegnick             | Pennsylvania                | farmer                 |
| 230 | Christiane          | 32  | do               | do                   | do                          | —                      |
| 231 | Henry               | 3   | do               | do                   | do                          | —                      |
| 232 | Michael Ditz        | 60  | do               | do                   | do                          | farmer                 |
| 233 | Fried. Eisentraut   | 32  | Prussia          | Hellin               | Maryland                    | Mason                  |
| 234 | Martin Reif         | 29  | Hesse            | Cassel               | do                          | do                     |
| 235 | Mrs. Sindrigh       | 27  | Witttemberg      | Budigheim            | do                          | Joiner                 |
| 236 | Andreas Schmann     | 37  | Bavaria          | Kemnath              | do                          | do                     |
| 237 | Mrs. Pitterhofer    | 27  | do               | Bogen                | do                          | Shoemaker              |
| 238 | Georg Seibold       | 38  | Bavaria          | Kemnath              | do                          | Brewer                 |
| 239 | Fried. Fuz          | 30  | Witttemberg      | Budigheim            | do                          | Sailor                 |
| 240 | Joseph Futsch       | 3   | Baden            | Leberstung           | do                          | farmer                 |
| 241 | Joseph Sanger       | 23  | Hanover          | Leuburg              | do                          | Weaver                 |
| 242 | Georg Niedersteck   | 38  | do               | Göttingen            | Indiana                     | farmer                 |
| 243 | Elise               | 28  | do               | do                   | do                          | —                      |
| 244 | Maria               | 2   | do               | do                   | do                          | —                      |
| 245 | Robert Bläse        | 26  | Prussia          | Nordhausen           | Maryland                    | Baker                  |
| 246 | Carl Fritze         | 26  | do               | do                   | do                          | Tanner                 |
| 247 | Carl Hauffmann      | 18  | Bavaria          | Wippenhof            | do                          | Merchant               |
| 248 | Ascher Angel        | 16  | do               | Bucke                | do                          | Tailor                 |
| 249 | Emanuel Edmann      | 25  | do               | Reichenbach          | do                          | Butcher                |
| 250 | Frieder. Pauk       | 34  | Prussia          | Baltimore            | do                          | Dier                   |
| 251 | Susanna             | 13  | do               | do                   | do                          | —                      |
| 252 | Mima Brinkmann      | 14  | do               | Phila                | Washington                  | —                      |

H.R.

Together Two Hundred and Fifty Two  
 Persons whereof one man (Joh. Henry Bischoff) died  
 on the Voyage. J. Luderling



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BARK EMMA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** SEPTEMBER 11, 1852

**NUMBER:** 90

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the \_\_\_\_\_ whereof I am Master, from \_\_\_\_\_

So help me God.

Sworn to this \_\_\_\_\_

184 \_\_\_\_\_

Before me \_\_\_\_\_

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the \_\_\_\_\_  
is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_

burthen \_\_\_\_\_

whereof  
tons. \_\_\_\_\_

| NAMES                    | Age   |        | SEX    | OCCUPATION  | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|--------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
|                          | Years | Months |        |             |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 24 Cabin Passengers.     |       |        |        |             |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 1. Henry Harklotz        | 18.   |        | male   | Apothecary  | Dresden                                     | Baltimore                                               |                     |
| 2. Elizabeth Augustin    | 24.   |        | female |             | Hannover                                    | do.                                                     |                     |
| 3. Fred. v. Linsing      | 17    |        | male   | Steward     | Bremen                                      | do.                                                     |                     |
| 4. John Vorberg          | 34    |        | male   | Inn. Keeper | Baltimore                                   | W. H. City                                              | do.                 |
| 5. Louis Hensen          | 18    |        | male   | Steward     | Russia                                      | do.                                                     |                     |
| 6. Guider do             | 21.   |        | male   | Farmer      | do.                                         | do.                                                     |                     |
| Arrage Passengers.       |       |        |        |             |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 7. Louis Kitten          | 23    |        | male   | Super       | Russia                                      | do.                                                     |                     |
| 8. John Krause           | 26    |        | male   | Gardener    | do.                                         | do.                                                     |                     |
| 9. Henriette Schrade     | 34    |        | female |             | do.                                         | Johnstown                                               |                     |
| <hr/>                    |       |        |        |             |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| 148. John Reis           | 45    |        | male   | Printer     | Russia                                      | Washington                                              |                     |
| 149. Mary do             | 42    |        | female |             | do.                                         | do                                                      |                     |
| 150. Sophie Becker       | 31    |        | female |             | do.                                         | do                                                      |                     |
| 151. Mary do             | 5     |        | female |             | do.                                         | do                                                      |                     |
| 152. Paul Schopp         | 21    |        | male   | Farmer      | do.                                         | Baltimore                                               |                     |
| 153. Margas do           | 32    |        | female |             | do.                                         | do                                                      |                     |
| 154. Margas do           | 7     |        | female |             | do.                                         | do                                                      |                     |
| 155. Henry do            | 5     |        | male   |             | do.                                         | do                                                      |                     |
| 156. Peter do            | 1     |        | male   |             | do.                                         | do                                                      |                     |
| 157. William Schneider   | 40    |        | male   | Shoemaker   | Prussia                                     | Pittsburg                                               |                     |
| 158. Anne do             | 17    |        | female |             | do.                                         | do                                                      |                     |
| 159. Hermann Rerforth    | 31    |        | male   | Farmer      | Prussia                                     | Baltimore                                               | died                |
| 160. Martin Bach         | 33    |        | male   | Steward     | Prussia                                     | do                                                      |                     |
| 161. Louis Veffelmann    | 18    |        | male   |             | Russia                                      | Washington                                              |                     |
| 162. Charles Quaternicht | 16    |        | male   |             | do.                                         | Baltimore                                               |                     |
| 163. John Borchers       | 24    |        | male   | Sign maker  | Oldenburg                                   | do.                                                     |                     |
| 164. Mary do             | 32    |        | female |             | do.                                         | do                                                      |                     |
| 165. George Blichem      | 32    |        | male   | Surgeon     | Coburg                                      | do                                                      |                     |
| 166. Anne do             | 29    |        | female |             | do.                                         | do                                                      |                     |
| 167. Christian do        | 5     |        | male   |             | do.                                         | do                                                      |                     |
| 168. John do             | 3     |        | male   |             | do.                                         | do                                                      |                     |
| 169. George Jansen       | 20    |        | male   | Apothecary  | Dresden                                     | do                                                      |                     |

169 together. One hundred and Sixty three Persons and Six Babies.

167 do do do 250.52.

MMM



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BRIG MARY EMILY

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** ST. THOMAS

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** SEPTEMBER 14, 1852

**NUMBER:** 91



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

September 14<sup>th</sup>

1852

I, *Wm. N. Bartlett*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Brig Mary Emily* at *St Thomas* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Brig* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *St Thomas*

Sworn the

18 5<sup>th</sup>  
BEFORE

*John Van Zee*

*Wm N Bartlett*







NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP LEILA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 14, 1852

NUMBER: 92



Name of Vessel,

*Leila*

Nation of do.

*United States*

Port sailed from,

*Rotterdam*

Number of Aliens,

Number of Citizens,

Consignees,

*B. M. Vedges & Co*

NOTE.—Masters of vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.

They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests.

*W. Stafford*

Master of the

*Leila*

from

*Rotterdam*

being duly sworn doth depose and say, that the Report herewith made in conformity with the Law passed by the Legislature of the State of New York, May 5th, 1847, is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me this

day of

18

Mayor.

I hereby require the Master of the above named vessel to pay to the Chamberlain of the City of New York, the sum of ONE DOLLAR for every alien passenger reported herein; except for

for each of whom I require a Bond, pursuant to the Law of this State, passed May 5th, 1847.

NEW YORK,

18

MAYOR.

Report of Passengers arrived at

of which

is Master,

on the

day of

18

from

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|

*Michael*

3 *Anna Catharina* 32

4 *Johann Wilhelm* 11

5 *Maria Wilhelmina* 2

6 *Anna Hermann* 24

7 *Anna Kly* 25

8 *Anna Christina Schuy* 34

9 *Jacob Friedrich Hinge* 46

10 *Christina* 39

11 *Jacob Friedrich* 13

12 *Anna Maria* 9

13 *Paul* 5

14 *Heinrich* 10

15 *Johann Friedrich Meier* 54

16 *Elizabeth* 43

17 *Christiana* 13

18 *Nathaniel Schlegel* 19

19 *Sauwer Kly* 20

20 *Karen Ausburger* 29

21 *Johann Spaul* 23

22 *Maria Kly* 24

Passenger list

Ship *Leila*

September 15  
1852

Master

*Rotterdam*

*H 35*

34  
42  
68  
13  
6  
1428

Rotterdam

LEILA  
September 15, 1852

SEPTEMBER 15, 1852

(BALTIMORE)



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER.       | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 23  | Louise, Jac. Bräuner     | 34   |                   | Wurtemberg            |                              |                         |
| 4   | Louisa Bräuner           | 6    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 5   | Johann Bader             | 35   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 6   | Johann Michael Haug      | 47   |                   | "                     |                              | Farmer                  |
| 7   | Johann Michl Stroblinger | 48   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 8   | George Wilhelm           | 43   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 9   | Lenny, Friedrich Pügel   | 38   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 30  | Christina                | 35   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 1   | Johann                   | 12   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 2   | Catherine                | 10   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 3   | Maria                    | 7    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 4   | George Friedrich         | 4    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 5   | Johann Schaedel          | 38   |                   | "                     |                              | Farmer                  |
| 6   | Christoph Barbara        | 35   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 7   | Barbara                  | 11   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 8   | Johann                   | 5    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 40  | Johann Georg Böhler      | 32   |                   |                       |                              | Mason                   |
| 1   | Maria                    | 4    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 2   | Michael                  | 8    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 3   | Johann                   | 6    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 4   | Maria                    | 3    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 5   | Johann Fr. Boshof        | 30   |                   |                       |                              | Mason                   |
| 6   | Barbara                  | 31   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 7   | Jacob                    | 10   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 8   | Anna                     | 2    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 9   | Johann George Böhler     | 15   |                   |                       |                              | Farmer                  |
| 30  | Johann Jacob Böhler      | 49   |                   |                       |                              | Saylor                  |
| 1   | Sabina                   | 49   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 2   | Veronika                 | 17   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 3   | George Adam              | 13   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 4   | Heinrich Winer           | 38   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 5   | Christina Schramke       | 25   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 6   | Johann Michl Böhler      | 50   |                   |                       |                              | Farmer                  |
| 7   | Martina                  | 20   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 8   | Johann Michael           | 18   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 9   | Anna Margaretha          | 17   |                   |                       |                              |                         |



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER.    | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|-----------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 60  | Widow Sath. Burger    | 38   |                   | Wurtemberg            |                              |                         |
| 1   | Elizabeth             | 16   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 2   | Helina Forderita      | 11   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 3   | Franz Jos. Gethle     | 9    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 4   | Frider. Carl Ludwig   | 10   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 5   | Louisa Augeler        | 34   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 6   | Auguste Josef May     | 33   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 7   | Bilhelm Franz Carl    | 11   |                   | "                     |                              | Dead.                   |
| 8   | Maria Barbara Augeler | 13   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 9   | Josefa Monora Carl    | 33   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 10  | Barbara               | 2    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 1   | Conrad                | 6    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 2   | Franz Carl May        | 29   |                   | "                     |                              | Farmer.                 |
| 3   | Maria Barbara (Maid)  | 14   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 4   | Maria Barbara         | 9    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 5   | Franz                 | 10   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 6   | Margaretha Kern       | 24   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 7   | Catharina             | 6    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 8   | Christof              | 2    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 9   | Johan S. Luber        | 62   |                   | "                     |                              | Dead.                   |
| 10  | Catharina             | 50   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 1   | Carolina              | 22   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 2   | Jacobina              | 20   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 3   | Jacob                 | 19   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 4   | Harre                 | 15   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 5   | Frederic              | 14   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 6   | Maria Anna            | 10   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 7   | Margaretha Kern       | 36   |                   | Baden                 |                              |                         |
| 8   | Catharina Mart. Maas  | 37   |                   | Wurtemberg            |                              |                         |
| 9   | Louisa Margaretha     | 11   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 10  | Elizabeth             | 7    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 1   | Carl Mathias          | 5    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 2   | Johann Hans           | 33   |                   | "                     |                              | Smith                   |
| 3   | Dorothea              | 34   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 4   | Paul Schreiner        | 7    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 5   | Christian Jacob       | 4    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 6   | Barbara Dorothea      | 10   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 7   | Johan George Schaefer | 39   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER.    | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|-----------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 98  | Veronika Schaad       | 37   |                   | Wurtemberg            |                              |                         |
| 99  | Hosina Barlam.        | 5    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 100 | Christina Kitzemager  | 42   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 1   | Sou Maria             | 17   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 2   | Johan George          | 15   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 3   | Johann                | 13   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 4   | Jettlob               | 10   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 5   | Johann Christian      | 8    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 6   | Christina Magdal.     | 3    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 7   | Johann George Kellner | 54   |                   | "                     |                              | Copper                  |
| 8   | Michael Nicker        | 49   |                   | "                     |                              | Turner                  |
| 9   | Anna Regina Schurer   | 14   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 10  | Frederika             | 13   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 1   | Wilhelmina            | 6    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 2   | Anna Maria            | 3    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 3   | George Heutcher       | 38   |                   | "                     |                              | Saylor                  |
| 4   | Johann                | 42   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 5   | Jettlob               | 14   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 6   | Frederika             | 13   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 7   | Louise                | 4    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 8   | Jacob Gresham         | 40   |                   | "                     |                              | Miller                  |
| 9   | Anna Maria            | 34   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 10  | Jacob                 | 10   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 1   | Anna                  | 11   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 2   | Frederika             | 6    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 3   | Johann George         | 11   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 4   | Karl                  | 11   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 5   | Saul Keller           | 47   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 6   | Johanna               | 10   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 7   | Anna Maria            | 5    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 8   | Carolina              | 4    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 9   | Catharina Kestle      | 48   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 10  | Christina             | 24   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 11  | Christina             | 22   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 12  | Anna Catharina        | 13   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 13  | Christine             | 15   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 14  | Friedrich Muller      | 24   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 15  | Friedrich Schuder     | 21   |                   | "                     |                              | Mason                   |

WPA



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER.     | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|------------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 130 | Michael Lang           | 20   |                   | Wurtemberg            |                              |                         |
| 7   | Carolina Keller        | 33   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 8   | Carolina "             | 9    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 9   | Carl "                 | 5    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 140 | Philippina Haas        | 25   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 1   | Johan George Frick     | 40   |                   | "                     |                              | Farmer                  |
| 2   | Johan George Hög       | 44   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 3   | Anna Maria "           | 40   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 4   | Wilhelmine "           | 15   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 5   | Maria "                | 10   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 6   | Josefina "             | 4    |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 7   | Anna Hög               | 41   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 8   | Anna Maria "           | 11   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 9   | Anna Maria "           | 10   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 150 | Sophia "               | 5    |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 1   | Hermann "              | 3    |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 2   | Jacob Sauer            | 55   |                   | Baden                 |                              | Farmer                  |
| 3   | Christ. Benz           | 45   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 4   | Elle Herzog            | 35   |                   | "                     |                              | Farmer                  |
| 5   | Johann F. W. K. Müller | 52   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 6   | Christoph Hehrmann     | 33   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 7   | Katharina Benz         | 55   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 8   | Christina "            | 30   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 9   | Elizabeth "            | 29   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 160 | Friederika "           | 15   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 1   | Anna Maria "           | 24   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 2   | Carolina "             | 20   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 3   | Wilhelmine "           | 11   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 4   | Barmentina "           | 7    |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 5   | Katharine "            | 4    |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 6   | Christian "            | 30   |                   | "                     |                              | Farmer                  |
| 7   | Emilia "               | 3    |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 8   | Ludwig "               | 11   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 9   | Elizabeth "            | 49   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 170 | Gotthard "             | 12   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 1   | Jacob "                | 15   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 2   | Elizabeth "            | 10   |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |
| 3   | Wilhelm "              | 7    |                   | "                     |                              | "                       |

WMM



Page 4

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 174 | Carolina Benz      | 11   |                   | Baden                 |                              |                         |
| 5   | Margaretha         | 15   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 6   | Johann             | 10   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 7   | Isabel             | 7    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 8   | Emil               | 5    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 9   | Friedrich          | 9    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 100 | Stephane           | 31   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 1   | Louise             | 10   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 2   | Frank              | 3    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 3   | Christine          | 47   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 4   | Gertrude           | 22   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 5   | Maria Schindler    | 32   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 6   | Joseph             | 3    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 7   | Johann Benz        | 16   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 8   | Adam               | 10   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 9   | Johann Haupt       | 58   |                   | "                     |                              | Farmer                  |
| 190 | Magdalena. Richter | 28   |                   | "                     |                              | Farmer                  |
| 1   | Joseph Asmann      | 34   |                   | Württemberg           |                              |                         |
| 2   | Daniel Witz        | 30   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 3   | Anna Maria         | 24   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 4   | Keretha            | 14   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 5   | Andreas Kaud       | 11   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 6   | Satherina          | 9    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 7   | Johann Linde       | 8    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 8   | Anna Barbara       | 4    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 9   | Johann             | 3    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 200 | Christian          | 10   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 1   | Peter Lehmann      | 35   |                   | "                     |                              | Labourer                |
| 2   | Christina          | 35   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 3   | Nicolaus Fabin     | 15   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 4   | Anna Maria         | 13   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 5   | Barbara            | 11   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 6   | Peter              | 9    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 7   | Henrika            | 3    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 8   | Isaac              | 3    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 9   | Wilhelm Lohmeyer   | 31   |                   | "                     |                              | Shoemaker               |
| 210 | Carolina           | 34   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 1   | Johann F. Hager    | 2    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |

Page 4

WMM



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER.         | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|----------------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 212 | Theresa Mocer              | -    |                   | Württemberg           |                              |                         |
| 3   | Christian Fr. Wapling      | 43   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 4   | Louisa Christina           | 15   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 5   | Christ: Ludwig             | 11   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 6   | Marg: Cath: Schickler      | 24   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 7   | Hesina Barbara             | 15   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 8   | Christina                  | 11   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 9   | Johann George              | 6    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 220 | Christ: Adr: Lohr          | 25   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 1   | Lupia Lacher               | 25   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 2   | Gottlob Jacob Schwaib      | 41   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 3   | Wendelotte                 | 37   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 4   | Johannes                   | 11   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 5   | Christian                  | 9    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 6   | Johann George              | 7    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 7   | Jacob Friedrich            | 3    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 8   | Margaretha Mayd.           | -    | 9                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 9   | Johann Joly                | 38   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 230 | Johann Veris friessing     | 25   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 1   | George Friedrich Schickler | 43   |                   | "                     |                              | Labourer                |
| 2   | Anna Maria                 | 44   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 3   | Johann Michael Thome       | 44   |                   | "                     |                              | Farmer                  |
| 4   | Anna Maria                 | 35   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 5   | Anna Maria                 | 15   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 6   | Catharine                  | 12   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 7   | Philipp Friedrich          | 10   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 8   | Philippina                 | 9    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 9   | Johann Michael             | 7    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 240 | Isa Maria                  | 2    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 1   | Christina                  | -    | 8                 | "                     |                              |                         |
| 2   | Michael Holz               | 54   |                   | "                     |                              | Saddler                 |
| 3   | Anna                       | 58   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 4   | Christina                  | 11   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 5   | Johann                     | 9    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 6   | Christian                  | 5    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 7   | Isa Maria Sigmar           | 40   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 8   | Christina                  | 20   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 9   | Friedrick                  | 15   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER.      | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 150 | Johann Georg Bärner 9   |                   | Hartenberg            |                              |                         |
| 1   | Philipp Friedrich "     | 3                 |                       |                              |                         |
| 2   | Anna Maria -            | 5                 |                       |                              |                         |
| 3   | Johann Br. Schneider 39 |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 4   | Anna Maria +            | 38                |                       |                              |                         |
| 5   | Johann Bernward 12      |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 6   | Rosina "                | 11                |                       |                              |                         |
| 7   | Anna Maria "            | 7                 |                       |                              |                         |
| 8   | Christina Cath. "       | 10                |                       |                              |                         |
| 9   | Johann Friedr. "        | 4                 |                       |                              |                         |
| 200 | Christian Widman 42     |                   |                       |                              | Farmer                  |
| 1   | Christina Hilgelo. 49   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 2   | Heronika "              | 17                |                       |                              |                         |
| 3   | Johann Martin "         | 15                |                       |                              |                         |
| 4   | Christian Friedr. "     | 13                |                       |                              |                         |
| 5   | Christina "             | 9                 |                       |                              |                         |
| 6   | Johann Georg Spitz 10   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 7   | Johann Georg Schuch 38  |                   |                       |                              | Master                  |
| 8   | Magdalena "             | 34                |                       |                              |                         |
| 9   | Georg "                 | 10                |                       |                              |                         |
| 270 | Johann George "         | 9                 |                       |                              |                         |
| 1   | Johann "                | 7                 |                       |                              |                         |
| 2   | Anna Maria "            | 5                 |                       |                              |                         |
| 3   | Christ. Magd. "         | 2                 |                       |                              |                         |
| 4   | Anna Margat. "          | 5                 |                       |                              |                         |
| 5   | Margaretha Jones 27     |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 6   | Wilhelm Paul "          | 1                 |                       |                              |                         |
| 7   | Anna Maria Long 32      |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 8   | Johann Adam Long 4      |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 9   | Johann Friedr. "        | 5                 |                       |                              |                         |
| 280 | Johann "                | 2                 |                       |                              |                         |
| 1   | Jacob Friedrich "       | 11                |                       |                              |                         |
| 2   | Johann Michael Spitz 37 |                   |                       |                              | Labourer                |
| 3   | Anna Kerensa 34         |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 4   | Anna Cathar. "          | 11                |                       |                              |                         |
| 5   | Anna "                  | 10                |                       |                              |                         |
| 6   | Rosina "                | 8                 |                       |                              |                         |
| 7   | Johann Michael 5        |                   |                       |                              |                         |

MMB



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER.    | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|-----------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 288 | Maria Frederika Sigle | 3    |                   | Wurttemberg           |                              |                         |
| 9   | Jacob Frudner         | — 6. |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 290 | Ludwig Hafer          | 42   |                   | "                     |                              | Shaver                  |
| 1   | Christina             | 37   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 2   | Gotthilf Ludwig       | 17   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 3   | Johannes              | 11   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 4   | Johann George         | 8    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 5   | Hessina Christina     | 6    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 6   | Johann Christian      | X 4  |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 7   | Herharts              | 2    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 8   | Johann Mich Schragg   | 38   |                   | "                     |                              | Farmer                  |
| 9   | Michael               | 9    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 300 | Johann George Pilsch  | 21   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
|     | Magdalena Sauer       | 29   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
|     | Federina "Frederick"  | 24   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
|     | Julius                | 22   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
|     | Christina             | 25   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 5   | George Friedr. Napp   | 22   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 6   | Leonard Hummiller     | 41   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 7   | Johann Math Schragg   | 26   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 8   | Johann Pilsch         | X 39 |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 9   | Maria                 | 34   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 10  | Maria                 | 13   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 11  | Johann                | 10   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 12  | George                | 6    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 13  | Anna Maria            | 2    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 14  | Johann Weber          | 33   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 15  | Anna                  | 34   |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 16  | Christine             | 4    |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 17  | Johann                | — 5. |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
|     | John Veder            |      |                   | Cabin Passenger       |                              |                         |
|     | John B Day            |      |                   | Holland               |                              |                         |
|     |                       |      |                   | U. States             |                              |                         |
|     | 31.4                  |      |                   |                       |                              |                         |
|     | 2 dead                |      |                   |                       |                              |                         |
|     | 315                   |      |                   |                       |                              |                         |
|     | 157.50                |      |                   |                       |                              |                         |
|     | 472.50                |      |                   |                       |                              |                         |



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK WILHELMINE  
PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN  
DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 16, 1852  
NUMBER: 93



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*Preparer of Custom House Papers.*

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

*16 Sept*

1852

I, *Alvina* Master of the *Paula Wilhelmine*  
of *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-  
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board  
the said *Paula* at *Bremen* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United  
States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

*16th*

day of *Sept* 1852

Before me,

*John C. Smith*

*E. M. M.*



Passagier Liste des nach Baltimore bestimmten Schiffs

Wilhelmine Capt. Claus Wenke.

Namen Wohnort Gewerbe

1/10 15 1/2 1/4 1/8 1/16

Bernh. Beer  
Hanne Beer  
Hermann Beer  
Baruch Beer  
Adelheid Beer  
Jacob Beer  
Moritz Beer  
Elise Beer  
Nathan Beer  
Salomon Beer  
Dina Beer  
Ernstine Mayer  
Joh. Hch. Duhme  
Margare. Marie Duhme  
Joh. Hch. Duhme  
Hanne Hch. Duhme  
Regina Marie Duhme  
Luise Duhme  
Fritz Hch. Duhme  
Wb. Marg. Marie Duhme  
Catharine Brockhaus  
Maria Holcher  
Amalie Co.  
Rudolph Co.  
Friedrich Co.  
August Co.  
Hansrich Co.  
Johann Co.  
Wilhelm Fenger  
Anna Maria Co.  
Hanne. Friedrich Co.

Hainigsfeld  
Co.  
Co.  
Co.  
Co.  
Co.  
Co.  
Co.  
Co.  
Co.  
Co.  
Co.  
Hainigsfeld  
Hainigsfeld  
Co.  
Co.  
Co.  
Co.  
Co.  
Co.  
Co.  
Co.  
Co.  
Co.  
Hainigsfeld  
Hainigsfeld  
Co.  
Co.  
Co.  
Co.  
Co.  
Co.  
Hainigsfeld  
Hainigsfeld  
Co.  
Co.

20  
24  
22  
20  
17  
16  
40  
13  
60  
21  
45  
19  
17  
15  
12  
36  
13  
14

13 5  
23  
18  
10  
16  
39  
4  
2  
2  
1  
2-3  
10  
35  
4 3

Bremen  
September 16, 1852  
WILHELMINE  
(BALTIMORE)







Passagier Liste Des nach Baltimore bestimmten

Wilhelmine Capl. Claus Wunke.

| Namen                | Wohnort          | Gericht  | 11 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 11 |
|----------------------|------------------|----------|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|
| Andr. Grotz          | Rönniburg        | Ypsing   | 40 |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |    |    |
| Juliana Do           | Do               |          |    | 43 |    |    |    |   |   |   |    |    |
| Auguste Amalie Do    | Do               |          |    | 17 |    |    |    |   |   |   |    |    |
| Lina Thoma           | Do               |          |    | 11 |    |    |    |   |   |   | 3  | 12 |
| Ernst Robert Do      | Do               |          |    |    | 10 |    |    |   |   |   |    |    |
| Klara Agnes Do       | Do               |          |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |    |    |
| Joh. Goldbb Bankurty | Schmaffen        | Do       | 42 |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |    |    |
| Martin Vankert       | Bochly           | Ypsing   | 28 |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |    |    |
| Georg Rüdiger        | Gr. Kraschendorf | Ypsing   | 42 |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |    |    |
| Rosine Do            | Do               |          |    | 35 |    |    |    |   |   |   |    |    |
| Auguste Do           | Do               |          |    | 9  |    |    |    |   |   |   |    |    |
| Thidrich Do          | Do               |          |    | 8  |    |    |    |   |   |   |    |    |
| Facilie Do           | Do               |          |    | 7  |    |    |    |   |   |   | 3  | 22 |
| Albina Do            | Do               |          |    |    |    |    |    |   |   | 5 |    |    |
| Gustav Do            | Do               |          |    |    |    |    |    |   |   | 3 |    |    |
| Konrad Lang          | Obermündorf      | Landmann | 29 |    |    |    |    |   |   |   | 1  | 12 |
| Margr. Do            | Do               | zum Hof  |    | 18 |    |    |    |   |   |   |    |    |
| Joseph Münch         | Hohenkramm       | Obern    | 31 |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |    |    |
| Regina Do            | Do               |          |    | 28 |    |    |    |   |   |   |    |    |
| Georg Do             | Do               |          |    |    |    |    |    |   |   | 5 |    |    |
| Johann Seissner      | Do               | Altmann  | 28 | 28 |    |    |    |   |   |   |    |    |
|                      |                  |          | 6  | 7  | 4  | 3  | 1  |   |   |   |    |    |



|                      |               | Transp.   | 7  | 4 | 3         | 1 |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------|----|---|-----------|---|
| Anton Bernmann       | Köln          | Stettin   | 21 |   |           |   |
| Ant. Rosine Wolfen   | Köln          |           | 10 |   |           |   |
| Chr. Friedrich Vogel | Köln          |           | 18 |   |           |   |
| Carl Rosine Wolfen   | Köln          |           |    |   |           |   |
| Phil. Klages         | Fürstentum    | Landsberg | 21 |   |           |   |
| Leopold Rühlmann     | Freuchtrangen | zum Lauff | 10 |   |           |   |
| Wilhelm Wagner       | Köln          | Klagen    |    |   | 1         |   |
| Ant. Marg. Behn      | Amelbruch     | zum Lauff | 48 |   |           |   |
| Ant. Barbara Kö      | Köln          | Köln      | 21 |   |           |   |
| Ant. Marg. Kö        | Köln          | Köln      | 18 |   | 3         | 2 |
| Ant. Barbara Kö      | Köln          | Köln      | 10 |   |           |   |
| Rich. Behn           |               |           |    |   | 1         |   |
| Ant. Leonh. Baumann  | Hasselach     | Wien      |    |   | 1 Stück   |   |
| Fr. Rich. Lehn       | Beyerberg     | Landsberg |    |   |           |   |
| Ant. Kö              | Köln          | Köln      |    |   | 3 Stück   |   |
| Marg. Kö             | Köln          |           |    |   |           |   |
| Fr. Fischer          | Köln          | Altenburg |    |   | 1 Stück   |   |
| Baumann              | Köln          | Altenburg |    |   | 1 Stück   |   |
| Ant. Braun           | Preußhausen   | Berlin    |    |   | 3 Stück   |   |
| Marg. Ant. Baumann   | Neckernheim   |           | 18 |   |           |   |
| Philipp Regemann     | Altenburg     | Land      |    |   | 3         |   |
| Marg. Müller         | Erlangen      | zum Lauff | 39 |   |           |   |
| Leh. Mich. Müller    | Köln          | Köln      | 16 |   |           |   |
| Philipp Martin Kö    | Köln          | Köln      | 13 |   |           |   |
| Lehmann Kö           | Köln          | Köln      |    |   | 2 2 Stück |   |
|                      |               |           | 12 | 8 | 4         | 1 |







NAME OF VESSEL:

SHIP CHESAPEAKE

PORT OF EMBARKATION:

BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL:

SEPTEMBER 20, 1852

NUMBER:

94



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*Preparer of Custom House Papers.*

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

*20th Sept 1852*

I, *T. A. Lambert* Master of the *Ship Chesapeake*  
of *Baltimore* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-  
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board  
the said *Ship* at *Tromen* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United  
States since her departure from the said Port of *Tromen*

Sworn to, this

day of

*20th Sept 1852*

Before me,

*Wm. C. Knapp*

*T. A. Lambert*



|                             |    |   |        |                |               |
|-----------------------------|----|---|--------|----------------|---------------|
| 1 Mary. E. Mittenroff       | 28 | H | Tanner | Berlin         | United States |
| 2 John H. "                 | 21 | M | "      | "              | "             |
| 3 Johann W. Niemann         | 16 | H | "      | Schleichhausen | "             |
| 4 Gosh. F. Beathmann        | 20 | M | "      | "              | "             |
| 5 John F. Abbeuz            | 26 | M | "      | Copier         | "             |
| 6 Mary "                    | 37 | H | "      | "              | "             |
| 7 John F. "                 | 6  | M | "      | "              | "             |
| 8 Mary Engle "              | 2  | H | "      | "              | "             |
| 9 Mary Elizabeth Fendlerath | 29 | H | "      | "              | "             |
| 10 Mary Engle "             | 20 | H | "      | "              | "             |
| 11 Gerhard Fagmann          | 23 | H | "      | Strehlen       | "             |
| 12 Sophia Fumelle           | 20 | H | "      | "              | "             |
| 13 Carolina "               | 18 | H | "      | "              | "             |
| 14 Sophia Bigg haush        | 24 | H | "      | "              | "             |
| 15 Caroline Peters          | 14 | H | "      | "              | "             |
| 16 Sophia Steynbint         | 14 | H | "      | "              | "             |
| 17 Cath. M. Tuller          | 22 | H | "      | Goldendick     | "             |
| 18 George F. "              | 16 | M | "      | "              | "             |
| 19 Sophia Stiller           | 21 | H | "      | Gingewick      | "             |
| 20 P. F. Schwegmann         | 30 | M | "      | Wison          | "             |
| 21 Wilhelmina "             | 27 | H | "      | "              | "             |
| 22 Agnes M. "               | 24 | H | "      | "              | "             |
| 23 Louise Schwaer           | 22 | H | "      | "              | "             |
| 24 Mary E. Batts            | 22 | H | "      | Schleichhausen | "             |
| 25 Henry Meyer              | 21 | M | "      | "              | "             |
| 26 Math. Beringmann         | 20 | M | "      | "              | "             |
| 27 Bern. F. Knippenburg     | 24 | M | "      | Brandche       | "             |
| 28 Henry "                  | 21 | M | "      | "              | "             |
| 29 John H. Wall Kotter      | 29 | M | "      | Perme          | "             |
| 30 Reg. Dierweller          | 26 | H | "      | Wison          | "             |
| 31 Bern. Schwyge            | 26 | M | "      | Perme          | "             |
| 32 Anna Fubler              | 20 | M | "      | "              | "             |
| 33 John H. Niemann          | 19 | M | "      | "              | "             |
| 34 Mor. E. Pashomhel        | 15 | H | "      | Schleichhausen | "             |
| 35 Cath. Beatter            | 18 | H | "      | "              | "             |
| 36 Mrs. M. Stun Kamp        | 19 | M | "      | Perme          | "             |
| 37 Mrs. M. Beathmann        | 34 | M | "      | "              | "             |
| 38 Mary Elizabeth "         | 18 | H | "      | "              | "             |
| 39 Elizabeth Storn          | 16 | H | "      | "              | "             |
| 40 Louisa "                 | 14 | H | "      | "              | "             |
| 41 John H. Polf             | 33 | M | "      | "              | "             |
| 42 Maria Maria "            | 28 | H | "      | "              | "             |
| 43 Gosh. Schuyge            | 26 | M | "      | "              | "             |
| 44 Maria E. Farneyer        | 20 | H | "      | "              | "             |
| 45 Louise Schwaeflate       | 20 | H | "      | "              | "             |
| 46 John Meyer               | 19 | M | "      | "              | "             |
| 47 John F. Schobbeke        | 17 | M | "      | "              | "             |

MM



|                 |    | Hamm Farme |   | United States |
|-----------------|----|------------|---|---------------|
| 46 Jm. J. J. J. | 25 | M          | " | "             |
| 47 Jm. E. Meyer | 33 | H          | " | "             |
| 50 Jm. D. "     | 12 | M          | " | "             |
| 51 Jm. M. "     | 9  | H          | " | "             |
| 52 Jm. " "      | 7  | M          | " | "             |
| 53 Jm. " "      | 14 | H          | " | "             |
| 54 Jm. E. J. J. | 19 | H          | " | "             |
| 55 Jm. J. J. J. | 28 | M          | " | "             |
| 56 Jm. J. J. J. | 34 | M          | " | "             |
| 57 Jm. M. J. J. | 30 | H          | " | "             |
| 58 Jm. J. J. J. | 24 | M          | " | "             |
| 59 Jm. J. J. J. | 26 | M          | " | "             |
| 60 Jm. J. J. J. | 26 | H          | " | "             |
| 61 Jm. J. J. J. | 23 | H          | " | "             |
| 62 Jm. J. J. J. | 41 | M          | " | "             |
| 63 Jm. J. J. J. | 42 | H          | " | "             |
| 64 Jm. J. J. J. | 10 | H          | " | "             |
| 65 Jm. J. J. J. | 7  | M          | " | "             |
| 66 Jm. J. J. J. | 5  | M          | " | "             |
| 67 Jm. J. J. J. | 3  | M          | " | "             |
| 68 Jm. J. J. J. | 6  | H          | " | "             |
| 69 Jm. J. J. J. | 39 | M          | " | "             |
| 70 Jm. J. J. J. | 22 | H          | " | "             |
| 71 Jm. J. J. J. | 20 | H          | " | "             |
| 72 Jm. J. J. J. | 57 | H          | " | "             |
| 73 Jm. J. J. J. | 24 | M          | " | "             |
| 74 Jm. J. J. J. | 19 | H          | " | "             |
| 75 Jm. J. J. J. | 14 | M          | " | "             |
| 76 Jm. J. J. J. | 8  | H          | " | "             |
| 77 Jm. J. J. J. | 23 | H          | " | "             |
| 78 Jm. J. J. J. | 38 | M          | " | "             |
| 79 Jm. J. J. J. | 35 | H          | " | "             |
| 80 Jm. J. J. J. | 9  | M          | " | "             |
| 81 Jm. J. J. J. | 7  | H          | " | "             |
| 82 Jm. J. J. J. | 13 | H          | " | "             |
| 83 Jm. J. J. J. | 9  | M          | " | "             |
| 84 Jm. J. J. J. | 43 | H          | " | "             |
| 85 Jm. J. J. J. | 17 | H          | " | "             |
| 86 Jm. J. J. J. | 10 | M          | " | "             |
| 87 Jm. J. J. J. | 8  | M          | " | "             |
| 88 Jm. J. J. J. | 4  | H          | " | "             |
| 89 Jm. J. J. J. | 10 | H          | " | "             |
| 90 Jm. J. J. J. | 48 | M          | " | "             |
| 91 Jm. J. J. J. | 58 | H          | " | "             |
| 92 Jm. J. J. J. | 22 | H          | " | "             |
| 93 Jm. J. J. J. | 19 | M          | " | "             |
| 94 Jm. J. J. J. | 19 | M          | " | "             |

25 August

Wm. J. J. J.

|                  |    | Hamm Farme |   | United States |
|------------------|----|------------|---|---------------|
| 95 Jm. J. J. J.  | 9  | M          | " | "             |
| 96 Jm. J. J. J.  | 10 | H          | " | "             |
| 97 Jm. J. J. J.  | 18 | H          | " | "             |
| 98 Jm. J. J. J.  | 15 | H          | " | "             |
| 99 Jm. J. J. J.  | 18 | H          | " | "             |
| 100 Jm. J. J. J. | 46 | H          | " | "             |
| 101 Jm. J. J. J. | 24 | M          | " | "             |
| 102 Jm. J. J. J. | 18 | H          | " | "             |
| 103 Jm. J. J. J. | 20 | H          | " | "             |
| 104 Jm. J. J. J. | 24 | H          | " | "             |
| 105 Jm. J. J. J. | 25 | H          | " | "             |
| 106 Jm. J. J. J. | 29 | H          | " | "             |
| 107 Jm. J. J. J. | 19 | M          | " | "             |
| 108 Jm. J. J. J. | 22 | H          | " | "             |
| 109 Jm. J. J. J. | 25 | H          | " | "             |
| 110 Jm. J. J. J. | 24 | M          | " | "             |
| 111 Jm. J. J. J. | 22 | H          | " | "             |
| 112 Jm. J. J. J. | 19 | M          | " | "             |
| 113 Jm. J. J. J. | 16 | M          | " | "             |
| 114 Jm. J. J. J. | 29 | H          | " | "             |
| 115 Jm. J. J. J. | 40 | M          | " | "             |
| 116 Jm. J. J. J. | 50 | H          | " | "             |
| 117 Jm. J. J. J. | 5  | M          | " | "             |
| 118 Jm. J. J. J. | 46 | M          | " | "             |
| 119 Jm. J. J. J. | 27 | M          | " | "             |
| 120 Jm. J. J. J. | 46 | H          | " | "             |
| 121 Jm. J. J. J. | 3  | M          | " | "             |
| 122 Jm. J. J. J. | 26 | M          | " | "             |
| 123 Jm. J. J. J. | 34 | H          | " | "             |
| 124 Jm. J. J. J. | 27 | M          | " | "             |
| 125 Jm. J. J. J. | 48 | M          | " | "             |
| 126 Jm. J. J. J. | 24 | H          | " | "             |
| 127 Jm. J. J. J. | 27 | M          | " | "             |
| 128 Jm. J. J. J. | 46 | H          | " | "             |
| 129 Jm. J. J. J. | 3  | H          | " | "             |
| 130 Jm. J. J. J. | 48 | H          | " | "             |
| 131 Jm. J. J. J. | 24 | H          | " | "             |
| 132 Jm. J. J. J. | 35 | M          | " | "             |
| 133 Jm. J. J. J. | 49 | M          | " | "             |
| 134 Jm. J. J. J. | 32 | H          | " | "             |
| 135 Jm. J. J. J. | 24 | M          | " | "             |
| 136 Jm. J. J. J. | 32 | H          | " | "             |
| 137 Jm. J. J. J. | 34 | M          | " | "             |
| 138 Jm. J. J. J. | 22 | H          | " | "             |
| 139 Jm. J. J. J. | 28 | H          | " | "             |
| 140 Jm. J. J. J. | 36 | H          | " | "             |

Wm. J. J. J.



|     |                     |    |    |        |          |               |
|-----|---------------------|----|----|--------|----------|---------------|
| 142 | Ludwig Haedmer      | 44 | Ab | Baker  | Amherst  | United States |
| 143 | Frank Hae           | 34 | Ab | Baker  | Ruhlheim | "             |
| 144 | Friedrich Konig     | 15 | Ab | Sailor | Sta      | "             |
| 145 | Ermine Rothchild    | 28 | A  | "      | Mutual   | "             |
| 146 | Friedrich Schumhoff | 32 | Ab | Celler | Frederic | "             |
| 147 | Christian Kuller    | 17 | Ab | Home   | Heidenau | "             |
| 148 | Leinweber Berger    | 24 | Ab | "      | "        | "             |
| 149 | Wilk. Heidemüller   | 17 | Ab | "      | "        | "             |
| 150 | Anna Schmitt        | 21 | Ab | "      | "        | "             |
| 151 | Georg Schütz        | 25 | Ab | "      | "        | "             |
| 152 | Friedrich Anna      | 23 | Ab | "      | "        | "             |
| 153 | Simon Adamauer      | 17 | Ab | "      | "        | "             |
| 154 | Anna Osterreich     | 26 | Ab | "      | "        | "             |

Miss

Miss

228 Adults

45 Children under 14 years

13 Infants under one year

286

Robt. F. Lambert



10000

|     |                   |    |   |        |      |               |
|-----|-------------------|----|---|--------|------|---------------|
| 154 | Math. Fran        | 44 | M | Sumner | Tenn | United States |
| 155 | Christina         | 43 | H | "      | "    | "             |
| 156 | William           | 16 | M | "      | "    | "             |
| 157 | Jeanette          | 12 | M | "      | "    | "             |
| 158 | Williamina        | 9  | H | "      | "    | "             |
| 159 | Christina         | 6  | H | "      | "    | "             |
| 160 | Fanny             | 2  | M | "      | "    | "             |
| 161 | Anna M. Ongles    | 17 | H | "      | "    | "             |
| 162 | Marathon          | 14 | H | "      | "    | "             |
| 163 | Fanny             | 9  | M | "      | "    | "             |
| 164 | Anna M. Linenkamp | 25 | H | "      | "    | "             |
| 165 | Northam           | "  | H | "      | "    | "             |
| 166 | Ch. F. Patterson  | 16 | M | "      | "    | "             |
| 167 | Ch. F. Mier       | 24 | M | "      | "    | "             |
| 168 | Anna May          | 21 | H | "      | "    | "             |
| 169 | John Fanny        | 9  | M | "      | "    | "             |
| 170 | Ch. G. Ollermann  | 26 | M | "      | "    | "             |
| 171 | Regina            | 26 | H | "      | "    | "             |
| 172 | German            | 5  | M | "      | "    | "             |
| 173 | Juliana           | 18 | H | "      | "    | "             |
| 174 | Ch. F. Palmer     | 24 | M | "      | "    | "             |
| 175 | Catharina         | 28 | H | "      | "    | "             |
| 176 | John Fanny        | 18 | M | "      | "    | "             |
| 177 | Annulett          | 3  | M | "      | "    | "             |
| 178 | Anna              | 12 | H | "      | "    | "             |

286

Robt. J. Lambert

|     |                     |    |   |   |             |   |
|-----|---------------------|----|---|---|-------------|---|
| 179 | Elizabeth           | 9  | H | " | "           | " |
| 180 | Anna M. W. Buntmann | 25 | M | " | "           | " |
| 181 | Catharina           | 22 | H | " | "           | " |
| 182 | Anna M. Munnings    | 18 | H | " | Belen       | " |
| 183 | Ch. M. Pappanickel  | 18 | H | " | "           | " |
| 184 | Ch. M. M. Gauding   | 18 | H | " | "           | " |
| 185 | Ch. M. Robt         | 20 | M | " | "           | " |
| 186 | John Braumann       | 19 | M | " | "           | " |
| 187 | Carl. F. Lohmann    | 19 | M | " | "           | " |
| 188 | Ann Bergerung       | 18 | M | " | Brandenburg | " |
| 189 | Regine Meyer        | 21 | H | " | "           | " |
| 190 | Ch. M. Rothfeld     | 44 | H | " | "           | " |
| 191 | Margaret            | 23 | H | " | "           | " |
| 192 | Anna Maria          | 21 | H | " | "           | " |
| 193 | Anna M. Thunisch    | 17 | H | " | Fairfax     | " |
| 194 | Elizabeth           | 9  | H | " | "           | " |
| 195 | Augusta Menat       | 15 | M | " | Farmington  | " |
| 196 | Ann Robt            | 28 | M | " | "           | " |
| 197 | Anna Maria          | 30 | H | " | "           | " |
| 198 | Anna Maria          | 17 | H | " | "           | " |
| 199 | Christina           | 16 | M | " | "           | " |
| 200 | Elizabeth           | 24 | H | " | "           | " |
| 201 | Fanny M.            | 22 | M | " | "           | " |

10000



|     |                   |    |     |        |               |   |
|-----|-------------------|----|-----|--------|---------------|---|
| 178 | Pamuel            | 3  | alt | "      | "             | " |
| 217 | Janna             | 12 | fi  | "      | "             | " |
| 218 | Heavena           | 9  | alt | "      | "             | " |
| 219 | Henry             | 8  | alt | "      | "             | " |
| 220 | Francis           | 6  | alt | "      | "             | " |
| 221 | Simon             | 3  | alt | "      | "             | " |
| 222 | German            | 9  | alt | "      | "             | " |
| 223 | Carl H. Heise     | 22 | alt | Sailor | Prussian      | " |
| 224 | Georg H. Heising  | 29 | alt | Home   | United States | " |
| 225 | Thos H. Glenshaw  | 34 | alt | "      | "             | " |
| 226 | Louise Brining    | 28 | fi  | "      | "             | " |
| 227 | Edith M. Embury   | 22 | fi  | "      | English       | " |
| 228 | Juliana           | 14 | fi  | "      | "             | " |
| 229 | Sorothia Boltmann | 18 | fi  | "      | "             | " |
| 230 | Anna M. Schur     | 24 | fi  | "      | "             | " |
| 231 | Anna M. Busch     | 20 | fi  | "      | "             | " |
| 232 | Anna M. Riedemann | 23 | fi  | "      | "             | " |
| 233 | Julia Nagel       | 25 | alt | "      | "             | " |
| 234 | Julia Glemmiller  | 28 | alt | "      | "             | " |
| 235 | Johna             | 30 | fi  | "      | "             | " |
| 236 | Anna Maria        | 52 | fi  | "      | "             | " |
| 237 | Francis           | 3  | alt | "      | "             | " |
| 238 | August            | 2  | alt | "      | "             | " |
| 239 | Anna M. Schomburg | 25 | fi  | "      | "             | " |

WMB



|     |                           |    |    |       |        |                |
|-----|---------------------------|----|----|-------|--------|----------------|
| 240 | Walt <sup>m</sup> Schutte | 18 | St | Hanna | Engler | Linita & Tatis |
| 241 | Henry                     | 16 | St | "     | "      | "              |
| 242 | Lothy                     | "  | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 243 | Herrn Wimmer              | 24 | St | "     | "      | "              |
| 244 | Henita                    | 22 | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 245 | Heier Stett               | 21 | St | Sator | "      | "              |
| 246 | John Vlagoff              | 21 | St | Hanna | "      | "              |
| 247 | Heinrich Heilmann         | 23 | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 248 | John H. M. Lubbe          | 17 | St | "     | "      | "              |
| 249 | Heier M. Baumann          | 19 | St | "     | "      | "              |
| 250 | Maria E. Aufenhuvel       | 20 | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 251 | John H. Stueckwisch       | 49 | St | "     | Hanna  | "              |
| 252 | Anna St                   | 57 | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 253 | Anna St                   | 20 | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 254 | Heier Engle               | 18 | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 255 | Maria E. Meyer            | 27 | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 256 | Anna St. Solters          | 25 | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 257 | Williamina                | 20 | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 258 | Heier Engle               | 18 | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 259 | Heier H. Rust             | 32 | St | "     | "      | "              |
| 260 | John H. Stein Hamps       | 17 | St | "     | "      | "              |
| 261 | Maria Elizabeth           | 38 | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 262 | Carl H. Heier             | 38 | St | "     | "      | "              |
| 263 | Heier Engle               | 36 | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 264 | Heier Engle               | 17 | St | "     | "      | "              |
| 265 | Williamina                | 14 | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 266 | Catharina                 | 19 | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 267 | John H. Lepering          | 54 | St | "     | "      | "              |
| 268 | Maria Engle               | 54 | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 269 | Maria Elizabeth           | 25 | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 270 | Regina Maria              | 17 | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 271 | Maria E. Schmittkus       | 52 | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 272 | George Henry              | 17 | St | "     | "      | "              |
| 273 | Juliana                   | 13 | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 274 | Maria Engle               | 11 | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 275 | Henry Thonett             | 8  | St | "     | "      | "              |
| 276 | Heier                     | 9  | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 277 | Heier Bergmann            | 38 | St | "     | "      | "              |
| 278 | Maria Engle               | 38 | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 279 | Heier H.                  | 42 | St | "     | "      | "              |
| 280 | Henry                     | 9  | St | "     | "      | "              |
| 281 | Thonett                   | 7  | St | "     | "      | "              |
| 282 | Anna Maria                | 3  | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 283 | Maria E. Steinbuck        | 38 | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 284 | John Henry                | 19 | St | "     | "      | "              |
| 285 | Maria Elizabeth           | 21 | H  | "     | "      | "              |
| 286 | Maria H. Stueckwisch      | 26 | H  | "     | "      | "              |

WMB



~~DISPATCHED BY MAIL FOR THE CUSTOMS OFFICE.~~

I, *Robert F. Lambert*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the *port of Baltimore*, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Chesapeake of Baltimore* whereof I am Master, from *Bremen*.  
So help me God.

Sworn to this  
Before me

185

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
*Robert F. Lambert* is Master, from *Bremen*

*Ship Chesapeake of Baltimore* whereof  
burthen *six hundred and forty* tons.

| NAMES.                            | Age.      |          | SEX.     | OCCUPATION.         | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
|                                   | Years.    | Months.  |          |                     |                                             |                                                         |                     |
| <i>202</i> <i>Francis Steyer</i>  | <i>31</i> |          | <i>M</i> | <i>Lithographer</i> | <i>Germany</i>                              | <i>United States</i>                                    |                     |
| <i>203</i> <i>Madeline</i>        | <i>31</i> |          | <i>F</i> | <i>"</i>            | <i>"</i>                                    | <i>"</i>                                                |                     |
| <i>204</i> <i>Josephine</i>       | <i>5</i>  |          | <i>F</i> | <i>"</i>            | <i>"</i>                                    | <i>"</i>                                                |                     |
| <i>205</i> <i>Francis</i>         | <i>3</i>  | <i>6</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>"</i>            | <i>"</i>                                    | <i>"</i>                                                |                     |
| <i>206</i> <i>Abraham Plank</i>   | <i>34</i> |          | <i>M</i> | <i>Saddler</i>      | <i>Germany</i>                              | <i>"</i>                                                |                     |
| <i>207</i> <i>Matilda</i>         | <i>29</i> |          | <i>F</i> | <i>"</i>            | <i>"</i>                                    | <i>"</i>                                                |                     |
| <i>208</i> <i>Maria</i>           |           | <i>4</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>"</i>            | <i>"</i>                                    | <i>"</i>                                                |                     |
| <i>209</i> <i>Albrecht Kue</i>    | <i>38</i> |          | <i>M</i> | <i>Tailor</i>       | <i>Frankfurt</i>                            | <i>"</i>                                                |                     |
| <i>210</i> <i>Christina</i>       | <i>42</i> |          | <i>F</i> | <i>"</i>            | <i>"</i>                                    | <i>"</i>                                                |                     |
| <i>211</i> <i>Henry Grandey</i>   | <i>31</i> |          | <i>M</i> | <i>"</i>            | <i>"</i>                                    | <i>"</i>                                                |                     |
| <i>212</i> <i>Elina</i>           | <i>29</i> |          | <i>F</i> | <i>"</i>            | <i>"</i>                                    | <i>"</i>                                                |                     |
| <i>213</i> <i>Geo. G. Schuber</i> | <i>34</i> |          | <i>M</i> | <i>"</i>            | <i>Vangerbush</i>                           | <i>"</i>                                                |                     |
| <i>214</i> <i>Christina</i>       | <i>38</i> |          | <i>F</i> | <i>"</i>            | <i>"</i>                                    | <i>"</i>                                                |                     |
| <i>215</i> <i>Elizabeth</i>       | <i>40</i> |          | <i>M</i> | <i>"</i>            | <i>"</i>                                    | <i>"</i>                                                |                     |
| <i>216</i> <i>Frederick</i>       | <i>13</i> |          | <i>F</i> | <i>"</i>            | <i>"</i>                                    | <i>"</i>                                                |                     |

Bremen

CHESAPEAKE  
September 20, 1852

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SHIP ADLER

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** SEPTEMBER 20, 1852

**NUMBER:** 95



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*Preparer of Custom House Papers.*

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,  
PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I, *G. H. H. H. H.* Master of the *Ship* *Adler*  
of *12 men* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-  
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board  
the said *Ship* — at *12 men* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United  
States since her departure from the said Port of *12 men*

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me

*20th*  
*Sept* 18 *52*  
*W. H. H. H.*

*G. H. H. H.*



Report of passengers arrived in the Ship Adler which O. H. Horst is Master from Bremen

|     | Names                             | Age | Last Place of Settlement | Occupation | Bound to  |                                                                                                                                              |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1.  | <sup>Cabin</sup> Hermann Hincken  | 19  | Bremen                   | Carpenter  | Baltimore | two chests and one chest with tools                                                                                                          |
| 2.  | Johannes Ewa Beck                 | 20  | Leinso                   | "          | "         | one secretary, one chest, one chest with tools, two bags with hardware, clothes and one suitcase with four chests and four bags with clothes |
| 3.  | Franziska Kitzebue                | 28. | Münster                  |            | Ohio      |                                                                                                                                              |
| 4.  | Emma Böning                       | 15. | "                        |            | "         | one chest with clothes                                                                                                                       |
| 5.  | Louis Meyer                       | 32. | Hildesheim               |            | Baltimore | three chests and two coats with clothes and tools                                                                                            |
| 6.  | Carl Meyer                        | 23. | "                        |            | "         |                                                                                                                                              |
| 7.  | Joseph Thal                       | 34. | Otterndorf               |            |           | seven chests, two are large, one up-board with clothes, beds and utensils, two trunks and one basket                                         |
| 8.  | Betty wife                        | 25  |                          |            |           |                                                                                                                                              |
| 9.  | Auguste Krause                    | 54. | Langensalza              |            |           |                                                                                                                                              |
| 10. | Hermann son                       | 13. |                          |            |           |                                                                                                                                              |
| 1.  | <sup>Stowage</sup> Heinrich Weber | 26  | Order                    | shoemaker  |           | one chest with clothes                                                                                                                       |
| 2.  | Carl Seifert                      | 17  | Langensalza              | saddler    |           | two chests                                                                                                                                   |
| 3.  | Friedrich Schall                  | 20  |                          | cooper     |           | one chest                                                                                                                                    |
| 4.  | Johann Schall                     | 18. |                          | baker      |           |                                                                                                                                              |



|    |                   |    |                  |           |             |                         |
|----|-------------------|----|------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 5  | John Knapp        | 24 | .                | tin-smith | .           | one chest               |
| 6  | August Sacks      | 46 | .                | musician  | .           | one chest               |
| 7  | Friedrich Schell  | 34 | Kitchstadt       | butcher   | .           | one chest               |
| 8  | Emilie Cramer     | 35 | .                | .         | Ohio        | two chests              |
| 9  | Anne daughter     | 16 | .                | .         | .           | .                       |
| 10 | Adam Schier       | 26 | Langensalza      | butcher   | Baltimore   | one chest               |
| 11 | Christine wife    | 28 | .                | .         | .           | one box                 |
| 12 | August Krause     | 28 | Baltimore        | butcher   | .           | five chests             |
| 13 | Sophie Krause     | 17 | .                | .         | .           | .                       |
| 14 | Fritz Krause      | 15 | .                | .         | .           | .                       |
| 15 | Adam Cuyler       | 67 | Springstein      | farmer    | Harrisburg  | two chests              |
| 16 | Anne Marie wife   | 47 | .                | .         | .           | .                       |
| 17 | Pauline son       | 17 | .                | .         | .           | .                       |
| 18 | Vilhelmine son    | 6  | .                | .         | .           | .                       |
| 19 | Mathias Koepe     | 55 | Ottelmannshausen | farmer    | Panschauern | six chests with clothes |
| 20 | Anne Marie wife   | 40 | .                | .         | .           | .                       |
| 21 | Margaret daughter | 24 | .                | .         | .           | .                       |

WMM



|     |                          |       |                  |        |             |                        |
|-----|--------------------------|-------|------------------|--------|-------------|------------------------|
| 22. | Anna Marie Koop daughter | 22    | Ottelmannshausen |        | Senslenheim |                        |
| 23. | Anna Margarethe          | 20    |                  |        |             |                        |
| 24. | Mathias son              | 19    |                  |        |             |                        |
| 25. | Ferdinand                | 17    |                  |        |             |                        |
| 26. | Joseph Heintz            | 31    |                  | farmer | Baltimore   | one chest with clothes |
| 27. | Georg Krampf             | 29    |                  |        | Senslenheim | one chest              |
| 28. | Katharine Krampf         | 26    |                  |        |             |                        |
| 29. | Barbara Krampf           | 3     |                  |        |             |                        |
| 30. | Katharine Luther         | 18    | Diethof          |        | Baltimore   | one chest              |
| 31. | Georg Wiegand            | 32    |                  | farmer |             | two chests             |
| 32. | Friedrike Wiegand wife   | 24    |                  |        |             |                        |
| 33. | Friedrike daughter       | 4 1/2 |                  |        |             |                        |
| 34. | Anna Elise Wiegand       | 58    |                  |        |             |                        |
| 35. | Georg Forster            | 29    |                  | farmer |             |                        |
| 36. | Frederick Blahm          | 17    |                  |        |             | one portmanteau        |

|     |                          |    |            |           |            |                         |
|-----|--------------------------|----|------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|
| 37. | Joseph Will              | 26 | Fohlitz    | tailor    | Pittsburg  | two chests with clothes |
| 38. | Emilie wife              | 27 |            |           |            |                         |
| 39. | Adam Koch                | 36 | Fockrode   | shoemaker | Baltimore  | two chests              |
| 40. | Katharine wife           | 28 |            |           |            |                         |
| 41. | Joseph son               | 8  |            |           |            |                         |
| 42. | Heinrich son             | 6  |            |           |            |                         |
| 43. | Margarethe daughter      | 4  |            |           |            |                         |
| 44. | Katharine son            | 66 |            |           |            |                         |
| 45. | Katharine son            | 17 | Burgsburg  |           |            | one chest               |
| 46. | Konrad Kappes            | 27 | Lill       | farmer    | Cincinnati | one                     |
| 47. | Heinrich Will            | 24 | Obersorg   | weaver    | Baltimore  |                         |
| 48. | Anna Katharine Krug      | 25 | Satenbers  |           |            | two chests              |
| 49. | Konrad Schroeder         | 14 | Biscappeln | farmer    |            | one chest               |
| 50. | Christian Eschbacher     | 34 | Brötter    | tenant    |            | two chests              |
| 51. | Caroline Eschbacher wife | 32 |            |           |            |                         |
| 52. | Christiane Eschbacher    | 19 |            |           |            |                         |
|     | Carl son                 | 3  |            |           |            |                         |



|     |                          |       |                  |        |             |                        |
|-----|--------------------------|-------|------------------|--------|-------------|------------------------|
| 22. | Anna Marie Koop daughter | 22    | Ottelmannshausen |        | Pensylvania |                        |
| 23. | Anna Margarethe          | 20    |                  |        |             |                        |
| 24. | Mathias son              | 19    |                  |        |             |                        |
| 25. | Ferdinand                | 17    |                  |        |             |                        |
| 26. | Joseph Heintz            | 31    |                  | farmer | Baltimore   | one chest with clothes |
| 27. | Georg Krampf             | 29    |                  |        | Pensylvania | one chest              |
| 28. | Katharine Krampf         | 26    |                  |        |             |                        |
| 29. | Barbara Krampf           | 3     |                  |        |             |                        |
| 30. | Katharine Lather         | 18    | Diethof          |        | Baltimore   | one chest              |
| 31. | Georg Wiegand            | 32    |                  | farmer |             | two chests             |
| 32. | Friedrich Wiegand wife   | 24    |                  |        |             |                        |
| 33. | Friedrich daughter       | 4 1/2 |                  |        |             |                        |
| 34. | Anna Elise Wiegand       | 38    |                  |        |             |                        |
| 35. | Georg Forster            | 29    |                  | farmer |             |                        |
| 36. | Barthold Bluhm           | 17    |                  |        |             | one portmanteau        |

|     |                          |    |              |           |            |                         |
|-----|--------------------------|----|--------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|
| 37. | Joseph Will              | 26 | Fohlitz      | tailor    | Pittsburg  | two chests with clothes |
| 38. | Emilie wife              | 27 |              |           |            |                         |
| 39. | Adam Koch                | 36 | Focherode    | shoemaker | Baltimore  | two chests              |
| 40. | Katharine wife           | 28 |              |           |            |                         |
| 41. | Joseph son               | 8  |              |           |            |                         |
| 42. | Heinrich son             | 6  |              |           |            |                         |
| 43. | Margarethe daughter      | 4  |              |           |            |                         |
| 44. | Katharine son            | 66 |              |           |            |                         |
| 45. | Katharine son            | 17 | Burgsburg    |           |            | one chest               |
| 46. | Konrad Kappes            | 27 | Lill         | farmer    | Cincinnati | one                     |
| 47. | Heinrich Will            | 24 | Obersorg     | weaver    | Baltimore  |                         |
| 48. | Anna Katharine Krug      | 25 | Sulzenberg   |           |            | two chests              |
| 49. | Konrad Schroder          | 14 | Biscappeller | farmer    |            | one chest               |
| 50. | Christian Eselbacher     | 34 | Butler       | tanner    |            | three chests            |
| 51. | Caroline Eselbacher wife | 32 |              |           |            |                         |
| 52. | Christiane Eselbacher    | 19 |              |           |            |                         |
|     | Carl son                 | 3  |              |           |            |                         |



|     |                    |     |             |             |            |                         |
|-----|--------------------|-----|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 54. | Cardine Enlbacher  | 2.  | Bretter     |             | Baltimore  |                         |
| 55. | Karl Kromer        | 23. | Bauschlott  | farmer      | Evansville | two chests with clothes |
| 56. | Friedrich Kromer   | 26. |             |             |            |                         |
| 57. | Jacob Bader        | 29. | Baltimore   | car. driver | Baltimore  | three chests.           |
| 58. | Heinrich Bader     | 17. | Hamburg     | black-smith |            |                         |
| 59. | Karl Bader         | 15. |             |             |            |                         |
| 60. | Marie Krutck       | 25. | Frankenburg |             |            | one chest               |
| 61. | Karl Kromer        | 23. | Hamburg     | shoe-maker  | Ohio       | two                     |
| 62. | Karl Fuchs         | 17. |             | junior      | Charleston | three chests.           |
| 63. | Hermann Halperbach | 18. |             | butcher     | Baltimore  | one chest.              |
| 64. | Georg Tackel       | 25. |             | shepherd    | Baltimore  | one                     |
| 65. | Auguste Moller     | 22. | Carlsbad    |             |            | one                     |
| 66. | Johannes Tietz     | 21. | Hamburg     | saddler     |            | one                     |
| 67. | Catharine Wittus   | 47. | Bauschlott  |             | Chicago    | three chests            |

|     |                     |     |              |            |            |                          |
|-----|---------------------|-----|--------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 68. | Catharine Langster  | 24. |              |            |            |                          |
| 69. | Margarethe          | 17. |              |            |            |                          |
| 70. | Elisabeth           | 15. |              |            |            |                          |
| 71. | Luit                | 13. |              |            |            |                          |
| 72. | Wilhelm             | 11. |              |            |            |                          |
| 73. | Wilhelmine daughter | 10. |              |            |            |                          |
| 74. | Friedrich           | 8.  |              |            |            |                          |
| 75. | August Wittmann     | 33. | Bruschhausen | shoe-maker | Cumberland | five chests with clothes |
| 76. | Marie wife          | 27. |              |            |            |                          |
| 77. | Carl son            | 8.  |              |            |            |                          |
| 78. | Auguste daughter    | 3.  |              |            |            |                          |
| 79. | Heinrich Lenger     | 24. |              | weaver     |            | one chest                |
| 80. | August Rapp         | 25. | Harburg      |            | Baltimore  | one                      |
| 81. | Christine Langer    | 27. | Umsdorf      |            |            | one                      |
| 82. | Louise Thomsen      | 42. | Baltimore    |            |            | two chest and one basket |
| 83. | Marie Hartwig       | 30. | Reinheim     |            |            | one chest with clothes   |
| 84. | Marie Meisinger     | 19. | Humbach      |            |            | one                      |



|     |                    |     |           |            |           |                             |
|-----|--------------------|-----|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------|
| 85. | Ernst Ruck         | 21. | Lippstadt | farmer     | Baltimore | two chests with clothes     |
| 86. | Carl Munschiedt    | 24. | .         | saddler    | .         | two . . .                   |
| 87. | Johann Schirmer    | 38. | Frederitz | farmer     | Pittsburg | three chests and one barrel |
| 88. | Anna Margarethe    | 38. | .         | .          | .         | .                           |
| 89. | Magdalene daughter | 16. | .         | .          | .         | .                           |
| 90. | Pankratz           | 14. | .         | .          | .         | .                           |
| 91. | Andreas son        | 11. | .         | .          | .         | .                           |
| 92. | Barbara daughter   | 10. | .         | .          | .         | .                           |
| 93. | Johann Hopf        | 22. | Freunitz  | farmer     | .         | .                           |
| 94. | Georg Hopf         | 21. | .         | .          | .         | .                           |
| 95. | Heinrich Geyer     | 29. | Hardeger  | shoemaker  | Killingen | one chest with clothes      |
| 96. | Caroline Geyer     | 26. | .         | .          | .         | one . . .                   |
| 97. | Georg Klum         | 28. | .         | blacksmith | .         | one . . .                   |
| 98. | Heinrich Wille     | 31. | Helmpre   | farmer     | .         | two chests                  |
| 99. | Friedrich wife     | 29. | .         | .          | .         | .                           |

|      |                     |     |                 |           |           |                             |
|------|---------------------|-----|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|
| 100. | Heinrich son        | 4.  | .               | .         | .         | .                           |
| 101. | Ermine daughter     | 2.  | .               | .         | .         | .                           |
| 102. | Heinrich Borchers   | 30. | Vollbrichhausen | farmer    | .         | three chests and one coffee |
| 103. | Johanne wife        | 34. | .               | .         | .         | .                           |
| 104. | Wilhelmine daughter | 12. | .               | .         | .         | .                           |
| 105. | Heinrich son        | 8.  | .               | .         | .         | .                           |
| 106. | Friedrich           | 3.  | .               | .         | .         | .                           |
| 107. | Heinrich Brande     | 29. | Schlarpe        | farmer    | .         | one chest with clothes      |
| 108. | Heinrich Schumann   | 25. | .               | .         | .         | one . . .                   |
| 109. | Louis Schilberger   | 23. | Handelnburg     | musician  | Baltimore | one . . .                   |
| 110. | Wilhelm Kuneth      | 31. | Wirsburg        | farmer    | .         | .                           |
| 111. | Heinrich Kiedel     | 22. | Handelnburg     | shoemaker | H. Lough  | one . . .                   |
| 112. | Christoph Martin    | 60. | .               | carpenter | Baltimore | three chests . . .          |
| 113. | Marie daughter      | 27. | .               | .         | .         | .                           |
| 114. | Carl Wilhelm son    | 2.  | .               | .         | .         | .                           |
| 115. | Ernst Fitch         | 38. | Körle           | farmer    | Pittsburg | one chest . . .             |
| 116. | Anna daughter       | 20. | .               | .         | .         | .                           |



|     |                     |    |               |           |           |                         |
|-----|---------------------|----|---------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|
| 117 | Wilhelm Kerschmidt  | 16 | Melungen      | shoemaker | Milton    | two chests with clothes |
| 118 | Jacob Dute          | 25 | Eschenstruder | weaver    | Baltimore | one portmanteau         |
| 119 | Carl Kramer         | 47 | Floto         | taylor    | .         | two chests with clothes |
| 120 | Johann Magdorf      | 46 | Melungen      | tanner    | Pittsburg | three                   |
| 121 | Catharina wife      | 45 | .             | .         | .         | .                       |
| 122 | Catharina daughter  | 17 | .             | .         | .         | .                       |
| 123 | August son          | 15 | .             | .         | .         | .                       |
| 124 | Elisabeth           | 12 | .             | .         | .         | .                       |
| 125 | Catharina           | 9  | .             | .         | .         | .                       |
| 126 | Christoph           | 5  | .             | .         | .         | .                       |
| 127 | Carl                | 3  | .             | .         | .         | .                       |
| 128 | Georg Wagner        | 50 | Körle         | weaver    | Baltimore | two chests              |
| 129 | Anna Elisabeth wife | 40 | .             | .         | .         | .                       |
| 130 | Anna daughter       | 17 | .             | .         | .         | .                       |
| 131 | Elisabeth           | 15 | .             | .         | .         | .                       |

|     |                        |    |              |            |             |                           |
|-----|------------------------|----|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 132 | Henrich                | 13 | .            | .          | .           | .                         |
| 133 | Catharina              | 4  | .            | .          | .           | .                         |
| 134 | Martha                 | 10 | .            | .          | .           | .                         |
| 135 | Max Lorenz             | 23 | Krefeld      | copyist    | New York    | two chests                |
| 136 | Marie King             | 20 | Littaschafen | .          | Baltimore   | one chest and one bundle  |
| 137 | Joseph Meyer           | 38 | .            | blacksmith | Parsheanien | one chest with clothes    |
| 138 | Therese wife           | 38 | .            | .          | .           | .                         |
| 139 | Marie same             | 27 | Basel        | .          | Baltimore   | two chests and one bundle |
| 140 | Franciska Brandenstein | 56 | .            | .          | .           | .                         |
| 141 | Franciska daughter     | 4  | .            | .          | .           | .                         |
| 142 | Helene                 | 2  | .            | .          | .           | .                         |
| 143 | Conrad Bute            | 14 | Kleinengelen | farmer     | .           | one chest with clothes    |
| 144 | Marie sister           | 19 | .            | .          | .           | one                       |
| 145 | Conrad Meier           | 17 | .            | joiner     | .           | one                       |
| 146 | Adam Wiederkold        | 18 | .            | joiner     | .           | one                       |
| 147 | Andreas Lauterbach     | 18 | .            | .          | Charlestown | .                         |
| 148 | Martin Fuchs           | 15 | Hannberg     | .          | Baltimore   | one                       |
| 149 | Salomon                | 23 | Kleinengelen | .          | .           | .                         |



|      |                   |     |                        |           |               |                         |
|------|-------------------|-----|------------------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 150. | Adolph Kunschmidt | 32. | Liffritz               | maem      | Baltimore     | two chests with clothes |
| 151. | Caroline wife     | 23. |                        |           | "             |                         |
| 152. | Christine Kausch  | 18. | Singlis                |           | Cumberland    | one chest.              |
| 153. | Emanuel Ederskone | 25. | Wgl                    | locksmith | Philadelphia  | two chests.             |
| 154. | Maria wife        | 28. |                        |           |               |                         |
| 155. | Franz Kausch      | 28. | (Singlis) Kraschkebing | shoemaker | Baltimore     | one chest.              |
| 156. | Maria Syrell      | 37. | Stelshofen             |           |               | one                     |
| 157. | Jacob Bickel      | 29. | Priesendorf            | farmer    | Pittsburg     | two chests              |
| 158. | Kunigunde Loder   | 23. | Muhausen               |           |               |                         |
| 159. | Margaretha Loder  | 25. | Nürnberg               |           | Baltimore     | one chest.              |
| 160. | Joseph Bickel     | 23. | Weitsaurach            |           | Pittsburg     | one chest.              |
| 161. | Jörg Gaudes       | 31. |                        |           |               |                         |
| 162. | Waltera Bickel    | 32. | Brunn                  |           |               |                         |
| 163. | Waltera           | 27. |                        |           |               |                         |
| 164. | Barbara Bick      | 33. | Utergerewitz           |           | Pennsylvanien | one chest.              |

|      |                      |     |                  |          |               |                        |
|------|----------------------|-----|------------------|----------|---------------|------------------------|
| 165. | Johann Bick          | 27. | Humprechtshausen | farmer   | Baltimore     | one barrel and more    |
| 166. | Margaretha Bick      | 50. |                  |          |               |                        |
| 167. | Margaretha daughter  | 24. |                  |          |               |                        |
| 168. | Coa                  | 18. |                  |          |               |                        |
| 169. | Anton Bick           | 60. | Sandshausen      | shepherd | Pittsburg     | one chest with clothes |
| 170. | Joseph Bick          | 32. |                  |          |               |                        |
| 171. | Barbara Schmidt      | 26. | Littershofen     |          |               | one                    |
| 172. | Walpa Fruth          | 49. | Hofen            |          | Baltimore     | one                    |
| 173. | Arnold Schland       | 26. | Coburg           | farmer   | Pennsylvanien |                        |
| 174. | Johann Müller        | 27. | Baumkunsfeld     |          | Ohio          | two chests             |
| 175. | Margaretha Kirschner | 23. | Hahnenbush       |          |               | one chest.             |
| 176. | Coa Herr             | 30. | Birsingen        |          | Baltimore     | one trunk              |
| 177. | Brigitte daughter    | 7.  |                  |          |               |                        |
| 178. | Wilhelm son          | 5.  |                  |          |               |                        |
| 179. | Bernhardine daughter | 5.  |                  |          |               |                        |
| 180. | Catharina            | 29. | Humbrechtshausen |          |               | two chests             |

WMM



|      |                      |     |           |          |           |                           |
|------|----------------------|-----|-----------|----------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 181. | Neddyk Fräutmann     | 53. | Quertfurt | turner   | Baltimore | three chests with clothes |
| 182. | Friederike wife      | 49  | .         | .        | .         | .                         |
| 183. | Amalie daughter      | 19  | .         | .        | .         | .                         |
| 184. | Theodor son          | 16  | .         | .        | .         | .                         |
| 185. | Therese daughter     | 13. | .         | .        | .         | .                         |
| 186. | Carl son             | 12. | .         | .        | .         | .                         |
| 187. | Gustav Fräutmann     | 28. | Baltimore | .        | .         | three chests              |
| 188. | Friederike wife      | 23. | .         | .        | .         | one chest                 |
| 189. | Friederike Fräutmann | 32. | .         | .        | .         | one chest                 |
| 190. | Carl Butsch          | 31. | Quertfurt | musician | .         | one chest                 |
| 191. | Catharine Fischer    | 22. | Polske    | .        | Ohio      | one chest                 |

MMM

C. Hohorst



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SHIP MISSISSIPPI

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMERHAVEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** SEPTEMBER 21, 1852

**NUMBER:** 96

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



(BALTIMORE)

MISSISSIPPI  
Bremenhaven  
September 21, 1852

Passenger List (not finished)  
"Mississippi"  
Sept 21  
1852

Bremenhaven

Joseph H. H. H.

I, Joseph H. H. H., do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the ship "Mississippi" at Bremenhaven or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Bremenhaven

BEFORE

1852

Sept. 21<sup>st</sup>

Sworn the

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

1852

Port of Baltimore, September 21<sup>st</sup>

439  
Completed



List of Below Deck Passengers on Board  
Ship Mississippi Joseph H. H. Master

| Names                   | From          | Business   | Male<br>Age | Female<br>Age | one<br>to<br>five | Side<br>to<br>Star |
|-------------------------|---------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Joseph Lohn             | Mocken        | Farmer     | 15          |               |                   | 1                  |
| Martin Horst & daughter | Obervermen    | Schoemaker | 20          | 16            |                   | 2                  |
| Benedict Wichtmüller    | Heiross       | Farmer     | 25          | 14            |                   | 1                  |
| Joseph Mengelbauer      | Grasenprach   | Tinner     | 30          | 13            |                   | 1                  |
| Martin Hill & wife      | Lich          | roper      | 31          | 1             |                   | 2                  |
| John Dümmling           | Neugattendorf | Farmer     | 21          |               |                   | 1                  |
| Martin Kahl             | Schmalnau     | do         | 40          |               |                   | 1                  |
| Marie Fien              | Bremen        |            | 34          | 29            |                   | 1                  |
| Wm Tribut               | Bözig         | Farmer     | 21          |               |                   | 1                  |
| Carl Küneth             | Gefress       | Brüder     | 22          |               |                   | 1                  |
| Georg Popp              | do            | Weber      | 21          |               |                   | 1                  |
| Georg Bestreicher       | Buschelhof    | Farmer     | 18          |               |                   | 1                  |
| Georg Gültin            | Neundorf      | do         | 17          |               |                   | 1                  |
| Friedr Brucher          | Dattungen     | Farmer     | 16          |               |                   | 1                  |
| Ernst Purfürst & wife   | Neustadt      | Tailor     | 15          | 21            |                   | 2                  |
| Auguste Fischer         | Tröcken       |            | 14          | 31            |                   | 1                  |
| Julius Schiller         | Wollstein     | ropemaker  | 24          |               |                   | 1                  |
| Heinr. Büffel           | Bremen        | Brauer     | 25          |               |                   | 1                  |
| Caroline Mühlenbrock    | do            |            | 26          | 41            | x                 | 1                  |
| Nic. Reinhard           | Neundorf      | Farmer     | 27          |               | v                 | 1                  |
| Rugo Goerr              | Berenburg     | do         | 31          |               | v                 | 1                  |
| Georg Weidinger         | Betzonstein   | do         | 21          |               | v                 | 1                  |
| Anna Barfuss & infant   | Gundbach      |            |             | 18            | v                 | 1                  |
| Georg Garis             | Bremen        | Carpenter  | 21          |               | v                 | 1                  |
| Katharina Prippel       | Frankenhain   |            |             | 20            | v                 | 1                  |
| Ludwig Voigt            | Dissen        | Carpenter  | 31          |               | v                 | 1                  |
| Friedr Voigt            | do            | Becker     | 18          |               | v                 | 1                  |
| Marie Jacob             | Gundbach      |            | 17          | 16            | v                 | 1                  |
| Louise Schwacke         | Snabrück      |            | 16          | 18            | WTH               | 1                  |
| Heinr. Knierim          | Höfeld        | Brauer     | 17          |               |                   | 1                  |
| Louise Hornung          | Mosdorf       |            |             | 16            | v                 | 1                  |
|                         |               |            | 20          | 11            |                   | 34                 |

Page 1



|                    |              |             |    |    |   |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----|----|---|
| Marie Hornung      | Prosdorf     |             | 17 | ✓  |   |
| Emil Stübner       | Salzungen    | Farmer      | 19 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Georg Baker        | Helmers      | Schneemaker | 17 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Carl Müller        | Herbergsdorf | Farmer      | 16 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Wm. Becker         | Malzhausen   | do          | 15 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Wm. Ludwig         | do           | do          | 19 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Martin Stentz      | Partungen    | do          | 21 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Engel Lübbers      | Ostencappel  | Farmer      | 22 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Fritz Verwold      | do           | Farmer      | 24 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Marie Schröder     | do           |             | 15 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Heinr. Pörking     | do           | do          | 18 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Caroline Thumhorst | do           | do          | 16 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Clara Brüggemann   | do           | do          | 17 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Julia Brüggemann   | do           | do          | 18 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Carl Holtzhaus     | do           | Farmer      | 19 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Charlotte Bröge    | do           |             | 18 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Wm. Mönlich        | do           | Farmer      | 21 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Minna Balgenack    | do           |             | 17 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Anna Balgenack     | do           |             | 16 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Herm. Meyer        | do           | Farmer      | 21 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Marie Bergehege    | do           |             | 16 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Fridr. Lübbers     | do           | Farmer      | 31 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Engel Greve        | do           |             | 17 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Marie Brochschmidt | do           |             | 18 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Heinr. Thöning     | do           | Farmer      | 31 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Louise Möhring     | do           |             | 17 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Herm. Siebert      | do           | Becker      | 19 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Marie Siebert      | do           |             | 19 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Jacob Albecker     | Greenwinkel  | Mason       | 19 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Christian Lüpfl    | Diedel       | Farmer      | 18 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Hermann Broessel   | Amenau       | Coiner      | 15 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Julius Hammer      | Quisburg     | Gardener    | 16 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Georg Vorländer    | Ergersheim   | Farmer      | 15 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Barbara Möhring    | Neuerberg    |             | 17 | ✓  | ✓ |
| Fabiana Fische     | Harbach      | Gardener    | 1  | ✓  | ✓ |
|                    |              |             | 44 | 25 |   |



| Name                       | Location       | Occupation | No.           | Page   | Other |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|--------|-------|
| C.F. Kreichert             | Gaisburg       | Gardener   | 17            |        |       |
| Wolff Grans                | Gumpfsdorf     | Schmied    | 18            | Page 4 |       |
| W.A. Seifert               | Bodheim        | Tanner     | 15            |        |       |
| Barb. Hamburger & children | Ahlstätt       | Farmer     | 19            | 2      | 1     |
| Latha Thöck & child        | Goszuengen     | —          | 17            |        | 1     |
| John Reinhard & Fam.       | Gaisburg       | Baker      | <del>17</del> |        | 5     |
| Gottl. Hammer & Fam.       | do.            | Farmer     | 19            | 2      | 1     |
| E.D. Entrup                | Schinkel       | do         | 18            |        | 1     |
| David Entrup               | do             | do         | 17            |        | 4     |
| H. Entrup                  | do             | do         | 15            |        | 1     |
| J. Loburg & Fam.           | do             | do         | 18            | 21     | 3     |
| Therese Howay & Fam.       | Preslaw        | —          | 16            | 1      | 1     |
| Joh. Kink & Fam.           | Eller          | Farmer     | 17            | 16     | 2     |
| Adamo Mahner               | do             | —          | 17            |        |       |
| Herrn Ruwisch & Fam.       | Wolpringhausen | do         | 21            | 31     | 2     |
| John Beckel & Fam.         | Piebersberg    | do         | 18            | 32     | 1     |
| Lorr Böchel                | do             | do         | 31            |        | 1     |
| Rebern Prost               | do             | —          | <del>17</del> | 17     | 1     |
| Georg Wolf                 | Elfordorbach   | Farmer     | 16            |        | 1     |
| Lorr Jung & wife           | Raustedt       | do         | 17            | 19     | 2     |
| Elise Freymann             | Merschmidt     | —          |               | 21     | 1     |
| Georg Löffler & wife       | Eichelsdorf    | do         | 41            | 31     | 2     |
| Gottl. Wehnert & Fam.      | Eller          | do         | 14            | 17     | 2     |
| Nicolaus Pistel            | Beutlas        | schoemaker | 36            |        | 1     |
| John Pistel                | do             | Schmied    | 34            |        | 1     |
| Catharine Ordnung          | Weislaureuth   | —          |               | 24     | 1     |
| Marg. Müller               | Ihsang         | —          |               | 34     | 1     |
| John Hertrich              | Poppenreuth    | Farmer     | 26            |        | 1     |
| John Bauer & Fam.          | Kirchelsberg   | do         | 27            | 21     | 4     |
| Wm Frinzel & Fam.          | Leitz          | do         |               | 16     | 2     |
| Georg Schad & Fam.         | Altenhof       | do         | 31            | 32     | 1     |
| Georg Schad & Fam. son.    | do             | do         | 33            | 34     | 2     |
| Andr. Reith & Fam.         | Schwalhausen   | do         | 40            | 39     | 2     |
| Mary Hoopmann & Fam.       | Elstelki       | do dead    | 21            | 2      | 2     |
| John Ewald & wife          | Pessenberg     | mason      | 18            | 17     | 2     |



|                                      |                    |           |                           |               |        |   |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------------|---------------|--------|---|
| Benz Goldner a. Fam                  | Abisoh             | Farmer    | 22                        | 25            | 1      | 3 |
| Wm Goldner a. Fam                    | do                 | do        | 37                        | 29            | 2      | 8 |
| Heinn. Klammer a. Fam                | Osternappel        | do        | 18                        | 19            | 2      | 2 |
| Heinn. Kiecker a. Fam.               | do <sup>post</sup> | do        | 16                        | 24            |        | 3 |
| Franz Dussing a. Fam.                | do                 | Becker    | 21                        | 19            |        | 3 |
| John Hartmann a. wife                | Wartburg           | Tailor    | 18                        | 16            | 1      | 2 |
| Heinn. Pfeiffer                      | Baireuth           | Farmer    | 21                        | <del>22</del> |        | 1 |
| Dorette Nolte                        | Harbst             | —         |                           | 18            |        | 1 |
| Fridr. Kenges a. Fam.                | Volgershausen      | do        | 22                        | 28            | 1      | 2 |
| Fridr. Pappenberg a. Fam.            | Thedinghausen      | do        | 18                        | 17            | 2      | 4 |
| Wm Jäger                             | Ettenheimweiler    | Farmer    | 12                        |               |        | 1 |
| Franz Paulmann                       | Hremmensen         | do        | 19                        |               |        | 1 |
| Lise Hundemack                       | do                 | —         |                           | 21            |        |   |
| Anna Metzger                         | do                 | —         |                           | 16            | infant |   |
| Amalie Paulmann                      | do                 | —         |                           | 15            |        | 1 |
| Carl Pheider                         | Vaunburg           | Tailor    | 31                        |               |        | 1 |
| Johann Grönath                       | Danzig             | schneider | 29                        |               |        | 1 |
| Heinn. Kettler                       | Thelver            | do        |                           | 22            |        | 1 |
| Clara Schmitzer                      | Bachhorst          | —         |                           | 16            |        | 1 |
| Marc. Hack ✓                         | Sonnenfeld         | Farmer    | 28                        |               |        | 1 |
| Sophie Hack ✓                        | do                 | —         |                           | 19            | infant | 1 |
| Fridr. Lürst                         | Bythe              | do        | 38                        |               |        | 1 |
| Caroline Lürst                       | do                 | —         |                           |               |        | 1 |
| Heinn. Eberhagen                     | Wolfringhausen     | do        | 27                        | Armed.        |        | 1 |
| Frid. Elmann                         | Allershausen       | do        | 31                        |               |        | 1 |
| Heinn. Fiedler                       | Schöningen         | mason     | 19                        |               |        | 1 |
| Carl Busch                           | Ustar              | Baker     | 18                        |               |        | 1 |
| Christian Graf                       | Herhardmansreut    | shoemaker | 21                        |               |        | 1 |
| Adam Graf ✓                          | do                 | Tinner    | 31                        |               |        | 1 |
| Jacob Weiss <sup>soph's sister</sup> | Friedrichshagen    | Farmer    | 27                        | 19            |        | 2 |
| Carl Weiss                           | do                 | Farmer    | 31                        |               |        | 1 |
| Jacob Barfuss                        | Youndbach          | do        | 19                        |               | WM     | 1 |
| Robert Barfuss                       | do                 | do        | 21                        |               |        | 1 |
|                                      |                    |           | <del>100 22 20 26 2</del> |               |        |   |



ger

|                    |                |          |    |   |   |        |    |
|--------------------|----------------|----------|----|---|---|--------|----|
| Wm Ehrenpfort      | Osterode       | Uphoster | 1  |   |   |        |    |
| Sophia do          | do             | —        |    | 1 |   |        |    |
| Fritz do           | do             | —        | 1  |   |   |        |    |
| Wm Appel           | do             | Tinner   | 1  |   |   |        |    |
| Wm Winter          | do             | do       | 1  |   |   |        |    |
| Emil Hampe         | Braunschweig   | musician | 1  |   |   |        |    |
| Herm Dienelt       | do             | do       | 1  |   |   |        |    |
| Lth. Buschmann     | Dinklage       | —        |    | 1 |   |        |    |
| Carl Waldeck       | strick         | hunter   | 1  |   |   |        |    |
| Charlotte do wife  | do             | —        |    | 1 |   |        |    |
| Arnold do          | do             | —        |    |   | 1 |        |    |
| Caroline do        | do             | —        |    |   | 1 |        |    |
| Emma do            | do             | —        |    |   | 1 |        |    |
| Auguste do         | do             | —        |    |   |   | 1      |    |
| Herta do           | do             | —        |    |   |   | 1      |    |
| Carl do infant     | do             | —        |    |   |   | infant |    |
| Marianne Grabe     | do             | —        |    |   |   |        | 1  |
| Jacob Mohr         | Hirschfeld     | Sailor   | 1  |   |   |        |    |
| Dorette do wife    | do             | —        |    | 1 |   |        |    |
| H. Giesemann       | Braunschweig   | Farmer   | 1  |   |   |        |    |
| Frid. Muhlhausen   | Göttingen      | Sadler   | 1  |   |   |        |    |
| Arnold Jahn        | Freiburg       | Boatman  | 1  |   |   |        |    |
| Frid. Geiter       | Darmstadt      | —        |    | 1 |   |        |    |
| Peter Gunderson    | Christian sand | Gardener | 1  |   |   |        |    |
| Adelheid Ritterhut | Bierwirth      | —        |    | 1 |   |        |    |
|                    |                |          | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2      | 24 |

WMM



|                       |               |            |     |    |        |    |     |
|-----------------------|---------------|------------|-----|----|--------|----|-----|
| Heinr Pistel          | Beutlas       | schoemaker | 31  |    |        |    | 23  |
| Georg Pistel          | do            | Schmidt    | 28  |    |        |    | 1   |
| Conr. Helm. a. wife   | Bayreuth      | Farmer     | 24  | 21 | infant | 2  |     |
| Christ. Stbrecht      | Dielmuster    | do         | 31  |    |        |    | 1   |
| Amant Möller. a. wife | Bremen        | Tailor     | 40  | 38 |        |    | 2   |
| Catharina Vollmer     | Neuhof        | —          |     | 19 |        |    | 1   |
| Carl Thriick          | Schocken      | Farmer     | 31  |    |        |    | 1   |
| Marie Braunrock       | Bansburg      | —          |     | 18 |        |    | 1   |
| Herm. Hugelmeier      | Schinkel      | do         | 24  |    |        |    | 1   |
| Heinr. Wilhelm        | Hauswinkel    | do         | 36  |    |        |    | 1   |
| Fridr. Täger          | Nittelgrendau | Printer    | 21  |    |        |    | 1   |
| Conr. Prothe          | Premfeld      | Baker      | 28  |    |        |    | 1   |
| Carl Hohlfeld         | Heinewald     | ligarmaker | 28  |    |        |    | 1   |
| Johanne Rumpel        | Bremenhafen   | —          |     | 16 |        |    | 1   |
| Wm Lüneburg           | Huppelbrath   |            | 28  | 1  |        |    | 1   |
| Albert Lüneburg       | do            |            | 18  | 1  |        |    | 1   |
|                       |               |            | 120 | 88 | 20     | 26 | 255 |

page 6

$$\begin{array}{r}
 42 \\
 4 \\
 \hline
 168 \\
 31 \\
 \hline
 199 \\
 16 \\
 \hline
 215
 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r}
 2289 \\
 215 \\
 \hline
 14
 \end{array}$$

16



|                      |             |          |    |    |        |   |   |
|----------------------|-------------|----------|----|----|--------|---|---|
| Mast Adler           | Hauenthal   | merchant | 31 |    |        |   |   |
| Leonore do           | do          | —        |    | 18 |        |   |   |
| Erwin do             | do          | —        |    | 15 | 1      |   |   |
| Julia Moll. a. child | do          | —        |    | 19 | infant |   |   |
| John Sanger          | Schletz     | Farmer   | 31 |    |        |   |   |
| Katharina do         | do          | —        |    | 19 |        |   |   |
| Christine Heil       | do          | —        |    | 18 |        |   |   |
| Johann Lüneburg      | Kuppelbrath | Farmer   | 19 |    |        |   |   |
| Minna do wife        | do          | —        | 31 |    |        |   |   |
| Julius do            | do          | —        |    | 18 |        |   |   |
| Fritz do             | do          | —        |    | 14 | 1      |   |   |
| Emilie do            | do          | —        |    | 12 | 1      |   |   |
|                      |             |          |    | 3  | 5      | 1 | 3 |

Page 7

MM



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARY HALE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 21, 1852

NUMBER: 97

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



**DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.**

Port of Baltimore, September 21<sup>st</sup> 1852

I, *C. C. Bollin* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Ship Hazy Lake* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Sworn the 21<sup>st</sup> at *Liverpool* September 1852

BEFORE

*John Foster & Co*

*Cabin Passenger*  
*Thomas Freeman - Baltimore*

*C. C. Bollin*



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the  
of *Baltimore A.C.*

at

*Ship Mary Hall  
Liverpool*

| NAMES.                | AGE.      | SEX.     | OCCUPATIONS.  | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF. | DIED ON THE PASSAGE. |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Corn Connor</i>    | <i>30</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>Ireland</i>                | <i>United States</i>                                   |                      |
| <i>Edw. do</i>        | <i>11</i> | <i>"</i> |               |                               |                                                        |                      |
| <i>Mary do</i>        | <i>13</i> | <i>F</i> |               |                               |                                                        |                      |
| <i>Mary Ann</i>       | <i>18</i> | <i>"</i> |               |                               |                                                        |                      |
| <i>Ruth</i>           | <i>20</i> | <i>"</i> |               |                               |                                                        |                      |
| <i>Ellen</i>          | <i>9</i>  | <i>"</i> |               |                               |                                                        |                      |
| <i>Mary Smith</i>     | <i>20</i> | <i>"</i> |               |                               |                                                        |                      |
| <i>Mary Hapstaff</i>  | <i>28</i> | <i>"</i> |               | <i>Hale</i>                   |                                                        |                      |
| <i>Edward</i>         | <i>5</i>  | <i>M</i> |               |                               |                                                        |                      |
| <i>Thomas</i>         | <i>5</i>  | <i>"</i> |               |                               |                                                        |                      |
| <i>Mrs. James</i>     | <i>22</i> | <i>F</i> |               |                               |                                                        |                      |
| <i>John Hapstaff</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Chlor</i>  | <i>England</i>                |                                                        |                      |
| <i>John</i>           | <i>3</i>  | <i>"</i> |               |                               |                                                        |                      |
| <i>James Jackson</i>  | <i>23</i> | <i>F</i> |               |                               |                                                        |                      |
| <i>John McLaugh</i>   | <i>23</i> | <i>M</i> |               | <i>Ireland</i>                |                                                        |                      |
| <i>James Smith</i>    | <i>50</i> | <i>"</i> |               | <i>1</i>                      |                                                        |                      |
| <i>James Crawford</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>UMM</i>    |                               |                                                        |                      |



|                                   |    |   |
|-----------------------------------|----|---|
| Julia Regan                       | 15 | ♀ |
| Tommy Callenan                    | 20 | . |
| David Williams                    | 44 | ♂ |
| Elizabeth                         | 43 | ♀ |
| Rachel                            | 7  | . |
| James                             | 9  | ♂ |
| Margt. Boney                      | 19 | ♀ |
| John Lee                          | 13 | . |
| Kath                              | 11 | . |
| Penora Curcell                    | 28 | . |
| Ann McKillop                      | 18 | . |
| Patt Foulke                       | 40 | ♂ |
| James Jones                       | 44 | . |
| Peter Glynn                       | 20 | . |
| William Black                     | 30 | . |
| Wm. Phil                          | 54 | . |
| Patt                              | 24 | . |
| Ellen, Kiffen                     | 27 | ♀ |
| Margt. Ann                        | 4  | . |
| Bridget Phil                      | 52 | . |
| Rose Harris                       | 40 | . |
| Kath                              | 3  | . |
| <del>John</del> <del>Wright</del> | 30 | . |
| Biddy                             | 10 | . |
| Ann                               | 9  | . |
| Ann Brennan                       | 52 | . |
| John Reardon                      | 40 | ♂ |
| Patty                             | 12 | ♀ |
| Pattys Thornton                   | 40 | ♂ |
| Patt                              | 17 | . |
| Patt Whelan                       | 31 | . |
| Ann                               | 25 | ♀ |
| Patt                              | 46 | ♂ |
| James Brown                       | 30 | . |
| Kath                              | 25 | ♀ |
| Ann                               | 43 | ♂ |

Collier

Wales

Ireland

Wales  
Ireland

+38

WMA



|                  |    |   |
|------------------|----|---|
| Patrick Burns    | 22 | M |
| Nyles            | 18 | " |
| Patt Hopkins     | 20 | " |
| Simon Subbey     | 34 | " |
| Beth             | 20 | " |
| John             | 7  | " |
| Michel           | 2  | " |
| Ellen Kelly      | 32 | F |
| Margaret         | 9  | " |
| Rory Ryan        | 35 | " |
| John             | 9  | M |
| Mary             | 7  | F |
| Julia            | 4  | " |
| Margaret Kennedy | 12 | F |
| Michel Kuman     | 19 | M |
| Patt Kennedy     | 19 | " |
| Mary O'Neill     | 19 | F |
| Rory O'Leary     | 18 | " |
| Jane McNeill     | 22 | " |
| Anthony Cook     | 18 | M |
| Patt             | 9  | " |
| Mary Kane        | 10 | F |
| Beth Murphy      | 50 | " |
| Corn             | 17 | M |
| Mary             | 5  | F |
| William O'Leary  | 32 | M |
| Mary O'Leary     | 10 | F |
| James            | 7  | M |
| Mary             | 5  | F |
| Patt Mitchell    | 13 | M |
| Margaret Reper   | 40 | F |
| Elizabeth Wright | 31 | " |
| Thomas           | 11 | M |
| Jane             | 7  | F |
| William          | 2  | M |
| Honora O'Leary   | 40 | F |



|                |    |   |
|----------------|----|---|
| Francis Heary  | 19 | M |
| Cath           | 15 | F |
| John           | 8  | M |
| Edward         | 6  | . |
| Daniel         | 4  | . |
| Ellen Quail    | 22 | F |
| Ann            | 14 | . |
| Patrick        | 12 | M |
| William Flood  | 18 | . |
| John Dailg     | 26 | . |
| Ellen Sullivan | 16 | F |
| Mary           | 14 | . |
| Johanna Kelly  | 20 | . |
| James Duane    | 7  | M |
| John           | 5  | . |
| Judy Connor    | 21 | F |
| Ann Brown      | 7  | . |
| Pat            | 13 | M |
| Mary Bennett   | 21 | F |
| Mary Peltick   | 25 | . |
| Mary Howell    | 45 | . |
| David          | 23 | M |
| W. H.          | 21 | . |

|         |    |   |
|---------|----|---|
| John    | 12 | . |
| Henry   | 10 | . |
| Thomas  | 7  | . |
| Mary H. | 5  | F |

Hales

AMB

Liverpool

MARY HALE

September 21, 1852

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SCH. GAZELLE

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** FALMOUTH, JAMAICA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** SEPTEMBER 22, 1852

**NUMBER:** 98

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



LIST OF PASSENGERS.

*H 32*  
*John W. Brown*  
*Wm. Brown*

TO BE RETURNED TO THE OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY OF THE DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE, IN CASE OF THE DEATH OF THE PASSENGER.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

*22 Sep*  
*1852*

I, *W. Lanfan*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Sch Gazelle* at *Falmouth* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Schorn* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the *22 - Sep* 1852  
BEFORE

*William Lanfan*

*John W. Brown*

*List of "Gazelle"*  
*Sept 22/1852*  
*Falmouth*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Printed and Sold by J. ROBINSON, 117 Baltimore St.—Baltimore.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Schooner *Gazelle*  
of Baltimore at Falmouth Janr

| NAMES.                 | AGE. | SEX.                   | OCCUPATIONS.   | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF. | DIED ON THE PASSAGE. |
|------------------------|------|------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Delipen</i>         | 40   | <del>Male</del> Female | <i>Wom</i>     | <i>Jamaica</i>                | <i>Unknown</i>                                         |                      |
| <i>Charlotte Grant</i> | 22   | "                      | "              | <i>do</i>                     | <i>do</i>                                              |                      |
| <i>Louisa Delipen</i>  | 16   | "                      | "              | <i>do</i>                     | <i>do</i>                                              |                      |
| <i>Rosana Delipen</i>  | 14   | "                      | "              | <i>do</i>                     | <i>do</i>                                              |                      |
| <i>John E Duff</i>     | 22   | Male                   | <i>planter</i> | <i>do</i>                     | <i>do</i>                                              |                      |

GAZELLE  
September 22, 1852

Falmouth

(BALTIMORE)



NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GOETHE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 27, 1852

NUMBER: 99



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*Preparer of Custom House Papers.*

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

*27 Sept*

1852

I,

*H. Rohmann*

Master of the

*Ship Goethe*

of

*Bremen*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-

lieve, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board

the said

*Ship*

at

*Bremen*

or any other

foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United

States since her departure from the said Port of

*Bremen.*

Sworn to, this

day of

*27th Sept* 1852 }

Before me,

*Johann Blau Nye*

*H. Rohmann*



| Name             |                        | Age | Native   | Profession | Occupation |
|------------------|------------------------|-----|----------|------------|------------|
| Cabin Passengers |                        |     |          |            |            |
| 1                | August, Lud. Schreiber | 26  | Hannover | Quaker by  | Merchant   |
| 2                | Charlotte              | 34  | "        | "          | "          |
| 3                | Louise Solting         | 23  | Prussia  | "          | Miner      |
| 4                | Ernstine Bockelmann    | 33  | Bremen   | "          | Bremer     |
| 5                | Louise                 | 4   | "        | "          | "          |
| 6                | Julia Boden            | 19  | Hannover | "          | Clanthal   |

|                    |                       |    |           |       |        |
|--------------------|-----------------------|----|-----------|-------|--------|
| Storage Passengers |                       |    |           |       |        |
| 7                  | Henrich Popenack      | 36 | Oldenburg | Damme | Farmer |
| 8                  | Agnes                 | 38 | "         | "     | "      |
| 9                  | Elisabeth             | 9  | "         | "     | "      |
| 10                 | Bernhard              | 4  | "         | "     | "      |
| 11                 | Herman Blockmann      | 61 | "         | "     | "      |
| 12                 | Agnes                 | 56 | "         | "     | "      |
| 13                 | Hermann               | 19 | "         | "     | "      |
| 14                 | Margaret Osterbus     | 81 | "         | "     | "      |
| 15                 | Friedrich v. Standorf | 35 | "         | "     | "      |
| 16                 | Marian                | 31 | "         | "     | "      |
| 17                 | Louise                | 6  | "         | "     | "      |
| 18                 | Henrich               | 2  | "         | "     | "      |
| 19                 | Friedrich Rische      | 61 | "         | "     | "      |
| 20                 | Mariane               | 60 | "         | "     | "      |
| 21                 | Hermann Rische        | 34 | "         | "     | "      |
| 22                 | Elisabet              | 34 | "         | "     | "      |
| 23                 | Louise                | 8  | "         | "     | "      |
| 24                 | Drona                 | 6  | "         | "     | "      |
| 25                 | Therese               | 4  | "         | "     | "      |
| 26                 | Henrich               | 42 | "         | "     | "      |
| 27                 | Henrich Rameer        | 42 | "         | "     | "      |
| 28                 | Elisabet              | 44 | "         | "     | "      |
| 29                 | Frank                 | 15 | "         | "     | "      |
| 30                 | Bernhard              | 10 | "         | "     | "      |
| 31                 | Henrich               | 4  | "         | "     | "      |
| 32                 | Friedrich             | 4  | "         | "     | "      |
| 33                 | Georg                 | 4  | "         | "     | "      |

Bremen

GOETHE  
September 27, 1852

(BALTIMORE)



| Name                        | Age | Nation    | Profession | Occupation |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----------|------------|------------|
| 34 Heinrich Emping          | 60  | Oldenburg | Reslage    | Samen      |
| 35 Elisabeth                | 56  | "         | "          | "          |
| 36 Marianne                 | 16  | "         | "          | "          |
| 37 Bernhard                 | 13  | "         | "          | "          |
| 38 Bernhard Baumer          | 59  | Oldenburg | Samen      | "          |
| 39 Albrecht Wief            | 50  | "         | "          | "          |
| 40 Mariane                  | 14  | "         | "          | "          |
| 41 Agnese Bulck             | 17  | "         | "          | "          |
| 42 Brante                   | 23  | "         | "          | "          |
| 43 Friedrich                | 17  | "         | "          | "          |
| 44 Bernhard Rurike          | 16  | "         | Rurike     | "          |
| 45 Agnese Mohrmann          | 19  | "         | "          | "          |
| 46 Bernhard Maacke          | 15  | "         | "          | "          |
| 47 Wilhelm Heedemann        | 44  | "         | "          | "          |
| 48 Bernhard Wied            | 15  | "         | "          | "          |
| 49 Friedrich                | 10  | "         | "          | "          |
| 50 Agnese                   | 6   | "         | "          | "          |
| 51 Joh. Friedr. Dordringhof | 26  | "         | Samen      | "          |
| 52 Bernhard Rurike          | 34  | "         | "          | "          |
| 53 Maria Wief               | 40  | "         | "          | "          |
| 54 Luete                    | 10  | "         | "          | "          |
| 55 Dina                     | 8   | "         | "          | "          |
| 56 Berere                   | 3   | "         | "          | "          |
| 57 Hermann Beckmann         | 16  | "         | Tabak      | "          |
| 58 Jacob Clausing           | 18  | "         | Samen      | "          |
| 59 Hermann Schmidt          | 25  | "         | Delinga    | Samen      |
| 60 Lorenz Rurike            | 18  | "         | "          | "          |
| 61 Brante Otting            | 36  | "         | Rurike     | "          |
| 62 Engel Wief               | 25  | "         | "          | "          |
| 63 Brante                   | 7   | "         | "          | "          |
| 64 Christian Reck           | 46  | "         | Samen      | "          |
| 65 Maria                    | 40  | "         | "          | "          |
| 66 Dina                     | 13  | "         | "          | "          |
| 67 Brante                   | 9   | "         | "          | "          |
| 68 Luete                    | 7   | "         | "          | "          |
| 69 Agnese                   | 5   | "         | "          | "          |



| Name                    | Age | Native    | Place of Birth | Occupation |
|-------------------------|-----|-----------|----------------|------------|
| 70 Heinrich Lammann     | 60  | Oldenburg | Dammne         |            |
| 71 Elisabeth            | 60  |           |                |            |
| 72 Friedrich Lauterbach | 19  | Bavaria   | Wittenberg     |            |
| 73 Heinrich Meyrose     | 33  | Oldenburg | Dammne         | Lammann    |
| 74 Elisabeth            | 33  |           |                |            |
| 75 Heinrich             | 4   |           |                |            |
| 76 Dina                 | 18  |           |                |            |
| 77 Engel Meyrose        | 18  |           |                |            |
| 78 Dina Kany            | 24  |           | Berghausen     |            |
| 79 Frank Meyrose        | 25  |           |                | Lammann    |
| 80 Joh. Heinrich Jurek  | 19  |           | Stade          |            |
| 81 Frank Heidekamp      | 35  |           | Wittenberg     |            |
| 82 Friedrich Illian     | 25  |           | Laudau         |            |
| 83 Eva Oche             | 21  | Bavaria   | Wittenberg     |            |
| 84 Elise Bapje          | 17  |           | Schwinge       |            |
| 85 Wolf Lammann         | 24  |           | Lorchau        |            |
| 86 Catharine Wief       | 24  |           |                |            |
| 87 Georg                | 5   |           |                |            |
| 88 Carol Wief           | 20  |           | Memmingen      |            |
| 89 Andreas Beck         | 42  |           | Waldpottgen    |            |
| 90 Nicolaus Murauf      | 66  |           | Lasau          |            |
| 91 Emma Jane Wief       | 52  |           |                |            |
| 92 Georg                | 30  |           |                |            |
| 93 Margreth             | 26  |           |                |            |
| 94 Andreas              | 21  |           |                |            |
| 95 Friedrich            | 14  |           |                |            |
| 96 Michel Kruger        | 14  |           | Lasau          |            |
| 97 Johan Dargler        | 52  |           | Waldpottgen    |            |
| 98 Margreth             | 42  |           |                |            |
| 99 Georg                | 23  |           |                |            |
| 100 Paulus              | 15  |           |                |            |
| 101 Margret             | 10  |           |                |            |
| 102 Margret             | 4   |           |                |            |
| 103 Margret             | 14  |           |                |            |



| Name |                    | Age | Natives  | Place of Birth | Occupation |
|------|--------------------|-----|----------|----------------|------------|
| 104  | Joh. And. Parnick  | 29  | Bavarian | Schwabm.       | Farmer     |
| 105  | Barbara            | 21  |          |                |            |
| 106  | Johann Pahlmann    | 28  | "        | Rosenfeld      |            |
| 107  | Margareth          | 28  | "        |                |            |
| 108  | Johann             | 28  | "        |                |            |
| 109  | Samuel L. Reckher  | 31  | "        | Erfurt         | Farmer     |
| 110  | Julian             | 27  | "        |                |            |
| 111  | J. Wellmann        | 19  | Hanover  | Salzg.         | "          |
| 112  | Georg Hagen        | 30  | Prussia  | Argentz.       | "          |
| 113  | Heinrich Drower    | 49  | "        | "              | Farmer     |
| 114  | Anna               | 46  | "        |                |            |
| 115  | Frank              | 18  | "        |                |            |
| 116  | Anna               | 15  | "        |                |            |
| 117  | Elisabeth          | 17  | "        |                |            |
| 118  | Heinrich           | 9   | "        |                |            |
| 119  | Carl               | 8   | "        |                |            |
| 120  | Sophie             | 8   | "        |                |            |
| 121  | Maria              | 5   | "        |                |            |
| 122  | Samuel Glahn       | 46  | "        | "              | "          |
| 123  | Anton              | 19  | "        |                |            |
| 124  | Christ. Lohr       | 48  | "        | "              | "          |
| 125  | Heinrich Lohr      | 19  | "        |                |            |
| 126  | Heinrich Deuerling | 49  | Bavarian | Siegb.         |            |
| 127  | Margret            | 45  | "        |                |            |
| 128  | Johann             | 22  | "        |                |            |
| 129  | Isaac              | 19  | "        |                |            |
| 130  | Margret            | 16  | "        |                |            |
| 131  | Prussian           | 14  | "        |                |            |
| 132  | Oliver             | 8   | "        |                |            |
| 133  | Eva                | 8   | "        |                |            |
| 134  | Aug. Hermann       | 31  | "        | Altenburg      | "          |

WMM



Matr. No. 1-37

Last full residence

| Name                       | Age | Native   | Place of Birth | Occupation |
|----------------------------|-----|----------|----------------|------------|
| 135 Michel Kellner         | 40  | Bavarian | Munich         | Farmer     |
| 136 Jacobus                | 52  | "        | "              | "          |
| 137 Joseph Anton           | 21  | "        | "              | "          |
| 138 Franziska Schute       | 30  | "        | Hippelstein    | "          |
| 139 R. Behn                | 25  | "        | Wiesfeld       | "          |
| 140 Barbara Schute         | 24  | "        | "              | "          |
| 141 Peter Wild             | 36  | "        | Bren           | "          |
| 142 Anna                   | 35  | "        | "              | "          |
| 143 Johann                 | 8   | "        | "              | "          |
| 144 Margarete              | 24  | "        | "              | "          |
| 145 Michel Wunderlich      | 28  | "        | Debrauk        | "          |
| 146 Peter Grunfelder       | 40  | "        | Houback        | "          |
| 147 Seb. Kaufman           | 23  | "        | Lampenberg     | "          |
| 148 Franziska Grunfelder   | 36  | "        | Houback        | "          |
| 149 Walpurga               | 12  | "        | "              | "          |
| 150 Georg                  | 10  | "        | "              | "          |
| 151 Jacobus                | 3   | "        | "              | "          |
| 152 Seb. Schall            | 23  | "        | Geggelsbach    | "          |
| 153 Johann Fegeller        | 31  | "        | Salzdorf       | "          |
| 154 Walb. Wolfert          | 33  | "        | Memming        | "          |
| 155 Carl Schreiberst       | 30  | "        | Wunderhorn     | "          |
| 156 Mathias Ficht          | 32  | "        | Guttenstall    | "          |
| 157 Maria                  | 5   | "        | "              | "          |
| 158 Magdalena              | 2   | "        | "              | "          |
| 159 Margarethe Pichel      | 23  | "        | Burg           | "          |
| 160 Margarethe Bickert     | 40  | "        | Laubenberg     | "          |
| 161 Anna Margit            | 15  | "        | "              | "          |
| 162 Friedrich              | 6   | "        | "              | "          |
| 163 Georg                  | 4   | "        | "              | "          |
| 164 Johann Maria           | 3   | "        | "              | "          |
| 165 Johann Ballit          | 25  | "        | Marngberg      | "          |
| 166 Margarethe Wittenbauer | 24  | "        | Rangemuth      | "          |
| 167 Michel. Schuch         | 19  | "        | Burg           | "          |
| 168 Georg Popp             | 32  | "        | Unterwiesbach  | "          |

WMM



|     | Name                            | Age | Native    | Place of Birth | Occupation |
|-----|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|----------------|------------|
| 169 | Dor Datterweich                 | 48  | Bavaria   | Muldenbach     |            |
| 170 | Barbara                         | 30  | "         | "              |            |
| 171 | Magdalena                       | 26  | "         | "              |            |
| 172 | Johann Schutter                 | 10  | "         | Bamberg        | Kupfer     |
| 173 | Carl Reuter                     | 28  | "         | Junzerhau      | Thumacher  |
| 174 | Katharina                       | 23  | "         | "              |            |
| 175 | Katharina Neuhansen             | 32  | "         | Schmalbach     | "          |
| 176 | Doroth Eckhardt                 | 29  | German    | Neuselbuth     | "          |
| 177 | Sophia Wigan                    | 18  | "         | "              |            |
| 178 | Leonard Hohmann                 | 25  | "         | Bernshaus      | "          |
| 179 | <del>Heinrich</del> Appenzeller | 23  | Hanover   | Barbruck       |            |
| 180 | Else Knatz                      | 24  | German    | Elben          | "          |
| 181 | Henriette Frege                 | 25  | "         | Stede          | " X        |
| 182 | Josip Kellner                   | 21  | Bavarian  | Wangfeld       | Lechner    |
| 183 | Johann Thomas                   | 46  | German    | Oberweld       | "          |
| 184 | Margretha Wulst                 | 41  | "         | "              |            |
| 185 | Carlone                         | 15  | "         | "              |            |
| 186 | Wilhelm                         | 11  | "         | "              |            |
| 187 | Cristina                        | 8   | "         | "              |            |
| 188 | Lulwig                          | 5   | "         | "              |            |
| 189 | Kriedrich                       | 12  | "         | "              |            |
| 190 | Johann Stulbing                 | 52  | "         | Offenbach      | "          |
| 191 | Katharine                       | 18  | "         | "              |            |
| 192 | Caroline                        | 15  | "         | "              |            |
| 193 | Caroline                        | 14  | "         | "              |            |
| 194 | Heinrich Hattner                | 60  | German    | Bevern         | "          |
| 195 | Christ                          | 50  | "         | "              |            |
| 196 | Christ                          | 14  | "         | "              |            |
| 197 | Anton Erone                     | 32  | "         | "              |            |
| 198 | Berhard Baumen                  | 31  | Oldenburg | Rumburg        | "          |
| 199 | Christ                          | 20  | "         | "              |            |
| 200 | Marion                          | 9   | "         | "              |            |
| 201 | Henrich                         | 3   | "         | "              |            |

MM

Calvin 6.  
from Norway 188  
Baby



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BARK BALTIMORE

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** SEPTEMBER 28, 1852

**NUMBER:** 100

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*Preparer of Customs House Papers.*

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

*28th Sept*

1852

I, *J. H. Jacobs*  
of *Bremen*

Master of the *Bank Baltimore*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Bank* at *Bremen* or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*.

168

Sworn to, this

*28th*

*J. H. Jacobs.*



Name of Vessel,

Nation of do.

Name of Master,

Port sailed from,

Number of Aliens,

Number of Citizens,

Consignees,

Owners,

McSpedon & Baker, Printers and Stationers, 25 Pine street.

NOTE.—Masters of vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.

They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests

Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ from \_\_\_\_\_

being duly sworn doth depose and say, that the Report herewith made in conformity with the Laws passed by the Legislature of the State of New York, May 5th, 1847, and April 11th, 1849, is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

Mayor.

I hereby require the Owner or Consignee of the above named vessel to give a several bond to the People of the State of New York, in a penalty of THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS for each and every of the alien passengers reported herein, pursuant to the Laws of this State, passed May 5th, 1847, and April 11th, 1849: and if the said owner or consignee shall commute for the bonds so required, by paying to the Health Commissioner of the City of New York the sum of ONE DOLLAR AND FIFTY CENTS for each and every passenger so reported herein, then and in that case, and in addition thereto, I require that for each of the following persons, to wit:

a Bond be given pursuant to the Third Section of the Act of the Legislature of this State, entitled "An Act to amend certain Acts concerning Passengers coming to the City of New York," passed April 11th, 1849.

MAYOR'S OFFICE, City Hall, \_\_\_\_\_ 18

254

MAYOR.

The Bonds above required having been commuted for, I require a Bond under the Third Section of the Act above recited, for each of the following persons:

MAYOR'S OFFICE, \_\_\_\_\_ 18

MAYOR.

Report of Passengers Landed from the *Boat Packer* of which *J. C. Jacobs* is Master on the *28th* day of *Sept* 18*52* from *Bremen*

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER.           | AGE.         | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1   | <i>Loth. Entzenperger</i>    | <i>20</i>    |                   | <i>Bayern</i>         | <i>Ohio</i>                  |                         |
| 2   | <i>Mart. Ueber</i>           | <i>20</i>    |                   |                       |                              | <i>Shoemaker</i>        |
| 3   | <i>Therese Duerbenperger</i> | <i>32</i>    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 4   | <i>Fried</i>                 | <i>9</i>     |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 5   | <i>Therese</i>               | <i>7</i>     |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 6   | <i>Pauline</i>               | <i>11</i>    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 7   | <i>Robert</i>                | <i>small</i> |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 8   | <i>Anna Kroeber</i>          | <i>17</i>    |                   | <i>Altenburg</i>      | <i>Baltimore</i>             |                         |
| 9   | <i>Loth. Friedemann</i>      | <i>52</i>    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 10  | <i>Christ. Hingler</i>       | <i>31</i>    |                   | <i>Sachsen</i>        |                              |                         |
| 11  | <i>Christ. Schumeler</i>     | <i>12</i>    |                   | <i>Altenburg</i>      |                              |                         |

Bremen

BALTIMORE  
September 28, 1852

(BALTIMORE)



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER.  | AGE.     | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 13  | Johann Sudbarel     | 31       |                   | Bayern                |                              | Baeker 2                |
| 14  | Margaretha          | 31       |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 15  | Marg                | months   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 16  | Marg. Tiewer        | 31       |                   | Preußen               |                              | Page 2                  |
| 17  | Wilhelm             | 8        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 18  | Theodor             | 6        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 19  | Nosalde             | 5        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 20  | Joh. Died. Ballau   | 29       |                   |                       |                              | Taylor 1                |
| 21  | Herr. Heinrichs     | 36       |                   | Hannover              |                              |                         |
| 22  | H. Hollander        | 31       |                   | Bayern                |                              | Baeker 1                |
| 23  | Johann Etemann      | 38       |                   | Darmstadt             |                              | Farmer 2                |
| 24  | Anna                | 37       |                   |                       |                              | Baeker                  |
| 25  | Elisabeth           | 27       |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 26  | Johann              | 25       |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 27  | Wilhelm Sprick      | 30       |                   | Preußen               |                              | Taylor 1                |
| 28  | Johann Seifert      | 30       |                   | Preußen               |                              |                         |
| 29  | Wilhelm Gottmann    | 27       |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 30  | Joseph van de Heide | 35       |                   | Hannover              |                              | Farmer 3                |
| 31  | Anna                | 37       |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 32  | Johann              | 9 months |                   |                       |                              | Page 2                  |
| 33  | Clara               | 27       |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 34  | Clara Steffens      | 24       |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 35  | Conrad Hunerwald    | 27       |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 36  | Clara Vogt          | 25       |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 37  | Therese Dieckmann   | 22       |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 38  | Maria Holtgren      | 34       |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 39  | Joh. Erdmann        | 45       |                   | Bayern                |                              |                         |
| 40  | Dorothea Gasterot   | 39       |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 41  | J. C. F. Prediger   | 27       |                   | Braunschweig          |                              | Schneider 3             |
| 42  | Louis               | 27       |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 43  | Bertha              | 4        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 44  | Heinrich Romer      | 28       |                   | Sachsen               |                              | "Foyace 1               |
| 45  | Caspar Unger        | 3        |                   | Bayern                |                              | "Farmer 1               |
| 46  | Adam Dierck         | 30       |                   | Bayern                |                              |                         |
| 47  | Wag Jung            | 21       |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 48  | Amalie Karchel      | 16       |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 49  | Anna Molzer         | 16       |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 50  | Joseph Hoppa        | 27       |                   |                       |                              | Baeker 1                |



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE.      | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 51  | Johann Kramer      | 20        |                   | Bayern                | Page 3                       | Leopolden               |
| 52  | Joh. Lichte        | 33        |                   |                       |                              | Stromacher              |
| 53  | Eva                | 38        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 54  | Joh. Hein.         | 4         |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 55  | Georg Vogel        | 30        |                   |                       |                              | Färner                  |
| 56  | Louis Tobalot      | 25        |                   | Hannover              |                              |                         |
| 57  | P. Weigenshaus     | 51        |                   | Hessen                |                              |                         |
| 58  | Elise              | 38        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 59  | Heinrich           | 12        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 60  | Georg              | 10        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 1   | Edth.              | 7         |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 2   | Edth.              | 3         |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 3   | Johann             | 11 months |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 4   | Anna Sigfried      | 28        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 5   | Joseph Hersich     | 26        |                   | Bayern                |                              | Baumacher               |
| 6   | Joh. Maack         | 21        |                   |                       |                              | Stromacher              |
| 7   | Mag. Geddert       | 30        |                   | Darmstadt             |                              |                         |
| 8   | Jacob              | 5         |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 9   | Therese Linder     | 60        |                   | Meisenberg            |                              |                         |
| 10  | Mart. Rupp         | 33        |                   | Bayern                | Page 3                       | Rupen                   |
| 11  | Joh. Wusbrod       | 56        |                   |                       |                              | Wider                   |
| 2   | Julie              | 54        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 3   | Julie Block        | 40        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 4   | Jacob              | 8         |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 5   | Carl Schauer       | 20        |                   | Ostpreußen            | 42                           | Tagler                  |
| 6   | Phil. Moller       | 20        |                   | Hessen                | 16 8.                        |                         |
| 7   | Christ. Moller     | 49        |                   | Gotha                 | 50 8.<br>21 8.               | Lehmacher               |
| 8   | Anna               | 44        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 9   | Valent.            | 16        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 80  | Gottlieb           | 14        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 1   | Anna Maria         | 8         |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 2   | Jos. Peters        | 31        |                   | Sachsen               |                              | Buchschneider           |
| 3   | Regina             | 29        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 4   | Abraham            | 10 months |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 5   | Johann Sammer      | 30        |                   | Bayern                |                              | Papiermacher            |
| 6   | Jos. Prang         | 30        |                   |                       |                              | Wider                   |
| 7   | Jos. Bell          | 42        |                   | Hessen                | MMM                          | Färner                  |
| 8   | Anna               | 37        |                   |                       |                              |                         |



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER.   | AGE.      | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 89  | Katharina Bells      | 14        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 90  | Eduard               | 9         |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 1   | Valentin             | 11 months |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 2   | Pet. Maud            | 30        |                   | Hesse                 |                              | Wife                    |
| 3   | Anna                 | 25        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 4   | Christ. Fuchs        | 28        |                   |                       |                              | Taylor                  |
| 5   | Joh. Schmidt         | 16        |                   | Sachsen               |                              | Buchhalter              |
| 6   | Christ. Eck          | 29        |                   | Bayern                |                              | Fuhrer                  |
| 7   | Christ. Meiser       | 23        |                   |                       |                              | Taylor                  |
| 8   | Marg. Schubert       | 30        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 9   | Barbara              | 23        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 100 | Marg. Butsche        | 26        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 1   | Kunigunde Lasker     | 25        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 2   | Georg Schütz         | 36        |                   |                       |                              | Bäcker                  |
| 3   | Marg.                | 28        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 4   | Marg.                | 7         |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 5   | Joh.                 | 4         |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 6   | Anna                 | 2         |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 7   | Therese              | 10 months |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 8   | Barbara Bauer        | 33        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 9   | Paul                 | 7         |                   |                       |                              | Farmer                  |
| 110 | Johann Meier         | 22        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 1   | Kunigunde Grishammer | 27        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 2   | Anna Pullack         | 37        |                   | Sachsen               |                              |                         |
| 3   | August               | 9         |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 4   | Banan                | 5         |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 5   | Richard              | 3         |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 6   |                      | 9 months  |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 7   | Fried. Blumher       | 30        |                   | Stettin               |                              | Bäcker                  |
| 8   | Wilh. Christoff      | 16        |                   | Preußen               |                              |                         |
| 9   | Fr. Hanfen           | 19        |                   |                       |                              | Farmer                  |
| 120 | Georg Baumer         | 34        |                   | Preußen               |                              | Schmied                 |
| 1   | Louise               | 51        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 2   | Johann Wager         | 20        |                   |                       |                              | Farmer                  |
| 3   | Joh. Harkobart       | 45        |                   | Stettin               |                              |                         |
| 4   | Anna                 | 5         |                   | Preußen               |                              |                         |
| 5   | Joh. Kuntberg        | 20        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 126 | F. Lichtmann         | 13        |                   |                       |                              | Fuhrer                  |



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER | AGE       | COUNTRY OF BIRTH | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS |
|-----|-------------------|-----------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 127 | H. Burgholz       | 19        |                  | Prussia              | Prussia                     | Schmied                |
| 28  | Lucie Mack        | 19        |                  | Hessen               |                             |                        |
| 29  | And. Antel        | 29        |                  | Citizen              |                             | Butcher                |
| 130 | Joh               | 11        |                  | Hessen               |                             |                        |
| 31  | Th. Bauer         | 16        |                  | Citizen              |                             | Baschelmacher          |
| 32  | Marg              | 18        |                  | Hessen               |                             |                        |
| 33  | Leuth. Bopp       | 36        |                  | Bayern               |                             |                        |
| 34  | Lorenz            | 2         |                  |                      |                             |                        |
| 35  | Th. Arens         | 30        |                  | Hannover             |                             |                        |
| 36  | Aug. Augustst     | 30        |                  |                      |                             | Arbeiter               |
| 37  | Barb. Schmidt     | 35        |                  | Wittenberg           |                             |                        |
| 38  | Chr. Harrow       | 52        |                  | Bayern               |                             | Farmer                 |
| 39  | Marg              | 31        |                  |                      |                             |                        |
| 140 | Kunig             | 2         |                  |                      |                             |                        |
| 41  | Heinrich          | 18 months |                  |                      |                             |                        |
| 42  | Barbara Busch     | 28        |                  |                      |                             |                        |
| 43  | Johann Ernst      | 53        |                  |                      |                             |                        |
| 44  | Jos. Gott. Bauer  | 44        |                  |                      |                             |                        |
| 45  | Louise            | 47        |                  |                      |                             |                        |
| 46  | Martha            | 18        |                  |                      |                             |                        |
| 47  | Adrianus          | 12        |                  |                      |                             |                        |
| 48  | Lorenz Dautm      | 35        |                  |                      |                             | Farmer                 |
| 49  | Joh. Raib         | 31        |                  |                      |                             | Farmer                 |
| 150 | Leuth. Anus       | 28        |                  |                      |                             |                        |
| 51  | Georg Luitman     | 42        |                  |                      |                             |                        |
| 52  | Franz Baute       | 36        |                  | Hannover             |                             |                        |
| 53  | Leuth             | 40        |                  |                      |                             |                        |
| 54  | Wilhelm           | 14        |                  |                      |                             |                        |
| 55  | Lisette           | 7         |                  |                      |                             |                        |
| 56  | Angela            | 4         |                  |                      |                             |                        |
| 57  | Clara             | 3 months  |                  |                      |                             |                        |
| 58  | Conrad Dunder     | 24        |                  | Bayern               |                             |                        |
| 59  | Barbara           | 27        |                  |                      |                             |                        |
| 160 | Kunigunde         | 8         |                  |                      |                             |                        |
| 61  | Samuel            | 36        |                  |                      |                             |                        |
| 62  | Johann Heide      | 75        |                  |                      |                             |                        |
| 63  | Marga             | 52        |                  |                      |                             |                        |
| 64  | Andreas Kura      | 32        |                  |                      |                             |                        |



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE.     | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 65  | Fried. Hoffmann    | 28       |                   | Bayern                | Page 6                       | Farmer                  |
| 66  | Aug. Heusermann    | 55       |                   | Preussen              |                              | Carpenter               |
| 67  | Johanna Dor        | 56       |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 68  | Carolina Müller    | 23       |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 69  | Jos. Hein. Hölzer  | 64       |                   | Bayern                |                              | Farmer                  |
| 70  | Anna Mar           | 57       |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 71  | Jeanette           | 37       |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 72  | Wlch. Fric         | 36       |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 73  | Elise              | 27       |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 74  | Bertha             | 14       |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 75  | Franz              | 12       |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 76  | Johann Koller      | 26       |                   | "                     |                              | Maner                   |
| 77  | Jeanette Mar       | 28       |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 78  | Wilhelm            | 3 months |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 79  | Maria              | 42       |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 80  | Barth              | 11       |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 81  | Richard            | 12       |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 82  | Johann Jost        | 28       |                   | Bayern                |                              | Farmer                  |
| 83  | Therese Hoffmann   | 24       |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 84  | Joseph             | 3 months |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 85  | Margar             | 20       |                   | "                     | Page 6                       | Taylor                  |
| 86  | Conrad Appel       | 23       |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 87  | Christ. Klunke     | 28       |                   | Bayern                |                              |                         |
| 88  | Gottfried          | 6        |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 89  | Diederich          | 4        |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 90  | Margar             | 9 months |                   | "                     |                              | Schmid                  |
| 91  | Conrad Bräse       | 21       |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 92  | Barbara Klunke     | 20       |                   | "                     |                              | Brue                    |
| 93  | Wilhelm Pötholz    | 26       |                   | Altenburg             |                              | Merchant                |
| 94  | Andreas Dörre      | 14       |                   | Bayern                |                              | Farmer                  |
| 95  | L. Klunke          | 37       |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 96  | Barbara            | 27       |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 97  | Loring             | 12       |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 98  | Theodor            | 10       |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 99  | Elisabeth          | 5        |                   | "                     |                              |                         |
| 100 | Margaretha         | 3        |                   | "                     |                              |                         |



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER.  | AGE.   | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 201 | Died. Schürer       | 26     |                   | Hannover              |                              | Furrier                 |
| 2   | Anna Bachmann       | 19     |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 3   | Wilhelmine Schumann | 32     |                   | Prussia               |                              |                         |
| 4   | August              | 4      |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 5   | Louis               | 2      |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 6   | Augustus            | months |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 7   | Louise Norwitz      | 24     |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 8   | Elise Hermann       | 20     |                   | Bavaria               |                              |                         |
| 9   | Matthias Grosse     | 24     |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 210 | Pt. Knippen         | 56     |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 1   | Martiz Rünstein     | 28     |                   | Hannover              |                              | Wassermacher            |
| 2   | Georg Engelke       | 22     |                   | Bavaria               |                              | Wassermacher            |
| 3   | Cath.               | 29     |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 4   | Johann Busch        | 48     |                   |                       |                              | Wasser                  |
| 5   | Magd. Gräber        | 19     |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 6   | Johann Schöpf       | 31     |                   |                       |                              | Maurer                  |
| 7   | Simon Blundheim     | 45     |                   | Hessen                |                              | Bauer                   |
| 8   | Simon               | 16     |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 9   | Michael Eppenhain   | 15     |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 220 | Wilhelm Lenz        | 38     |                   |                       |                              | Furrier                 |
| 21  | Catharina           | 35     |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 22  | Hannrich Wilt.      | 8      |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 23  | Cathar.             | 4      |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 24  | Georg               | months |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 25  | Elise Hanz          | 10     |                   | Sachsen               |                              |                         |
| 26  | Carl Jäger          | 35     |                   | Hannover              |                              |                         |
| 27  | Catharina           | 33     |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 28  | Cath. Mai           | 16     |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 29  | Frantz              | 12     |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 230 | Sabana              | 10     |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 31  | Fried. Kun          | 8      |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 32  | Maria Elise         | 5      |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 33  | Sabana Frei         | 3      |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 34  | Fried. Wilt.        | months |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 35  | David Gönzler       | 12     |                   | Prussia               |                              |                         |
| 36  | Johann Hoyer        | 30     |                   | Prussia               |                              |                         |
| 37  | Therese             | 50     |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 238 | Amalie              | 25     |                   |                       |                              |                         |

Page 7

MM



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER.   | AGE.     | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|----------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 239 | August Hefekorn      | 33       |                   | Winnar                |                              | Farmer                  |
| 40  | Franz                | 30       |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 41  | Henric Weinberg      | 19       |                   | Hannover              |                              |                         |
| 42  | Emma                 | 6 months |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 43  | Janette Katz         | 28       |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 44  | Henriette Zimmermann | 32       |                   | Prussia               |                              |                         |
| 45  | Franz                | 2 months |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 46  | Christ Muhl          | 20       |                   | Baden                 |                              |                         |
| 47  | Willi                | 7        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 48  | Henric               | 4        |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 49  | Isa Gerke            | 20       |                   | Braunschweig          |                              |                         |
| 250 | Franz Schuparsky     | 38       |                   | Prussia               |                              | Merchant                |
| 251 | Leo Kurner           | 30       |                   | Baden                 |                              | Waltman                 |
| 252 | Wilhelm Dohm         | 25       |                   | Bachsburg             |                              | Yarns                   |
| 53  | Franz Dieckhoff      | 19       |                   | Hannover              |                              | Merchant                |
| 54  | Edward Fruehner      | 19       |                   | Prussia               |                              | Farmer                  |



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BRIG FLORA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** KINGSTON, JAMAICA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** OCTOBER 2, 1852

**NUMBER:** 101



List of Passengers

"Flora"

Oct 2  
1852

Kingston

**DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.**

Port of Baltimore, Octo 2 1852

**I,**

Wm Hubbard

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Brig* *Flora* at *Kingston Jan* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Brig*

Sworn the

Octo 2

1852

**BEFORE**

John W. H. H. H.

Wm Hubbard

H 28



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the  
of *Baltimore*

at

*Ship Flora  
Kingston Jan*

| NAMES.               | AGE.      | SEX.        | OCCUPATIONS.      | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF. | DIED ON THE PASSAGE. |
|----------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>John Reay</i>     | <i>20</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>apothecary</i> | <i>Jamaica</i>                |                                                        |                      |
| <i>Louis Hoffman</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>"</i>    | <i>chemist</i>    | <i>Do</i>                     |                                                        |                      |
| <i>W. H. Stewart</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>"</i>    | <i>clergyman</i>  | <i>Do</i>                     |                                                        |                      |

FLORA  
October 2, 1852

Kingston

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

|                             |                        |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>NAME OF VESSEL:</b>      | <b>SHIP BANSHEE</b>    |
| <b>PORT OF EMBARKATION:</b> | <b>RIO DE JANEIRO</b>  |
| <b>DATE OF ARRIVAL:</b>     | <b>OCTOBER 7, 1852</b> |
| <b>NUMBER:</b>              | <b>102</b>             |

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



RECEIVED

Passenger List

*Banshee*

*Oct 1852*

*Rio de Janeiro*

Port of Baltimore,

*7 Oct to*

1852

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *Mrs J Wingate*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the

best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the

at *Rio de Janeiro*

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

*Rio de Janeiro*

Sworn the

*7 October*

1852

BEFORE

*John B. W. R.*

*H 22*

*Mrs J Wingate*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *Ship Banshee*  
of *Baltimore* at *Rio de Janeiro*

| NAMES.                                  | AGE.      | SEX.      | OCCUPATIONS. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.     | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF. | DIED ON THE PASSAGE. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Hy J. Thompson</i><br><i>Banbury</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>ma</i> | <i>Navy</i>  | <i>United States</i><br><i>Do</i> | <i>United States</i><br><i>Do</i>                      |                      |

BANSHEE

BANSHEE

October 7, 1852

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)



NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ST. ANDREW

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MONTEGO BAY

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 7, 1852

NUMBER: 103



H 26

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Oct 7 1852

I, *Thos. Hopkins* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Montego Bay* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *rehearsal* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Montego Bay* *Thos. Hopkins*  
Sworn the *7th Oct* 1852

BEFORE

*John L. Montgo*

*Oct 7 1852*  
*St Andrew*

*Test of St Andrews*



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the  
of *Baltimore* at

*Brig St Andrew*  
*Montego Bay*

| NAMES.                | AGE       | SEX | OCCUPATIONS.    | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF. | DIED ON THE PASSAGE. |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>W Thoburn</i>      | <i>38</i> |     | <i>Minister</i> | <i>Bermuda</i>                |                                                        |                      |
| <i>Mrs Thoburn</i>    | <i>25</i> |     |                 | <i>do</i>                     |                                                        |                      |
| <i>Alex Gasperoni</i> | <i>25</i> |     | <i>Musician</i> | <i>New York</i>               |                                                        |                      |
| <i>Sam Heart</i>      | <i>47</i> |     | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>Jamaica</i>                |                                                        |                      |
| <i>Miss Rait</i>      | <i>18</i> |     |                 | <i>New York</i>               |                                                        |                      |

ST. ANDREW  
October 27, 1852

Montego Bay

*Volume 7, 327*

(BALTIMORE)



NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JANE HENDERSON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 8, 1852

NUMBER: 104



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*all Preparer of Custom House Papers.*

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,  
PORT OF BALTIMORE,

*8th October 1852*

I, *Geo. W. Collier* Master of the *Ship Jane Henderson*  
of *Baltimore* — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-  
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board  
the said *Ship* — at *Liverpool* — or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United  
States since her departure from the said Port of *Liverpool*.

Sworn to, this *8th*  
day of *Oct.* 18*52*  
Before me

*John. Hanly*

*Geo. W. Collier*



Name of Vessel, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nation of do. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name of Master \_\_\_\_\_  
 Port sailed from \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number of Aliens \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number of Citizens \_\_\_\_\_  
 Consignees \_\_\_\_\_  
 Owners \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE.—Masters of vessels arrived at the City of \_\_\_\_\_ are required by law to report under oath, to the Mayor of said City, with the particulars herein designated: all passengers, including Infants, landed from such vessels, within twenty-four hours after landing; also, with the same particulars, all passengers who have died on the passage. Said Masters are required to specify in their report, whether any such alien passengers are deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, insane, or infirm.

N.B.--DO NOT FOLD THIS MANIFEST.

Geoff Collins Master of the Ship Jane Henderson from Liverpool being duly sworn, doth depose and say, that the Report herewith made in conformity with the Laws passed by the Legislature of the State of Maryland is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.  
 Sworn before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of Oct 185 2

Mayor.

I hereby require the Owner or Consignee of the above named vessel to give a several bond to the People of the State of Maryland in a penalty of THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS for each and every of the alien passengers reported herein pursuant to the Laws of this State, passed \_\_\_\_\_ and if the said Owner or Consignee shall commute for the bonds so required, by paying to the Health Commissioner of the City of Baltimore the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ for each and every passenger so reported herein, then, and in that case, and in addition thereto, I require that for each of the following persons, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

a Bond be given pursuant to the \_\_\_\_\_ Section of the Act of the Legislature of this State,

MAYOR'S OFFICE,

185

MAYOR.

The Bonds above required having been commuted for, I further require a Bond under the \_\_\_\_\_ Section of the Act above recited, for each of the following persons: \_\_\_\_\_

MAYOR'S OFFICE,

185

Mayor.

Report of Passengers Landed from the Jane Henderson of which Geoff Collins is Master, on the 5th day of October 185 2 from Liverpool

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER.   | AGE.          | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
|     | <u>Ala Adelmam</u>   | <u>50</u>     | <u>Baden</u>      |                       | <u>Cunningham</u>            | <u>Shoemaker</u>        |
|     | <u>Margaret</u>      | <u>34</u>     | <u>"</u>          |                       |                              |                         |
|     | <u>Anthony</u>       | <u>8 1/2</u>  | <u>"</u>          |                       |                              |                         |
|     | <u>Theresa</u>       | <u>7</u>      | <u>"</u>          |                       |                              |                         |
|     | <u>Jacob</u>         | <u>5</u>      | <u>"</u>          |                       |                              |                         |
|     | <u>Magdalena</u>     | <u>14</u>     | <u>"</u>          |                       |                              |                         |
|     | <u>Hekla</u>         | <u>Infant</u> | <u>"</u>          |                       |                              |                         |
|     | <u>Edw. Jr. Krug</u> | <u>48</u>     | <u>"</u>          |                       |                              |                         |
|     | <u>Marianne</u>      | <u>23</u>     | <u>"</u>          |                       |                              |                         |
|     | <u>Georg. ad</u>     | <u>17</u>     | <u>"</u>          |                       |                              |                         |
|     | <u>Caroline</u>      | <u>16</u>     | <u>"</u>          |                       |                              |                         |
|     | <u>Christian</u>     | <u>13</u>     | <u>"</u>          |                       |                              |                         |
|     | <u>Adolfe</u>        | <u>8</u>      | <u>"</u>          |                       |                              |                         |

Liverpool

JANE HENDERSON

October 8, 1852

(BALTIMORE)



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER.  | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
|     | Helena Krugs        | 4    | Baden             | Leiningen             | Germany                      | Seamstress              |
|     | Augustina Bueger    | 35   | "                 | "                     | do                           | do                      |
|     | Joh. Jos. do        | 17   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Sabina              | 14   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Sophia              | 11   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Georg Wolpert       | 39   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Maga                | 16   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Louise              | 14   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Helena              | 12   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Georg Joseph        | 10   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | A. J. Habrich       | 54   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Michael Jos         | 20   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Marianne            | 17   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Wilhelm             | 16   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Mary Weber          | 32   | "                 | "                     | "                            | Barber                  |
|     | Barbara Aehretter   | 34   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Theresa             | 10   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Leonardine          | 7    | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Barbara             | 2    | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
| x   | Magdalena Udelmann  | 47   | "                 | "                     | "                            | Laundress               |
|     | Michael Joseph      | 19   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Henry               | 14   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Lorenz Erhardt      | 42   | "                 | "                     | "                            | Shoemaker               |
|     | Maria Eva           | 28   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Ernst Joseph        | 14   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Hekla               | 12   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Luitgarde           | 10   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Barbara             | 8    | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Sidor (M) hft       |      | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Magdalena           | 4    | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Ernst M Bartholme   | 46   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Ernest              | 18   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Rosemond            | 12   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Catharina           | 10   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Michael Joseph      | 57   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Marianne            | 52   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Regina              | 17   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Anton               | 13   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Sabina              | 11   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | J. J. Albert        | 44   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Clara               | 34   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Mary Ann            | 10   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Wilhelm             | 7    | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Ernst Sapher Horner | 40   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |
|     | Sustine             | 32   | "                 | "                     | "                            | do                      |

MM



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER.    | AGE   | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|-----------------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
|     | Rosalie Horner        | 9     | Baden             | Cunningham            | Germany                      |                         |
|     | Caroline do           | 7     | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Carl Joseph do        | 5     | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Barbara do            | 2 1/2 | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Franz Amann           | 58    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Sophia                | 43    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Johann                | 17    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Sebastian             | 9     | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Franz Los Wehlin      | 42    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Sebastian             | 52    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Elvira                | 38    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Rosalie               | 14    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Leont Old             | 50    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Therese               | 23    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Magdalena             | 20    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
| x   | Franz Joseph          | 15    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Susanna               | 10    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Barbara               | 2     | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Christine             | 1/2   | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Pius Heinrich         | 18    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Sustine               | 20    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Joseph. A. Geis       | 20    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | August                | 22    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Michael Anton         | 18    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Magdalena Bartholomew | 18    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Therese Reinhard      | 23    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Joh. W. Weber         | 21    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Peter Paul            | 18    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Franz Joseph          | 15    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Franz Carl Albrecht   | 27    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Katharina             | 20    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Franz Joseph Bauer    | 27    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Franz Anton Reichen   | 22    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Mat. W.               | 28    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Valentin Zegorich     | 64    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Katharina             | 44    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Clara                 | 17    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Susanna               | 14    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Michael do            | 1 1/2 | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Margt                 | 8     | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Franz L Reubinger     | 45    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Marie Anne            | 41    | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Richard               | 9     | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Susanna               | 8     | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |
|     | Severina              | 5     | "                 | "                     | "                            |                         |



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER.    | AGE.  | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|-----------------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
|     | John Martin Reuberger | 2 1/2 |                   |                       |                              |                         |
|     | Leo Fries             | 32    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
|     | Alexander Martin      | 32    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
|     | Andrew Berger         | 26    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
|     | August Kaufmann       | 27    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
|     | John Egerberger       | 23    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
|     | Maria Koecker         | 40    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
|     | Thomas Whelan         | 18    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
|     | John O'Connell        | 35    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
|     | John Ryan             | 18    | +                 |                       |                              |                         |
|     | John Walsh            | 26    |                   |                       |                              | not aboard              |
|     | Daniel Carroll        | 32    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
|     | Ellen A.              | 28    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
|     | Margaret A.           | 22    |                   |                       |                              | not aboard              |
|     | Pat Scokeman          | 32    |                   |                       |                              | not aboard              |
|     | Ellen A.              | 28    |                   |                       |                              | not aboard              |
|     | James A.              | 12    |                   |                       |                              | not aboard              |



# BAGGAGE



# ENTRY.

Printed and sold by R. J. MATCHETT, at his "New Office" 73 Lombard-st., Exchange Place.

ENTRY OF WEARING APPAREL AND OTHER PERSONAL BAGGAGE,  
 Belonging to *C. J. Ferrero* imported in the *Ship Janet Henderson*  
 wherof *Wm. Haller* is Master, from *Liverpool*  
*Baltimore,* *8th* day of *October* 1852

| MARKS. | NUMBERS. | PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.           |
|--------|----------|----------------------------------|
|        |          | <i>One Trunk wearing apparel</i> |

District of Baltimore, ss.—Port of Baltimore.

I *C. J. Ferrero* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the entry subscribed by me, and hereunto annexed, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of the contents of the several *Articles* mentioned in the said entry, imported in the *Ship Janet Henderson* from *Liverpool* and that they contain no goods, wares nor merchandise whatever, other than wearing apparel and other personal baggage *above mentioned* all of which are the property of *myself* who *have* in the United States, and are not directly nor indirectly imported for any other person or persons, nor intended for sale—SO HELP ME GOD.

to this *8th* day of *Oct* 1852  
 Before  
*John Van Zelle*

COLLECTOR.

*C. J. Ferrero*



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. HENRY FITZGERALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NASSAU

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 11, 1852

NUMBER: 105



*List of Passengers*

*"St. Fitzgerald"*

*Oct 1852*

*Nassau*

**DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.**

I, *M. Rushell* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Nassau* at *11th Oct 1852*

Sworn the

1852  
BEFORE

*John W. [Signature]*

Port of Baltimore, *11 October 1852*

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *St. Fitzgerald*

*M. Rushell*

*H 29*



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

No. 21 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Chr. Henry Fitzgerald*  
of *Baltimore* at *Nassau N.S.*

| NAMES.               | AGE.      | SEX.        | OCCUPATIONS.    | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF | DIED ON THE PASSAGE. |
|----------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Geo. Kahl</i>     | <i>25</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>England</i>                | <i>Nassau</i>                                         |                      |
| <i>Geo. McCutney</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>"</i>    |                 |                               |                                                       |                      |
| <i>Geo. Dean</i>     | <i>27</i> | <i>"</i>    |                 |                               |                                                       |                      |
| <i>Isiah Bull</i>    | <i>24</i> | <i>"</i>    |                 | <i>Baltimore</i>              | <i>U.S. of America</i>                                |                      |
| <i>Cap. Saunier</i>  | <i>40</i> | <i>"</i>    |                 | <i>New York</i>               |                                                       |                      |

HENRY FITZGERALD  
October 11, 1852

Nassau

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SCH. CORSAIR

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BERMUDA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** OCTOBER 12, 1852

**NUMBER:** 106



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, 12 October 1852

I, *Nathl Vesey* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Sch Corsair* at *Bermuda* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *vesey* in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of *Bermuda*

Sworn

12 Oct

1852

BEFORE

*John Chas Webb Esq*

*Bermuda*

*Oct 1852*

*"Corsair"*

*Willg. Hallgren*

*Nathl Vesey*



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Sch Corsair*  
of *Barnetton Bermuda* at *Bermuda*

| NAMES.             | AGE.      | SEX.        | OCCUPATIONS. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF. | DIED ON THE PASSAGE. |
|--------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>D. Punchief</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>—</i>     | <i>Bermuda</i>                | <i>Id.</i>                                             | <i>/</i>             |

CORSAIR  
October 12, 1852

Bermuda

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. PERI

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DOMINICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 27, 1852

NUMBER: 107



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *James Kirkby*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Schr Peri* at *Dominica* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Schr* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Dominica*

Sworn the

*27 Oct* 18*52*

BEFORE

*John W. M. H.*

*H 25*

Port of Baltimore,

*27 Oct*

18*52*

*James Kirkby*

*H 25*



# LIST OF



## PASSENGERS.

Scho Peri  
Gathman

| NAMES.        | AGE | SEX. | OCCUPATIONS. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF. | DIED ON THE PASSAGE. |
|---------------|-----|------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| William Small | 26  |      | Seaman       | British                       | Prussia                                                |                      |

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP A. CHESEBROUGH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 27, 1852

NUMBER: 108



ORE,

Port of Baltimore,

October 27 1852

*through* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best  
and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Ship Abner*  
at *Liverpool* or at any other foreign port, or sea, and brought in said *Ship*  
since her departure from said port of *Liverpool*

1852

BEFORE

*R. C. Lusk*

*Lusk*

*Oct 27*

*R. C. Lusk*

*Wm. Lusk*



**FORM OF PASSENGER LIST.**

Date 15 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1832

**No. 4, WATER STREET, LIVERPOOL**

PRINTED AND SOLD BY W. S. TYRMAN

| PRINTED AND SOLD BY W. & TIERMAN |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------|----|----------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|---------|---------|----------|---------|--------|----------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|---------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Ports of Embarkation.            | Names of Passengers. | Adults. |    | Children between 14 and 1. |    | Infants under 12 months. |    | Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers. | English. |          |         | Scotch. |          |         | Irish. |          |         | American. |          |         | Other Parts. |          |         | Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land. |
|                                  |                      | M.      | F. | M.                         | F. | M.                       | F. |                                                   | Adults   | Children | Infants | Adults  | Children | Infants | Adults | Children | Infants | Adults    | Children | Infants | Adults       | Children | Infants |                                                   |
| LIVERPOOL.                       |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
| 877/169                          | Corn Boylan          |         |    | 16                         |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  | Cath                 |         |    |                            |    | 15                       |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  | Thomas               |         |    | 20                         |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
| 170                              | Elizabeth Milson     |         |    |                            |    | 27                       |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
| 171                              | Anne M. Hewon        |         |    |                            |    | 27                       |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
| 172                              | Jane M. Clusky       |         |    | 30                         |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  | Jane                 |         |    |                            |    | 27                       |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
| 175                              | James M. Curry       |         |    | 27                         |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
| 178                              | Thomas Flammang      |         |    | 22                         |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  | Mary Jane Clarke     |         |    |                            |    | 21                       |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
| A2                               | Pete Kelly           |         |    | 54                         |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  | Frank                |         |    |                            |    | 11                       |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  | Marg                 |         |    |                            |    | 9                        |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  | William              |         |    |                            |    | 7                        |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  | Thomas Daff          |         |    | 23                         |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
| 86                               | James Gillocke       |         |    | 19                         |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
| 187                              | Cath Dillon          |         |    |                            |    | 22                       |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  | Maggie               |         |    |                            |    | 30                       |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
| 194                              | Ralph Ferguson       |         |    | 20                         |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  | Ellen                |         |    |                            |    | 11                       |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  | Rose                 |         |    |                            |    | 11                       |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
| 196                              | Mary A. Young        |         |    | 40                         |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
| 197                              | Fanny Carthy         |         |    | 20                         |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
| 205                              | Thomas Taylor        |         |    | 25                         |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
| 476/192                          | Wm Ferguson          |         |    | 68                         |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  | Baths do             |         |    |                            |    | 60                       |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  | Robert do            |         |    | 48                         |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  | Sarah do             |         |    |                            |    | 15                       |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  | Cath do              |         |    |                            |    | 10                       |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  | Wm do                |         |    |                            |    | 7                        |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  | Flower do            |         |    |                            |    | 5                        |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |
|                                  |                      |         |    |                            |    |                          |    |                                                   |          |          |         |         |          |         |        |          |         |           |          |         |              |          |         |                                                   |

Liverpool

# WIMBOROUGH

October 27, 1852

(BALTIMORE)



[illegible]



(3)

| Port of Embarkation | Names of Passengers | Adults |    | Children between 14 & 18 |    | Infants under 12 months | Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers | English                |         | Scottish               |         | Irish                  |         | American               |         | Other Parts            |         | Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------|----|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------|
|                     |                     | M.     | F. | M.                       | F. |                         |                                                  | Adults between 14 & 18 | Infants | Adults between 14 & 18 | Infants | Adults between 14 & 18 | Infants | Adults between 14 & 18 | Infants | Adults between 14 & 18 | Infants |                                                  |
| LIVERPOOL           | Brought Forward     | 23     | 19 | 5                        | 8  | 2                       |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 266/176             | Eng. Nitson         | 18     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 176                 | George Harper       | 20     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 177                 | Elyth Connolly      | 19     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 187                 | Bridget Meach       | 19     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 188                 | Mich. Kane          | 30     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Barbara             | 30     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Cath                | 50     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Biddy               | 21     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Patt                |        |    |                          | 8  |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Gregory             |        |    |                          | 3  |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Wm                  |        |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Cath                |        |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Dal. Browne         | 20     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Jos. Connolly       | 18     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Mary Joyce          | 20     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Mary King           | 30     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 27/203              | Peggy Mc Dermott    | 35     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Mich                |        |    |                          | 7  |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Mary                |        |    |                          |    | 5                       |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Christy             |        |    |                          |    | 4                       |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 204                 | Harriet Mc Anally   | 18     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 205                 | Thos. Griffin       | 28     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 206                 | Mary Finn           | 24     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 207                 | Mary Quinn          | 24     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 208                 | Mary Mc Mahon       | 50     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | John                | 18     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Bridget             |        |    |                          | 13 |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 209                 | Anne Moorahan       | 22     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 210                 | Margt. Patterson    | 22     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 212                 | Bridget Mc Connell  | 17     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Mary Finn           | 16     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 214                 | Margt. Martin       | 18     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Betty Sullivan      | 18     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 216                 | James Carroll       | 16     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Mary Mc Kown        |        |    |                          |    | 5                       |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Anne                |        |    |                          |    | 6                       |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 217                 | Ellen Mc Elroy      | 18     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | James Mc Phillips   | 18     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 218                 | Ellen Mc Gowan      |        |    |                          |    | 12                      |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 221                 | Joseph Sheehan      | 55     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | James               |        |    |                          | 11 |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Prof. Lewis         |        |    |                          | 8  |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 223                 | Ellen Lewis         | 38     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Mary                |        |    |                          |    | 12                      |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 224                 | Patt Mc Anally      | 15     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 225                 | James Mc Dubois     | 26     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Cath                |        |    |                          |    | 14                      |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | James               |        |    |                          |    | 12                      |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 226                 | Mary O'Connell      | 25     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 227                 | Mary Murray         | 40     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Mary O'Connell      | 30     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Mary O'Connell      |        |    |                          |    | 11                      |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | James               |        |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Patt                |        |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 228                 | Cath O'Connell      | 25     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
| 229                 | Christian O'Connell | 27     |    |                          |    |                         |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     | Donal               |        |    |                          |    | 25                      |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |
|                     |                     | 34     | 47 | 12                       | 17 | 4                       |                                                  |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |         |                                                  |

WMB







## SUMMARY.

|                                 | NUMBER OF SOULS. |         |        |           |                 | TOTAL. | EQUAL TO<br>STATUTE<br>ADULTS. |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------------|--------|--------------------------------|
|                                 | ENGLISH.         | SCOTCH. | IRISH. | AMERICAN. | OTHER COUNTRIES |        |                                |
| ADULTS .....                    | {                | {       | 80     | {         | 13              | 93     | 93                             |
| CHILDREN BETWEEN 14 AND 1 ..... |                  |         | 29     |           | 6               | 35     | 17 1/2                         |
| INFANTS .....                   |                  |         | 4      |           | 1               | 5      |                                |
| TOTAL .....                     |                  |         | 113    |           | 20              | 133    | 110 1/2                        |

We hereby certify that the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Liverpool.

**Signed**

**Master.**

## Countersigned.

*Officer of Customs.*

Copy from  
H. H. H. H. H.  
15 Sept. 1832



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 27, 1852

NUMBER: 109



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*Preparer of Custom House Papers.*

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,  
PORT OF BALTIMORE,

*27<sup>th</sup> October 1852*

I, *Isaac* Master of the *Boat Anna*  
of *Isaac* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-  
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board  
the said *Boat* at *Isaac* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United  
States since her departure from the said Port of *Isaac*

Sworn to, this

day of

*27<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1852*

Before me,

*John W. M. J. T.*

*Isaac*



| No. | Name of Passenger         | Age | Country of Birth | Last legal Residence | Country of Emigration | Occupation and Remarks | Passes |
|-----|---------------------------|-----|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|
| 1   | Hunrich Dahl              | 21  | Schale           |                      | Prussian              | Farmer                 | 1      |
| 2   | Bernhard Hermann          | 21  | Hopfen           |                      | do                    | do                     | 1      |
| 3   | Johann Helmig             | 25  | do               |                      | do                    | do                     |        |
| 4   | J. Hermann                | 45  | Prussian         |                      | Little Rock           | do                     | 3      |
| 5   | Maria do                  | 46  | do               |                      | do                    |                        |        |
| 6   | Leuse do                  | 16  | do               |                      | do                    |                        |        |
| 7   | Sabina Herbelin           | 27  | Drabstedt        |                      | New York              | Domestic               | 2      |
| 8   | Johann Heinrich Hittel    | 27  | Brinsdorf        |                      | Cincinnati            | Farmer                 | 2      |
| 9   | Johann Heinrich Weidinger | 27  | do               |                      | do                    | do                     |        |
| 10  | Johann Weidinger          | 30  | do               |                      | do                    | do                     |        |
| 11  | Margaretha do             | 29  | do               |                      | do                    | Domestic               |        |
| 12  | Ed. Behnert               | 27  | Hogenbierge      |                      | do                    | Baker                  | 1      |
| 13  | Hendrick Blusselmeier     | 17  | Hohenbierge      |                      | Philadelphia          | Farmer                 | 2      |
| 14  | Elisabeth do              | 30  | do               |                      | do                    |                        |        |
| 15  | Lisette do                | 17  | do               |                      | do                    |                        |        |
| 16  | Johann Heinrich do        | 13  | do               |                      | do                    |                        |        |
| 17  | Andreas Schhaus           | 17  | do               |                      | do                    |                        |        |
| 18  | Anna Maria do             | 22  | do               |                      | do                    | Domestic               | 1      |
| 19  | Bernhard Hommer           | 23  | Dieke            |                      | do                    | Taylor                 | 1      |
| 20  | Franz Fickamp             | 27  | Hulshen          |                      | Cincinnati            | Shoemaker              | 2      |
| 21  | Johann Christ. Schwarz    | 68  | Hogenbierge      |                      | do                    | Farmer                 | 2      |
| 22  | Anna Maria do             | 32  | do               |                      | do                    |                        |        |
| 23  | Christine Ziesinger       | 62  | Bruntendorf      |                      | Hamelton              |                        |        |
| 24  | Anna Rosina Ste           | 25  | Hirtentoch       |                      | Baltimore             | Domestic               | 1      |
| 25  | Anna Schmitz              | 20  | Frauenrode       |                      | Philadelphia          | Washer                 | 1      |
| 26  | Anna Blumhofen            | 22  | Simonsdorf       |                      | do                    | Domestic               | 1      |
| 27  | Anna Schmitz              | 23  | Bruntendorf      |                      | do                    | Farmer                 | 2      |
| 28  | Anna Maria do             | 18  | do               |                      | do                    |                        |        |
| 29  | Barbara do                | 15  | do               |                      | do                    |                        |        |
| 30  | Joh. Hoff                 | 10  | do               |                      | do                    | Carpenter              |        |
| 31  | Schlesinger               | 40  | Schwarzenfeld    |                      | Baltimore             | Copper                 | 1      |
| 32  | J. Wagner                 | 23  | do               |                      | do                    | Shoemaker              | 1      |
| 33  | Johann Roth               | 20  | do               |                      | do                    | Shoemaker              | 1      |
| 34  | J. Hoff                   | 17  | Sterbfeld        |                      | do                    | Taylor                 | 1      |
| 35  | J. Hoff                   | 10  | Schwarzenfeld    |                      | do                    | Taylor                 | 1      |
| 36  | J. Hoff                   | 31  | do               |                      | do                    | Domestic               |        |
| 37  | Luisa do                  | 28  | do               |                      | do                    |                        |        |
| 38  | J. do                     | 12  | do               |                      | do                    |                        |        |
| 39  | W. Stroh                  | 10  | Bergelach        |                      | Baltimore             | Shoemaker              | 1      |
| 40  | Eva do                    | 18  | do               |                      | do                    |                        |        |
| 41  | Joseph Busch              | 32  | Hammbrunn        |                      | Baltimore             | Domestic               | 2      |
| 42  | do                        | 9   | do               |                      | do                    |                        |        |
| 43  | J. Bronau                 | 22  | H. Huth          |                      | do                    | Taylor                 | 2      |
| 44  | Elisabeth do              | 26  | do               |                      | do                    |                        |        |
| 45  | J. Müller                 | 26  | Wierhelsbach     |                      | do                    | Shoemaker              | 1      |
| 46  | H. Hoff                   | 27  | do               |                      | do                    | Farmer                 | 1      |
| 47  | H. Hentzel                | 17  | Sahning          |                      | Washington            | Shoemaker              | 2      |
| 48  | J. Hoff                   | 23  | Speckham         |                      | do                    | Farmer                 | 1      |
| 49  | Maria Hentzel             | 22  | Hochheim         |                      | do                    | Farmer                 | 1      |
| 50  | J. Schmidt                | 22  | Stöckheim        |                      | do                    | Farmer                 | 2      |
| 51  | Johanna do                |     | do               |                      | do                    |                        |        |

Oct 27, 1852  
Bremen  
H 43  
Cincinnati  
Oct 1852

Bremen  
October 27, 1852  
BALTIMORE



| Name of Passenger       | Age | Country of Birth | Last Legal Residence | Country Claiming Allegiance | Occupation    | Remarks |
|-------------------------|-----|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------|
| 57 Johann Unglaub       | 7   |                  | Bischhaffstein       | Baltimore                   |               |         |
| 58 Peter do             | 15  |                  | do                   | do                          |               |         |
| 59 August do            | 3   |                  | do                   | do                          |               |         |
| 60 H. Bogler            | 16  |                  | Stockheim            | do                          |               |         |
| 61 Catharina Bogel      | 18  |                  | do                   | do                          | Schmidt       | 1       |
| 62 Maria Kullmann       | 23  |                  | do                   | do                          | Domestic      | 1       |
| 63 W. Loscher           | 26  |                  | Heppen               | do                          | Farmer        | 1       |
| 64 C. Homann            | 28  |                  | Fulda                | do                          | Farmer        | 1       |
| 65 Margaretha Arnold    | 29  |                  | do                   | do                          | Farmer        | 1       |
| 66 J. Unglaub           | 28  |                  | Bischhaffstein       | Baltimore                   | Wearer        | 1       |
| 67 Adam do              | 23  |                  | do                   | do                          | Carpenter     | 1       |
| 68 Catharina Horberg    | 33  |                  | Michelsbach          | do                          | Farmer        | 1       |
| 69 J. E. Stalle         | 30  |                  | Buchdorf             | do                          | Farmer        | 1       |
| 70 J. H. Stalle         | 30  |                  | Prussia              | Prussia                     | do            | 3       |
| 71 Catharina do         | 34  |                  | do                   | do                          |               |         |
| 72 Auguste do           | 9   |                  | do                   | do                          |               |         |
| 73 Helene do            | 7   |                  | do                   | do                          |               |         |
| 74 Christendo           | 3   |                  | do                   | do                          |               |         |
| 75 Hugo Fischer         | 22  |                  | Bolsheim             | York                        | Brewer & Beer | 5       |
| 76 Louise do            | 33  |                  | do                   | do                          |               |         |
| 77 Emilie do            | 6   |                  | do                   | do                          |               |         |
| 78 F. Kuschinger        | 63  |                  | Strasbourg           | Wika                        | Wearer        | 1       |
| 79 Barbara do           | 61  |                  | do                   | do                          |               |         |
| 80 Margarethe           | 16  |                  | do                   | do                          |               |         |
| 81 Catharina Jof        | 21  |                  | Guthenberg           | do                          |               |         |
| 82 Eva do               | 4   |                  | do                   | do                          |               |         |
| 83 Ernst Holthe         | 50  |                  | Herringsburg         | Prussia                     | Schneider     | 5       |
| 84 Edo do               | 43  |                  | do                   | do                          |               |         |
| 85 Ernst do             | 14  |                  | do                   | do                          |               |         |
| 86 Friedrich do         | 13  |                  | do                   | do                          |               |         |
| 87 Johann do            | 12  |                  | do                   | do                          |               |         |
| 88 Emilie do            | 5   |                  | do                   | do                          |               |         |
| 89                      | 21  |                  | do                   | do                          |               |         |
| 90                      | 9   |                  | do                   | do                          |               |         |
| 91 Bernharte do         | 20  |                  | do                   | do                          |               |         |
| 92 Johann do            | 50  |                  | Prussia              | do                          |               | 1       |
| 93 Margarethe Schumann  | 31  |                  | Lohn                 | do                          | Domestic      | 2       |
| 94 Henriette Belmann    | 17  |                  | Jacobsdorf           | do                          | do            | 1       |
| 95 Wilhelmine Hartmann  | 65  |                  | Oppenweide           | do                          | do            | 1       |
| 96 Catharina Bickholz   | 18  |                  | Wichersbach          | Pittsburg                   | Farmer        | 1       |
| 97 Wilhelm Garber       | 18  |                  | do                   | do                          | Farmer        | 1       |
| 98 Lorenz Müller        | 44  |                  | Wessell              | Cincinnati                  | do            | 1       |
| 99 Friedrich do         | 31  |                  | Gellersham           | Columbus                    | Turner        | 1       |
| 100 H. Fischer          | 30  |                  | Berleburg            | Baltimore                   | Carpenter     | 2       |
| 101 Catharina do        | 24  |                  | do                   | do                          |               |         |
| 102 Friedrich do        | 27  |                  | Coburg               | do                          | Schneider     | 1       |
| 103 S. monette Schumann | 23  |                  | Gauersdorf           | do                          | Domestic      | 4       |
| 104 H. Christa do       | 22  |                  | Gellhausen           | do                          | Schneider     | 1       |
| 105 Catharina do        | 15  |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 106 Christa do          | 18  |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 107 Carolina do         | 21  |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 108 H. Schumann         | 22  |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 109 Pionilla do         | 29  |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 110 H. do               | 44  |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 111 Christa do          | 15  |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 112 Louisa do           | 46  |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 113 J. D. do            | 31  |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 114 J. do               | 30  |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 115                     | 5   |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 116                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 117                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 118                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 119                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 120                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 121                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 122                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 123                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 124                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 125                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 126                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 127                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 128                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 129                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 130                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 131                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 132                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 133                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 134                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 135                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 136                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 137                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 138                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 139                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 140                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 141                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 142                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 143                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 144                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 145                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 146                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 147                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 148                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 149                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 150                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 151                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 152                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 153                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 154                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 155                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 156                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 157                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 158                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 159                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 160                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 161                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 162                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 163                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 164                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 165                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 166                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 167                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 168                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 169                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 170                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 171                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 172                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 173                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 174                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 175                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 176                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 177                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 178                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 179                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 180                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 181                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 182                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 183                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 184                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 185                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 186                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 187                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 188                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 189                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 190                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 191                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 192                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 193                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 194                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 195                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 196                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 197                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 198                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 199                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |
| 200                     |     |                  | do                   | do                          | do            |         |



| No. | Name of Passengers  | Age  | Country of Birth | Last Legal Residence | Contributing Migration | Disposition and Remarks | Boards |
|-----|---------------------|------|------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------|
| 121 | Julius Hübner       | 48   | Elbasfeld        | Baltimore            | Printer                | 3                       |        |
| 122 | Friedrich do        | 45   | do               | do                   | Shoemaker              | 6                       |        |
| 123 | H. Schulenburg      | 45   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 124 | Charlotte do        | 41   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 125 | Albertine do        | 13   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 126 | Auguste do          | 5    | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 127 | H. Harberger        | 15   | do               | do                   | Shoemaker              |                         |        |
| 128 | Fr. Gorg            | 24   | Birkuth          | Baltimore            | do                     | 1                       |        |
| 129 | Pauline Freyberg    | 25   | do               | do                   | Samplers               | 1                       |        |
| 130 | Carl Schroeder      | 32   | Fridgen          | do                   | Shoemaker              | 2                       |        |
| 131 | Catharina G. Hesse  | 26   | Wittlar          | do                   | Samplers               |                         |        |
| 132 | Barthel Babinska    | 30   | Widmberg         | do                   | do                     | 2                       |        |
| 133 | Eberhard Witt       | 34   | Birkuth          | do                   | Butcher                | 2                       |        |
| 134 | Elisabeth Dörfler   | 40   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 135 | L. Jasse            | 31   | do               | do                   | Farmer                 |                         |        |
| 136 | G. Grossenberg      | 48   | do               | do                   | Shoemaker              |                         |        |
| 137 | Harshard Müller     | 20 + | do               | do                   | Collector              | 1                       |        |
| 138 | J. Hoppel           | 19   | do               | do                   | Farmer                 | 1                       |        |
| 139 | J. Hoppel           | 19   | Wegersberg       | do                   | Shoemaker              | 1                       |        |
| 140 | John Singelbach     | 25   | do               | do                   | Farmer                 | 1                       |        |
| 141 | Carl Sanderson      | 19   | do               | do                   | do                     | 1                       |        |
| 142 | Ignat. R. Müller    | 24   | Kunzelsch        | Washington           | Shoemaker              | 1                       |        |
| 143 | Andreas Glorius     | 32   | Friedrichsberg   | do                   | do                     | 1                       |        |
| 144 | Ignat. Böcke        | 21   | do               | do                   | Taylor                 | 1                       |        |
| 145 | Elisabetha Sillmann | 26   | do               | do                   | do                     | 1                       |        |
| 146 | W. Bauer            | 29   | Doornell         | Willing              | Shoemaker              | 2                       |        |
| 147 | Anna C. P. W. W.    | 23   | Saltershausen    | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 148 | Sophia Bauer        | 20   | Doornell         | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 149 | Johanna Spricht     | 15   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 150 | Ignat. Spricht      | 20   | do               | do                   | Farmer                 | 1                       |        |
| 151 | Ignat. Spricht      | 20   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 152 | Ignat. Spricht      | 20   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 153 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 19   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 154 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 36   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 155 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 28   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 156 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 28   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 157 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 30   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 158 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 36   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 159 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 38   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 160 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 6    | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 161 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 30   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 162 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 17   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 163 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 54   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 164 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 19   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 165 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 24   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 166 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 20   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 167 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 16   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 168 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 38   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 169 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 14   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 170 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 23   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 171 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 46   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 172 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 43   | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 173 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 9    | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 174 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 2    | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 175 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 2    | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 176 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 2    | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 177 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 2    | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 178 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 2    | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 179 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 2    | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |
| 180 | Anna H. G. H. do    | 2    | do               | do                   | do                     |                         |        |



| 88  | Name of Passenger   | Age | Country of Birth | Last Legal Residence | Country Claiming Residence | Occupation and Remarks | Boards |
|-----|---------------------|-----|------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------|
| 187 | Friderich Beckmeyer | 17  | Wasserhappen     | do                   | Greensburg                 | Miner                  | 1      |
| 188 | Carlach Schumann    | 21  | Thienbühren      | do                   | Frederick                  | Miner                  | 1      |
| 189 | Marianne do         | 23  | do               | do                   | do                         | Domestic               | 1      |
| 190 | Marianne Jude       | 30  | Wassersdorf      | do                   | Boston                     | do                     | 1      |
| 191 | Anna M. Schick      | 28  | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     | 1      |
| 192 | Wilhelm Schick      | 32  | do               | do                   | Baltimore                  | do                     | 1      |
| 193 | Henrich Schick      | 28  | Prussia          | do                   | Indiana                    | Farmer                 | 8      |
| 194 | Anna do             | 24  | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     |        |
| 195 | Christiane do       | 22  | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     |        |
| 196 | Joseph do           | 49  | Bremen           | do                   | Alexander                  | Wöhlingmann            | 1      |
| 197 | Elie Schick         | 62  | Prussia          | do                   | Indiana                    | Farmer                 | 2      |
| 198 | Anna Elisabeth      | 59  | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     |        |
| 199 | Elisabeth Meyer     | 46  | Hilgert          | do                   | New York                   | do                     | 9      |
| 200 | Carl do             | 21  | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     |        |
| 201 | Caroline do         | 19  | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     |        |
| 202 | Therese do          | 17  | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     |        |
| 203 | Anton do            | 10  | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     |        |
| 204 | Frangiska do        | 8   | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     |        |
| 205 | Joseph Fischer      | 21  | Prussia          | do                   | do                         | Wirt                   |        |
| 206 | E. J. Herwig        | 30  | Saxony           | do                   | Baltimore                  | Joiner                 | 4      |
| 207 | Paul do             | 23  | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     |        |
| 208 | Barbara von         | 52  | Großentzen       | do                   | do                         | do                     | 2      |
| 209 | Maria Schmidt       | 17  | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     |        |
| 210 | Maria Rheinhardt    | 21  | Hilgert          | do                   | Bullach                    | do                     | 3      |
| 211 | Dorothea do         | 18  | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     |        |
| 212 | Fredericke Thiele   | 26  | Silesia          | do                   | New York                   | do                     | 2      |
| 213 | Henriette do        | 23  | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     |        |
| 214 | Wilhelm do          | 4   | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     |        |
| 215 | H. Augustin         | 20  | Prussia          | do                   | Baltimore                  | do                     |        |
| 216 | J. F. Schick        | 29  | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     |        |
| 217 | Anna do             | 16  | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     |        |
| 218 | Constantin do       | 12  | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     |        |
| 219 | Joseph Rodemann     | 24  | Oldenburg        | do                   | do                         | Shoemaker              | 2      |
| 220 | Maria Traeger       | 26  | Prussia          | do                   | do                         | do                     | 3      |
| 221 | E. Stelle           | 33  | Holland          | do                   | do                         | Clockmaker             | 2      |
| 222 | Adelheid Schulze    | 20  | Bremen           | do                   | do                         | do                     | 3      |
| 223 | Anna do             | 18  | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     |        |
| 224 | Marianne Schulte    | 36  | Oldenburg        | do                   | Prussia                    | do                     | 3      |
| 225 | Frank do            | 5   | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     |        |
| 226 | Elisabeth do        | 4   | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     |        |
| 227 | Sophia Rodder       | 18  | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     |        |
| 228 | Capite              |     |                  |                      |                            |                        |        |
| 229 | H. V. Essmann       | 35  | Petersburg       | do                   | Virginia                   | Shoemaker              | 4      |
| 230 | Gerina do           | 33  | do               | do                   | do                         | American               |        |
| 231 | Hermine do          | 8   | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     |        |
| 232 | Margaretha do       | 5   | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     |        |
| 233 | Gerina do           | 27  | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     |        |
| 234 | Godt. Wonsan        | 19  | Hamburg          | do                   | Baltimore                  | Baker                  | 2      |
| 235 | H. D. Soock         | 29  | Prussia          | do                   | do                         | Merchant               | 2      |
| 236 | Fritz Meyer         | 20  | do               | do                   | do                         | do                     |        |

MM

H. Sasse



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BARK DESPATCH

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BERMUDA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** OCTOBER 30, 1852

**NUMBER:** 110

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



*List of Passengers*

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE, "Dispatch" 30

Port of Baltimore, 31<sup>st</sup> Octo 1852

I, *R. I. Harriott* Oct 1852

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Barge Dispatch* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Vessel*.

at *Bermuda* in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

*Bermuda*

Sworn

*30<sup>th</sup> October* 1852

BEFORE

*John W. B. G.*

*R. I. Harriott*

*H-27*



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 51 Exchange Place, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the  
of *St Vincent* at *Bermuda*

*Barque Dispatch*

| NAMES.           | AGE.      | SEX.        | OCCUPATIONS.    | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF. | DIED ON THE PASSAGE. |
|------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Danl Hunt</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>Bermuda</i>                | <i>U. States</i>                                       |                      |

DISPATCH  
October 30, 1852

Bermuda

(BALTIMORE)



NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ISABELLA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 1, 1852

NUMBER: 111



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*Preparer of Custom House Papers.*

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

*1<sup>st</sup> Novr. 1852*

I, *Ma Te Mayden*  
of *Gallatin*

Master of the *Ship Isabella*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Ship* at *Liverpool* or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Liverpool*

Sworn to, this

*1<sup>st</sup>*  
day of *Novr.* 1852

Before me.

*John Blantyre*



List of Steerage Passengers on board Ship Isabella  
from Liverpool John G. Hazen Master.

| Names             | Age | Occupation | What country and allegiance | Where from | Place of destination | Remarks |
|-------------------|-----|------------|-----------------------------|------------|----------------------|---------|
| Hugh Graham       | 45  | Carpenter  | England                     | Ireland    | Baltimore            |         |
| Jane do           | 40  | "          | "                           | "          | "                    |         |
| Robert do         | 13  | "          | "                           | "          | "                    |         |
| Mary do           | 10  | "          | "                           | "          | "                    |         |
| Samuel do         | 8   | "          | "                           | "          | "                    |         |
| Sarah do          | 6   | "          | "                           | "          | "                    |         |
| William do        | 4   | "          | "                           | "          | "                    |         |
| Infant            |     |            |                             |            |                      |         |
| Thomas Moran      | 60  | Labourer   | "                           | "          | Virginia             |         |
| Mary Paterson     | 47  | "          | "                           | England    | do                   |         |
| Eliza do          | 10  | "          | "                           | "          | "                    |         |
| Isabella Quillan  | 19  | Printer    | do                          | "          | Baltimore            |         |
| Tom Hamelton      | 28  | Labourer   | "                           | Ireland    | do                   |         |
| John Clark        | 20  | Curier     | do                          | do         | do                   |         |
| John Costello     | 26  | Labourer   | do                          | do         | do                   |         |
| A Tracey          | 57  | Tailor     | "                           | "          | Boston               |         |
| Mary Sands        | 40  | "          | "                           | "          | Baltimore            |         |
| John McCann       | 35  | "          | "                           | "          | "                    |         |
| Mary Newport      | 26  | "          | "                           | "          | "                    |         |
| Margaret Morrison | 21  | "          | "                           | England    | do                   |         |
| Mary Doie         | 20  | "          | "                           | Ireland    | Virginia             |         |
| Ann do            | 22  | "          | "                           | "          | "                    |         |
| Esther Grimes     | 18  | "          | "                           | "          | "                    |         |
| Norry Cotton      | 25  | "          | "                           | "          | Washington           |         |
| Rose Clark        | 20  | "          | "                           | "          | "                    |         |
| Anne Boylen       | 20  | "          | "                           | "          | "                    |         |
| James Murray      | 24  | Genl       | "                           | "          | Baltimore            |         |

Twenty adults  
Six children &  
One infant

WMM

John G. Hazen



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BRIG QUEEN VICTORIA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** ST. VINCENT

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** NOVEMBER 1, 1852

**NUMBER:** 112



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

I, *L. W. Kinn* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Ship Susan Victoria* at *St. Vincent* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Ship* in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of *St. Vincent*

Sworn *1st day of Nov.* 1852

BEFORE

*John Chantrell*

H 14

*St. Vincent*

*Nov. 1, 1852*

*Victoria*  
~~*Victoria*~~

*To Passenger List*  
*Victoria* Nov 1852 for *Nov.* 1852  
Port of *Baltimore,*

*Sam. McInnes*



LIST OF



PASSENGERS.

E. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Br. Brig Queen Victoria*  
of *St. Vincent* at *St. Vincent*

| NAMES.              | AGE.      | SEX.        | OCCUPATIONS. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF. | DIED ON THE PASSAGE. |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Andrew Smith</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>male</i> |              | <i>St. Vincent</i>            | <i>St. Vincent</i>                                     |                      |

VICTORIA  
November 1, 1852

St. Vincent

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BRIG STANDARD

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** TRINIDAD

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** NOVEMBER 2, 1852

**NUMBER:** 113



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore,

185

I, *A. G. Curran*.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best

of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

*Wig Standard*

at *Minidag* —

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

*Minidag*

in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

*Minidag*

Sworn

*3 November*

185

BEFORE

*John W. Van Dyke*

*A. G. Curran*

*81 H*

*Minidag*

*1852*

*Passenger List  
Wig Standard  
for*



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the  
of *Albion* at *San Juan*

*By Howard*

| NAMES.             | AGE.      | SEX.          | OCCUPATIONS.  | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF. | DIED ON THE PASSAGE. |
|--------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>J. Scott</i>    | <i>50</i> | <i>Male</i>   | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>U. S.</i>                  | <i>U. S.</i>                                           |                      |
| <i>Mary Scott</i>  | <i>32</i> | <i>Female</i> |               | <i>✓</i>                      | <i>—</i>                                               |                      |
| <i>Edw. Thomas</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Male</i>   |               | <i>✓</i>                      | <i>U.</i>                                              |                      |

STANDARD  
November 2, 1852

Trinidad

(BALTIMORE)



|                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| NAME OF VESSEL:      | BARK FIGARO      |
| PORT OF EMBARKATION: | BREMEN           |
| DATE OF ARRIVAL:     | NOVEMBER 3, 1852 |
| NUMBER:              | 114              |



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*Preparer of Custom House Papers.*

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

3 Novbr - 1852

I, *J. Beckmann* Master of the *Pauline*  
of *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-  
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board  
the said *Pauline* at *Bremen* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United  
States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

3  
day of Novbr 1852 }

Before me,

*John A. H. York*

*J. Beckmann*







|                    |                             |             |    |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----|
| Johann Bunn        | eight two boy farmer        | Megendorf   | 87 |
| Georg Nüssli       | nine eight boy farmer       | Erkendorf   | 10 |
| Edward Stein       | thirty six man joiner       | Heiningen   | 34 |
| Juliane Bube       | twenty one woman            | Heiningen   | 24 |
| Ida Stein          | six girl                    | Heiningen   | 38 |
| J. C. Fiedt        | thirty two man lock-smith   | Heiningen   | 31 |
| H. Haubert         | thirty two man weaver       | Heiningen   | 30 |
| Wilhelmine Fröhe   | thirty three woman          | Heiningen   | 5  |
| Gustav Haubert     | seven three boy             | Heiningen   | 16 |
| Ludwig Haubert     | five six boy                | Heiningen   | 26 |
| Maria Gahr         | nine one girl               | Heiningen   | 2  |
| Maria Siller       | twenty four girl            | Waldheim    | 22 |
| Friedr. Beyer      | twenty four man musician    | Carlsruhe   | 37 |
| Salz. Heiningen    | two girl                    | Marburg     | 28 |
| Maria Heiningen    | thirty one girl             | Marburg     | 25 |
| Ernst Kraft        | thirty two man shoemaker    | Leimbach    | 34 |
| Heinr. Heiningen   | thirty six man basket-maker | Bricka      | 16 |
| Maria Weidner      | thirty three woman          | Bricka      | 24 |
| Bertha Pichols     | thirty three girl           | Heiningen   | 26 |
| Ernst Wisse        | thirty two man joiner       | Blankenheim | 25 |
| Friedr. Heiningen  | thirty two girl             | Bricka      | 28 |
| Christ. Tisser     | thirty six girl             | Heiningen   | 20 |
| Ernst Fiedt        | thirty one man butcher      | Heiningen   | 20 |
| Barbara Heiningen  | thirty three woman          | Heiningen   | 20 |
| Valentin Heiningen | thirty nine man sagler      | Heiningen   | 20 |

Page 4

WMS

WMS

|                   |                         |           |    |
|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----|
| Jacob Scholtz     | thirty seven man farmer | Leimbach  | 25 |
| Mathias Christ    | thirty one man weaver   | Leimbach  | 30 |
| Barbara Christ    | thirty five girl        | Leimbach  | 23 |
| Emmeline Christ   | nine girl               | Leimbach  | 18 |
| Joseph Kraft      | thirty eight man joiner | Bricka    | 25 |
| Ernst Ludwig      | thirty one man farmer   | Carlsruhe | 20 |
| Adam Wildmann     | thirty seven man weaver | Heiningen | 31 |
| Bernh. Braungard  | thirty one man joiner   | Bricka    | 31 |
| August Braungard  | thirty nine woman       | Bricka    | 31 |
| August Braungard  | nine one boy            | Bricka    | 31 |
| Philipp Braungard | six three girl          | Bricka    | 31 |
| Louise Braungard  | five girl               | Bricka    | 31 |
| Heinr. Braungard  | two one boy             | Bricka    | 31 |
| Robert Heuer      | thirty one man weaver   | Bricka    | 31 |
| Georg Heuer       | thirty two man weaver   | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty three girl       | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty four girl        | Bricka    | 31 |
| Joseph Heuer      | thirty five man weaver  | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty six girl         | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty seven woman      | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty eight woman      | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty nine woman       | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty one girl         | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty two girl         | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty three girl       | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty four girl        | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty five girl        | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty six girl         | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty seven girl       | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty eight girl       | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty nine girl        | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty one man          | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty two man          | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty three man        | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty four man         | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty five man         | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty six man          | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty seven man        | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty eight man        | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty nine man         | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty one woman        | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty two woman        | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty three woman      | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty four woman       | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty five woman       | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty six woman        | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty seven woman      | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty eight woman      | Bricka    | 31 |
| Barbara Heuer     | thirty nine woman       | Bricka    | 31 |

Page 3

WMS

WMS

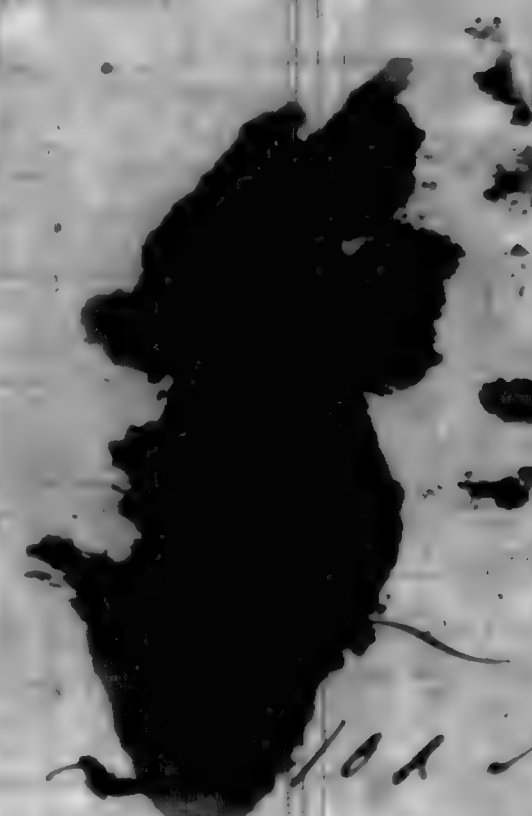


|                   |                             |              |    |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----|
| Wilhelm Luthare   | fifteen two boy.            | Wildstrasser | 15 |
| August Luthare    | six eight boy               | Wildstrasser | 6  |
| Maria Wittenhauer | twenty five woman           | Bielefeld    | 29 |
| C. F. Graser      | thirty nine man watch maker | Werdau       | 36 |
| Martin Herrig     | twenty three man farmer     | Lehrkeim     | 21 |
| Salmar Herrig     | thirty eight girl           | Pulstheim    | 22 |
| C. Schilling      | thirty one man merchant     | Wilkmar      | 29 |

Page 5

### Storage Passengers

|                 |                            |              |    |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|----|
| August Huiche   | thirty one man worker      | Frisenhausen | 28 |
| Johnnie Holmer  | thirty one man soap boiler | Lehrkeim     | 21 |
| Charlotte Gräfe | thirty two lady            | Werdau       | 36 |



101 "Papier"

um

um



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BRIG SEA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** TRINIDAD

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** NOVEMBER 9, 1852

**NUMBER:** 115

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

I, *J. H. Birmingham* do solemnly and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Miss Lee* at *Sancti Spiritus* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Sancti Spiritus* in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port on

Sworn *9th November* 1852

BEFORE

*John W. Galt*

Port of Baltimore, *9th November* 1852

*Miss Lee*  
*Sancti Spiritus*

*J. H. Birmingham*

*H. L.*

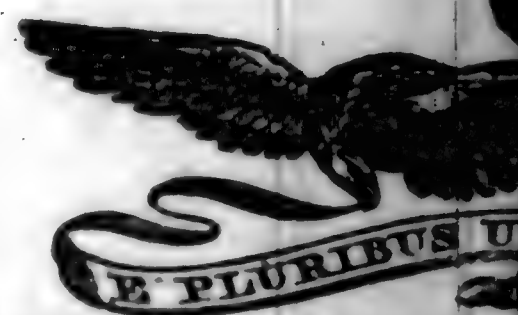
*Sancti Spiritus*

*December 9 1852*

*John W. Galt*  
*Sancti Spiritus*



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 61 Exchange Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Mig. Sea*  
of *Halifax, C.B.* at *Trinidad*

| NAMES.                  | AGE.      | SEX.     | OCCUPATIONS.    | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF. | DIED ON THE PASSAGE. |
|-------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>E. J. Wainwright</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>Trinidad</i>               | <i>Trinidad</i>                                        |                      |
| <i>W. V. Bazan</i>      | <i>19</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>do</i>       |                               | <i>do</i>                                              |                      |
| <i>Wm C. Wainwright</i> | <i>11</i> |          |                 |                               | <i>do</i>                                              |                      |

SEA  
November 9, 1852

Trinidad

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. ANN MARIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LA GUAIRA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 15, 1852

NUMBER: 116



List of Passengers

Ann Maria

Nov 15<sup>th</sup> 52

La Guayra

**DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.**

Port of Baltimore,

15<sup>th</sup> November 1852

I, Samuel C. Mitchell do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Schr. Ann Maria or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner

Sworn the

at

La Guayra  
15<sup>th</sup> Novr. 1852

BEFORE

Johannes Van der

H19

Samuel C. Mitchell

H19



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

No. 21 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Schooner *Anne Maria*  
of *Baltimore* at *La Guayra*

| NAMES.          | AGE. | SEX.   | OCCUPATIONS. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF | DIED ON THE PASSAGE. |
|-----------------|------|--------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| James Rowe      | 28   | male   | Laborers     | Ireland                       | U. S. of America                                      | Died on the Passage  |
| Mary Rowe       | 28   | female |              |                               |                                                       |                      |
| Mary McManus    | 28   | female |              |                               |                                                       |                      |
| James McManus   | 4    | male   |              |                               |                                                       |                      |
| Michael McManus | 28   |        |              |                               |                                                       |                      |

ANNE MARIA  
November 15, 1852

La Guayra

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

|                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| NAME OF VESSEL:      | SHIP JOHANNES     |
| PORT OF EMBARKATION: | BREMEN            |
| DATE OF ARRIVAL:     | NOVEMBER 18, 1852 |
| NUMBER:              | 117               |



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*Preparer of Custom House Papers.*

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

*18th November 1852*

I, *L. Van Tingen*  
of *Bremen*

Master of the *Ship Johannes*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Ship* at *Bremen* or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this *18th*  
day of *Nov.* 18*52*

Before me,

*J. Van Tingen*  
*J. Van Tingen*



Liste of Passengers of the Bremen Ship Johannes  
D. von Treger Master. bound for Baltimore

| Names                 |              | wherefrom           |            | whites | male | female | Occupation | Age |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------|------------|--------|------|--------|------------|-----|
|                       |              | <u>Cabin</u>        |            |        |      |        |            |     |
| Johann Behr           | Schlers      | Cincinnati          | Cincinnati | 1      | -    | -      | Merchant   | 44  |
| Cath. Margr.          | d.           | d.                  | d.         | 1      | -    | -      | -          | 9   |
| Matthild. Herzog      | Bremen       | Baltim              | Baltim     | -      | 1    | -      | -          | 26  |
| Catharina             | d.           | d.                  | d.         | -      | 1    | -      | -          | 22  |
| Christian Geyer       | Gotha        | d.                  | d.         | 1      | -    | -      | Lithograph | 39  |
| Julius Martin         | Schweinitz   | d.                  | d.         | 1      | -    | -      | Doctor     | 28  |
| Dorothea Herfschaff   | Hambach      | d.                  | d.         | -      | 1    | -      | -          | 24  |
| Catharine Gatschermer | d.           | d.                  | d.         | -      | 1    | -      | -          | 24  |
|                       |              | <u>Haus an Deck</u> |            |        |      |        |            |     |
| Johann Metzger        | Ober Hamburg | Baltimor            | Baltimor   | 1      | -    | -      | Farmer     | 20  |
| Henr. Marie. Hollner  | d.           | d.                  | d.         | -      | 1    | -      | -          | 21  |
| Jacob Markticht       | Bruck        | Cincinnati          | Cincinnati | 1      | -    | -      | d.         | 21  |
| Catharine Schmidt     | d.           | d.                  | d.         | -      | 1    | -      | d.         | 20  |
| Wilhelm Plaines       | Harpstedt    | d.                  | d.         | 1      | -    | -      | d.         | 35  |
| Heinr. d.             | d.           | d.                  | d.         | 1      | -    | -      | d.         | 20  |
| Dorothea d.           | d.           | d.                  | d.         | -      | 1    | -      | -          | 18  |
| Applio Mohrman        | Dientwege    | d.                  | d.         | -      | 1    | -      | -          | 26  |
| Dorothea Wicker       | d.           | d.                  | d.         | -      | 1    | -      | -          | 20  |
| Heinrich Kanibal      | Johhausen    | Baltim              | Baltim     | 1      | -    | -      | Farmer     | 26  |
| Louise Hölcher        | d.           | d.                  | d.         | -      | 1    | -      | -          | 25  |
| Ludwig Klenke         | Großenberg   | d.                  | d.         | 1      | -    | -      | d.         | 19  |
| Heinr. Lum. Mühlman   | Nesse        | d.                  | d.         | 1      | -    | -      | d.         | 27  |
| Johanne Koch          | Tacht        | d.                  | d.         | -      | 1    | -      | -          | 23  |
| Anton Neumeier        | Guttenberg   | d.                  | d.         | 1      | -    | -      | jurist     | 38  |
| Johann Traggel        | Ellwangen    | d.                  | d.         | 1      | -    | -      | Bäcker     | 26  |
| Friedrich Gott        | Linkenheim   | Lien                | Lien       | 1      | -    | -      | Farmer     | 39  |
| Barbara d.            | d.           | d.                  | d.         | -      | 1    | -      | -          | 13  |
| Friedr. d.            | d.           | d.                  | d.         | 1      | -    | -      | -          | 7   |
| Georg d.              | d.           | d.                  | d.         | 1      | -    | -      | -          | 8   |
| Margret d.            | d.           | d.                  | d.         | -      | 1    | -      | -          | 4   |
| Henr. Cath. Biechmann | Frankenberg  | Balt.               | Balt.      | -      | 1    | -      | -          | 24  |
| Gertrude d.           | d.           | d.                  | d.         | -      | 1    | -      | -          | 27  |
| Maria Luise Beyers    | d.           | d.                  | d.         | -      | 1    | -      | -          | 20  |
| Maria Herbst          | Nacht.       | d.                  | d.         | -      | 1    | -      | -          |     |

Bremen  
November 18, 1852  
JOHANNES  
(BALTIMORE)



| Names                   | where from  | where to | Male | Female | Occupation | Age    |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------|------|--------|------------|--------|
| <u>Between Decks</u>    |             |          |      |        |            |        |
| Abraham Abel            | Bretorn     | Lincoln  | 1    | -      | Farmer     | 40     |
| Abraham d.              | d.          | d.       | 1    | -      | d.         | 19     |
| Hermann Wigger          | d.          | d.       | 1    | -      | -          | 16     |
| Her. Hein. Meyerholz    | Willshausen | d.       | 1    | -      | -          | 57     |
| Margretha Abel          | Bretorn     | d.       | -    | 1      | -          | 43     |
| Joh. Dan. d.            | d.          | d.       | 1    | -      | -          | 47 1/2 |
| Jessina d.              | d.          | d.       | -    | 1      | -          | 27 1/2 |
| Jon. Christ. Lauer      | d.          | d.       | -    | 1      | -          | 28     |
| Joh. Behr. Lönning      | Deotling    | d.       | 1    | -      | Carpenter  | 32     |
| Jon. Kolb. d.           | d.          | d.       | -    | 1      | -          | 36     |
| Jon. Margr. d.          | d.          | d.       | -    | 1      | -          | 7      |
| Cath. Sophie d.         | d.          | d.       | -    | 1      | -          | 4      |
| Helene Meyerholz        | Willshausen | d.       | -    | 1      | -          | 54     |
| Cath. Marie d.          | d.          | d.       | -    | 1      | -          | 22     |
| Jon. Maria d.           | d.          | d.       | -    | 1      | -          | 18     |
| Herrmann d.             | d.          | d.       | -    | 1      | -          | 13     |
| Herrmann Liemann        | Keshita     | Balt     | 1    | -      | Workman    | 25     |
| Joh. Behr. Schröder     | Lütten      | Lincoln  | 1    | -      | d.         | 19     |
| Johann Berndt           | d.          | d.       | 1    | -      | d.         | 20     |
| Joh. Diedr. Liefshien   | Busch       | d.       | 1    | -      | d.         | 21     |
| Maria Wiesenberg        | Lütten      | d.       | -    | 1      | -          | 52     |
| Marianne d.             | d.          | d.       | -    | 1      | -          | 24     |
| Mar. Eli. d.            | d.          | d.       | -    | 1      | -          | 14     |
| Friedrich Hartum        | Roth        | Baltim   | 1    | -      | Workman    | 29     |
| Georg Schacher          | Dalt        | d.       | 1    | -      | Merchant   | 30     |
| Peter Rupper            | Bergshof    | d.       | 1    | -      | d.         | 29     |
| Georg Stabler           | Lerkwisch   | d.       | 1    | -      | d.         | 27     |
| Wilhelm d.              | d.          | d.       | 1    | -      | d.         | 25     |
| Georg Wilh. Neal        | Vacht       | d.       | 1    | -      | Shoemaker  | 31     |
| Christine d.            | d.          | d.       | -    | 1      | -          | 32     |
| Aug. Blumenstein        | Sewstadt    | d.       | 1    | -      | d.         | 20     |
| Joh. Schuler            | Vacht       | d.       | 1    | -      | Weaver     | 26     |
| Heinrich Kammerer       | Tiefen      | d.       | 1    | -      | Workman    | 18     |
| Jon. Mar. d.            | d.          | d.       | -    | 1      | -          | 16     |
| Mar. Louise Winkelmeier | Röster      | d.       | -    | 1      | -          | 16     |
| Eli. Barba              | d.          | d.       | -    | 1      | -          | 13     |
| Joh. Martin d.          | d.          | d.       | 1    | -      | Carpenter  | 49     |
| Cath. Mar. d.           | d.          | d.       | -    | 1      | -          | 46     |
| Joh. Hein d.            | d.          | d.       | 1    | -      | -          | 10     |
| Her. Hein d.            | d.          | d.       | 1    | -      | -          | 7      |
| Henriette geticke       | Niederorf   | d.       | -    | 1      | -          | 18     |



| Names                 | wherefrom     | whither     | male | female | Occupation   | Age    |
|-----------------------|---------------|-------------|------|--------|--------------|--------|
| Joseph Bendicks       | Limersroth    | Ball        | 1    | -      | Merchant     | 27.    |
| Biechen d.            | d.            | d.          | -    | 1      | -            | 26     |
| Joh. Dinnerleins      | Sapfenforth   | d.          | 1    | -      | workman      | 18     |
| Milch Heiderichs      | Trendewald    | d.          | 1    | -      | d.           | 27     |
| Engelhard Stange      | d.            | d.          | 1    | -      | youner       | 39     |
| Heinr. Schwärs        | Bruchhausen   | d.          | 1    | -      | workman      | 37     |
| Joh. Weber            | Ygeldorf      | d.          | 1    | -      | Shoemaker    | 31.    |
| Nicolaus Klein        | Mittelbach    | d.          | 1    | -      | Farmer       | 26     |
| Friedrich Werner      | Läufershausen | Meyers Mill | 1    | -      | Butcher      | 26     |
| Heinrich Lücke        | Hiesdorf      | Baltimore   | 1    | -      | Brass worker | 26     |
| Joh. Walfahrt         | Läubach       | d.          | 1    | -      | Carpenter    | 29.    |
| Anna d.               | d.            | d.          | -    | 1      | -            | 24     |
| Kandidunde d.         | d.            | d.          | -    | 1      | -            | 2      |
| Joh. Reupel           | d.            | d.          | 1    | -      | -            | 19     |
| Joh. Jacobrecht       | d.            | d.          | 1    | -      | Brewer       | 20     |
| Joh. Windgaldler      | Rheindorf     | d.          | 1    | -      | Farmer       | 24     |
| Joh. Peterchmann      | d.            | d.          | 1    | -      | Brewer       | 25     |
| Georg Strammer        | d.            | d.          | 1    | -      | Moller       | 16     |
| Jacobi Schwagg        | Laburg        | Linient     | 1    | -      | Farmer       | 27     |
| Joh. Petholz          | Gesfeldorf    | Balt.       | 1    | -      | d.           | 57     |
| Margretha d.          | d.            | d.          | -    | 1      | -            | 22     |
| Johann d.             | d.            | d.          | 1    | -      | d.           | 25     |
| Barbara d.            | d.            | d.          | -    | 1      | -            | 18     |
| Friedrich Mejer       | Sonnberg      | d.          | 1    | -      | Tailor       | 23     |
| Andr. Jungunst        | Willedorf     | d.          | 1    | -      | Workman      | 19     |
| Rosina Gebwein        | Reuldorf      | d.          | -    | 1      | -            | 17     |
| Joh. Rupert           | Echlofstein   | -           | 1    | -      | -            | 10     |
| Christiane Tiefphauer | Reborange     | Saubourg    | -    | 1      | -            | 33     |
| Elisabeth d.          | d.            | d.          | -    | 1      | -            | 11     |
| Ernst d.              | d.            | d.          | 1    | -      | -            | 9      |
| Milch d.              | d.            | d.          | 1    | -      | -            | 6      |
| Carl d.               | d.            | d.          | 1    | -      | -            | 4      |
| Marie d.              | d.            | d.          | -    | 1      | -            | 17 1/2 |
| Frauzott Paltz        | Kreutz        | Baltim      | 1    | -      | Opesitz      | 40     |
| Laurie d.             | d.            | d.          | -    | 1      | -            | 19     |
| David Rupert          | Echlofstein   | d.          | 1    | -      | Tailor       | 58     |
| Margretha d.          | d.            | d.          | -    | 1      | -            | 56     |
| Jr. Con. Mohrmann     | Ferdensroth   | d.          | 1    | -      | Wagner       | 29     |
| Magd. Matschmann      | d.            | d.          | -    | 1      | -            | 34     |
| Joh. d.               | d.            | d.          | 1    | -      | -            | 5      |
| Margretha d.          | d.            | d.          | -    | 1      | -            | 2      |
| Joh. And. Grufhamer   | Drüfendorf    | d.          | 1    | -      | Workman      | 36     |
| And. Daret            | d.            | d.          | -    | 1      | -            | 36     |

WMM



| Names                | Address      | Whiter     | Male | Female | Occupation | Age   |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|------|--------|------------|-------|
| Margr. Gräffhamer    | Drüfendorf   | Baltim     | —    | 1      | —          | 8     |
| Barbara Ott.         | Matschenfurt | dt.        | —    | 1      | —          | 29    |
| Johannes Riehl       | Tülsdorf     | dt.        | 1    | —      | Yainer     | 52    |
| Anna Cath.           | dt.          | dt.        | —    | 1      | —          | 50    |
| Johannes             | dt.          | dt.        | 1    | —      | —          | 8     |
| Ehrhard Fischer      | Mildberg     | dt.        | 1    | —      | Farmer     | 40    |
| Fall. Matschmann     | Gerdorath    | dt.        | 1    | —      | dt.        | 9     |
| Conrad Meinhard      | Bereuth      | dt.        | 1    | —      | Tailor     | 30    |
| Christine            | dt.          | dt.        | —    | 1      | —          | 21    |
| Catharine Teufel     | dt.          | dt.        | —    | 1      | —          | 50    |
| Barbara Meinhard     | dt.          | dt.        | —    | 1      | —          | 4 1/2 |
| Elis. Riehl          | Tülsdorf     | Balt       | —    | 1      | —          | 18    |
| Margretw             | dt.          | dt.        | —    | 1      | —          | 11    |
| Michael Hagenauer    | Newstadt     | dt.        | 1    | —      | Gardner    | 39    |
| Barbara              | dt.          | dt.        | —    | 1      | —          | 39    |
| Martin Rütth         | Weilbach     | dt.        | 1    | —      | Butcher    | 22    |
| Albert Müller        | Schlethorn   | dt.        | 1    | —      | Shoemaker  | 21    |
| Balthasar Himmeler   | Kirchhof     | dt.        | 1    | —      | Tailor     | 27    |
| Kundigunde           | dt.          | dt.        | —    | 1      | —          | 2 1/2 |
| Martin Mungler       | Drüfendorf   | dt.        | 1    | —      | Workman    | 24    |
| Margrethw Vogel      | dt.          | dt.        | —    | 1      | —          | 25    |
| August Horsch        | Biedenkopf   | dt.        | 1    | —      | Shoemaker  | 20    |
| Barbara Gräffling    | Hutdorf      | dt.        | —    | 1      | —          | 25    |
| Sophie Rüstern       | dt.          | dt.        | —    | 1      | —          | 23    |
| Johannes Marr        | Fischbach    | dt.        | 1    | —      | Farmer     | 33    |
| Margretha            | dt.          | dt.        | —    | 1      | —          | 35    |
| Margretha            | dt.          | dt.        | —    | 1      | —          | 8     |
| Johannes Hart.       | Hillburg     | dt.        | 1    | —      | Butcher    | 31    |
| Kundigunde           | dt.          | dt.        | —    | 1      | —          | 28    |
| Karlhart Stäbach     | Herbstein    | Washington | 1    | —      | dt.        | 25    |
| August Wollmann      | Waldheim     | Baltim     | 1    | —      | Shoemaker  | 33    |
| Caroline             | dt.          | dt.        | —    | 1      | —          | 28    |
| Auguste              | dt.          | dt.        | —    | 1      | —          | 4     |
| Emilie               | dt.          | dt.        | —    | 1      | —          | 2 1/2 |
| Carl                 | dt.          | dt.        | —    | 1      | dt.        | 58    |
| Friedrich Klefmann   | Kreutz Lütke | dt.        | 1    | —      | Workman    | 19    |
| Julian Asch          | Steinfurth   | dt.        | —    | 1      | —          | 18    |
| Heinrich Ottmann     | Kreutz Lütke | dt.        | 1    | —      | dt.        | 18    |
| Joh. Fried. Aberding | dt.          | dt.        | 1    | —      | dt.        | 14    |
| Johannes Braun       | Altaschleup  | Pittsburg  | 1    | —      | Farmer     | 56    |
| Wilhelm Alt          | Silthoff     | dt.        | 1    | —      | dt.        | 20    |
| Caroline Ernste      | Graf Nothde  | dt.        | —    | 1      | —          | 23    |



| Name                  | where from     | where      | male | female | occupation | age    |
|-----------------------|----------------|------------|------|--------|------------|--------|
| Heronimus Rücker      | Gröflich       | Werning    | 1    | -      | Farmer     | 56     |
| Elis Rücker           | dt.            | dt.        | -    | 1      | -          | 87     |
| Andreas dt.           | dt.            | dt.        | 1    | -      | Briehler   | 22     |
| Friedrich dt.         | dt.            | dt.        | 1    | -      | -          | 15     |
| Ludwig dt.            | dt.            | dt.        | -    | 1      | -          | 12     |
| Johannes Wietz        | Steinwiese     | Baltimore  | 1    | -      | Miller     | 28     |
| Hundigunde dt.        | dt.            | dt.        | -    | 1      | -          | 27     |
| Johann dt.            | dt.            | dt.        | 1    | -      | -          | 9      |
| Friedrich Manolberg   | Meiningen      | Harlem     | -    | 1      | -          | 32     |
| Caspar Peltz          | Silbach        | Baltimore  | 1    | -      | Farmer     | 50     |
| Eva dt.               | dt.            | dt.        | -    | 1      | dt.        | 47     |
| Joh. Ge. dt.          | dt.            | dt.        | 1    | -      | dt.        | 25     |
| August dt.            | dt.            | dt.        | 1    | -      | dt.        | 24     |
| Heinrich Hane         | Metzhausen     | Havanna    | 1    | -      | dt.        | 20     |
| Justus Metzger        | Pfeife         | Balt.      | 1    | -      | Yainer     | 20     |
| Georg dt.             | dt.            | dt.        | 1    | -      | Workman    | 24     |
| Caroline dt.          | dt.            | dt.        | -    | 1      | dt.        | 21     |
| Johann Peltz          | Niederhalsbach | dt.        | 1    | -      | Shoemaker  | 47     |
| Peter dt.             | dt.            | dt.        | 1    | -      | -          | 9      |
| Johann dt.            | dt.            | dt.        | 1    | -      | -          | 7      |
| Radar dt.             | dt.            | dt.        | 1    | -      | -          | 5      |
| Hundigunde Ebert      | Mt. Kalbach    | dt.        | -    | 1      | -          | 23     |
| Flora Peltz           | Silbach        | dt.        | -    | 1      | -          | 19     |
| Sen. Maria dt.        | dt.            | dt.        | -    | 1      | -          | 16     |
| Catharina dt.         | dt.            | dt.        | -    | 1      | -          | 13     |
| Wil. Christ. Schmidt  | Baltimore      | dt.        | 1    | -      | Lithograph | 50     |
| Herrmann dt.          | Emmingham      | dt.        | 1    | -      | -          | 17     |
| Sen. Catha Herschling | Zellau         | dt.        | -    | 1      | -          | 20     |
| Elisabeth Trager      | dt.            | dt.        | -    | 1      | -          | 19     |
| Christian Kullhaffs   | Weber          | Lithograph | 1    | -      | Farmer     | 20     |
| Johann Krügel         | dt.            | Baltimore  | 1    | -      | Taller     | 28     |
| Auguste Marie dt.     | dt.            | dt.        | -    | 1      | -          | 20     |
| Heinrich dt.          | dt.            | dt.        | 1    | -      | Workman    | 19     |
| August Kehrung        | Weber          | dt.        | 1    | -      | Farmer     | 34     |
| Priecke dt.           | dt.            | dt.        | -    | 1      | -          | 34     |
| Aug. Friedrich dt.    | dt.            | dt.        | 1    | -      | -          | 37 1/2 |
| Eng. Dorst. Haffs     | dt.            | dt.        | -    | 1      | -          | 59     |
| Herrmann Haffs        | Bremen         | dt.        | 1    | -      | Briehler   | 21     |
| Salentin Schaa        | Frankenberg    | dt.        | 1    | -      | Farmer     | 24     |
| Hartmann Gering       | dt.            | dt.        | 1    | -      | Garber     | 32     |
| Jacob Puff            | Buch           | dt.        | 1    | -      | Painter    | 28     |
| Marion dt.            | dt.            | dt.        | -    | 1      | -          | 29     |



| Name                  | Wherefrom  | where Male female | Occupation  | Age   |
|-----------------------|------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|
| Magdalene Raps        | Buch       | Nullm             | -           | 4     |
| Elisabeth d.          | d.         | d.                | -           | 19    |
| Elise Everling        | Hochstadt  | Philadel.         | -           | 16    |
| Marianne Rimmer       | Oberzelle  | Balt.             | -           | 23    |
| Elisabeth d.          | d.         | d.                | -           | 20    |
| Angust Gernhard       | Freiburg   | d.                | - Shoemaker | 18    |
| Salentin Weber        | d.         | d.                | - Workman   | 22    |
| Joseph Krämer         | Grünberg   | Lincolnton        | -           | 38    |
| Elis. Wismeyer        | d.         | d.                | -           | 34    |
| Fried. Wilh. d.       | d.         | d.                | -           | 9     |
| Joh. Hein. d.         | d.         | d.                | -           | 4     |
| Elise Behmann         | d.         | Pittsburg         | -           | 25    |
| Johannes Trier        | Freiburg   | Baltim            | - Shoemaker | 38    |
| Gertrude Würzberger   | Wärth      | d.                | -           | 40    |
| Johann. Luerwein      | d.         | d.                | - Weaver    | 34    |
| Eugen Keller          | Munichberg | d.                | - Shoemaker | 19    |
| Friedrich Harber      | Bühlberg   | d.                | - Weaver    | 48    |
| Sophie d.             | d.         | d.                | -           | 36    |
| Caroline d.           | d.         | d.                | -           | 9     |
| Friedrich d.          | d.         | d.                | -           | 9     |
| Hermann Meiser        | Frankberg  | d.                | -           | 16    |
| Rudolph Mull          | Marburg    | d.                | -           | 16    |
| Daniel Kreuter        | Marhausen  | Weeling           | -           | 17    |
| Johann Sandkühn       | Willhausen | Lincolnton        | - Workman   | 38    |
| Max. Margr. d.        | d.         | d.                | -           | 38    |
| Joh. Hein. d.         | d.         | d.                | -           | 8     |
| Elise d.              | d.         | d.                | -           | 6     |
| Sophie d.             | d.         | d.                | -           | 4     |
| Herr. Fried. Mohrmann | Vechta     | Lincolnton        | - Farmer    | 58    |
| Maria Elis. Mohrmann  | d.         | d.                | -           | 45    |
| Joh. Hein. Mohrmann   | d.         | d.                | -           | 11    |
| Margrethe d.          | d.         | d.                | -           | 5 1/2 |
| Catharine d.          | d.         | d.                | -           | 20    |
| Margrethe d.          | d.         | d.                | -           | 14    |
| Christine Simmer      | d.         | d.                | -           | 17    |
| Hein. Geb. d.         | d.         | d.                | - Workman   | 20    |
| Heinrich Maasche      | Willhausen | d.                | -           | 25    |
| Friedrich Müller      | d.         | d.                | -           | 20    |
| Joh. Rademacher       | d.         | d.                | -           | 25    |
| Joh. Fried. Schlichte | Vechta     | d.                | -           | 21    |
| Joh. Hein. Schröder   | Barwede    | d.                | -           | 31    |
| Dorothea d.           | d.         | d.                | -           | 26    |

UMM



| Names              | where from   | whiter   | Male | female | Occupation | Age |
|--------------------|--------------|----------|------|--------|------------|-----|
| Behrend Hierenberg | Lübbe        | Conimato | 1    | -      | workmen    | 23  |
| Gerhard Brüning    | Wilschhausen | do.      | 1    | -      | do.        | 29  |
| Rosine Wigger      | do.          | do.      | -    | 1      | -          | 27  |
| Heinrich Sülter    | Vechter      | do.      | 1    | -      | do.        | 56  |
| Elisabeth          | do.          | do.      | -    | 1      | -          | 55  |
| Joh. Künemann      | do.          | do.      | 1    | -      | do.        | 33  |
| Margrethe Dor.     | do.          | do.      | -    | 1      | -          | 29  |
| Heinrich           | do.          | do.      | 1    | -      | -          | 4   |

MMM

Together 251 Personen

Bremen 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1832

Carl. Schrang & Co



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SHIP FINLAND

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** ROTTERDAM

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** NOVEMBER 26, 1852

**NUMBER:** 118



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*Preparer of Custom House Papers.*

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

*26th Novbr 1852*

I, *H Johnson* —

Master of the

*Ship Finland*

of *Pallua* —

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-

lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board

the said *Ship* at *Rottterdam* or any other

foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United

States since her departure from the said Port of *Rottterdam*.

Sworn to, this

*26th*

day of

*Novbr 1852*

Before me,

*John C. Kaelzer*

*H Johnson*



District of

Port of

I do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following LIST or MANIFEST of PASSENGERS, subscribed with my name and now delivered by me to the Collector of the customs for the district of contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the PASSENGERS received on board the master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of ROTTERDAM.

Sworn to before me, this

day of

List or Manifest of all the Passengers, taken on board the *Finland* of *H. Johnson*  
Master, bound from *Rotterdam* for *Baltimore* thence

tons.

| NAMES                 | AGE    |        | SEX    | OCCUPATION       | The country to which they severally belong | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|
|                       | Years  | Months |        |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 1. <i>John Oberg</i>  | 43     |        | Male   | <i>Carpenter</i> |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 2. <i>John Oberg</i>  | 33     |        | Female |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 3. <i>John Oberg</i>  | 11     |        | Male   |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 4. <i>John Oberg</i>  | 34     |        | Female |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 5. <i>John Oberg</i>  | 30     |        | Male   | <i>Shoemaker</i> |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 6. <i>John Oberg</i>  | 30     |        | Female |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 7. <i>John Oberg</i>  | 9      |        | Male   |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 8. <i>John Oberg</i>  | 5      |        | Female |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 9. <i>John Oberg</i>  | 3      |        | Male   |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 10. <i>John Oberg</i> | 10     |        |        |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 11. <i>John Oberg</i> | 36     |        |        | <i>Farmer</i>    |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 12. <i>John Oberg</i> | 10     |        | Female |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 13. <i>John Oberg</i> | 10     |        | Male   |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 14. <i>John Oberg</i> | 8      |        |        | <i>Barber</i>    |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 15. <i>John Oberg</i> | 65     |        | Female |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 16. <i>John Oberg</i> | 56     |        | Male   |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 17. <i>John Oberg</i> | 39     |        |        |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 18. <i>John Oberg</i> | 33     |        | Female |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 19. <i>John Oberg</i> | 31     |        |        |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 20. <i>John Oberg</i> | 23     |        |        |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 21. <i>John Oberg</i> | 34     |        |        |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 22. <i>John Oberg</i> | 11 1/2 |        | Male   |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 23. <i>John Oberg</i> | 7 1/2  |        | Female |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 24. <i>John Oberg</i> | 1 1/2  |        |        | <i>Farmer</i>    |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 25. <i>John Oberg</i> | 45     |        | Male   |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 26. <i>John Oberg</i> | 40     |        | Female |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 27. <i>John Oberg</i> | 15     |        | Male   |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 28. <i>John Oberg</i> | 14     |        | Female |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 29. <i>John Oberg</i> | 8      |        | Male   |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 30. <i>John Oberg</i> | 7 1/2  |        | Female |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 31. <i>John Oberg</i> | 2      |        | Male   | <i>Shoemaker</i> |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 32. <i>John Oberg</i> | 35     |        | Female |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 33. <i>John Oberg</i> | 40     |        | Male   |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 34. <i>John Oberg</i> | 18     |        |        |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 35. <i>John Oberg</i> | 14     |        |        |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 36. <i>John Oberg</i> | 9      |        | Female |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 37. <i>John Oberg</i> | 30     |        | Male   |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 38. <i>John Oberg</i> | 30     |        | Female |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 39. <i>John Oberg</i> | 15     |        | Male   |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 40. <i>John Oberg</i> | 11     |        | Female |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 41. <i>John Oberg</i> | 11     |        |        |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 42. <i>John Oberg</i> | 47     |        |        |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 43. <i>John Oberg</i> | 2      |        |        |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 44. <i>John Oberg</i> | 14     |        |        |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 45. <i>John Oberg</i> | 8      |        |        |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 46. <i>John Oberg</i> | 30     |        | Female |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 47. <i>John Oberg</i> | 37     |        | Male   |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 48. <i>John Oberg</i> | 41     |        | Female |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 49. <i>John Oberg</i> | 11     |        | Male   |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 50. <i>John Oberg</i> | 16     |        | Female |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 51. <i>John Oberg</i> | 40     |        |        |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 52. <i>John Oberg</i> | 30     |        |        |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 53. <i>John Oberg</i> | 4      |        | Male   |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 54. <i>John Oberg</i> | 45     |        | Female |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 55. <i>John Oberg</i> | 40     |        | Male   |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 56. <i>John Oberg</i> | 18     |        | Female |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 57. <i>John Oberg</i> | 15     |        | Male   |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 58. <i>John Oberg</i> | 15     |        | Female |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 59. <i>John Oberg</i> | 29     |        |        |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 60. <i>John Oberg</i> | 5      |        |        |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 61. <i>John Oberg</i> | 4      |        |        |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 62. <i>John Oberg</i> | 3      |        | Male   |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 63. <i>John Oberg</i> | 37     |        | Female |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 64. <i>John Oberg</i> | 37     |        | Male   |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 65. <i>John Oberg</i> | 50     |        | Female |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 66. <i>John Oberg</i> | 18     |        | Male   |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |
| 67. <i>John Oberg</i> | 11     |        |        |                  |                                            |                                                        |         |

FINLAND  
November 26, 1952  
Rotterdam

(BALTIMORE)



|    |                   |    |        |
|----|-------------------|----|--------|
| 2  | Johanna           | 10 | female |
| 3  | Johanna           | 18 | male   |
| 4  | Susan             | 15 | female |
| 5  | Veronica          | 13 | female |
| 6  | Anna Maria Heiser | 29 | female |
| 7  | Barbara           | 28 | female |
| 8  | Joseph            | 5  | male   |
| 9  | Susan             | 4  | female |
| 10 | Adam              | 37 | male   |
| 11 | Widow Fried Rapp  | 50 | female |
| 12 | Christina         | 16 | male   |
| 13 | Friedrich         | 11 | male   |
| 14 | Ludwig            | 9  | male   |
| 15 | Henrich Kottz     | 42 | male   |
| 16 | Elisabeth         | 40 | female |
| 17 | Susanne           | 14 | female |
| 18 | Johannes          | 3  | male   |
| 19 | Henrich           | 11 | male   |
| 20 | Johann Pottler    | 44 | male   |
| 21 | Friedrich         | 41 | female |
| 22 | Catharina         | 21 | female |
| 23 | Charlotte         | 14 | female |
| 24 | Sophia            | 8  | female |
| 25 | Johann Klein      | 36 | male   |
| 26 | Anna Maria        | 30 | female |
| 27 | Johannes          | 9  | male   |
| 28 | Margaretha        | 15 | female |
| 29 | Jacob             | 3  | male   |
| 30 | Georg Fried Lang  | 41 | male   |
| 31 | Georg Medard Lang | 43 | male   |
| 32 | Friedrich Schler  | 43 | male   |
| 33 | Jacob             | 22 | male   |
| 34 | Friedrich         | 20 | male   |
| 35 | Barbara           | 17 | female |
| 36 | Philipp           | 11 | male   |
| 37 | Henrich           | 8  | male   |
| 38 | Catharina         | 4  | female |
| 39 | Casper Klein      | 50 | male   |
| 40 | Sophie            | 40 | female |
| 41 | Dasine            | 29 | female |
| 42 | Catharina         | 24 | female |
| 43 | Peter             | 21 | male   |
| 44 | Maria Eva         | 19 | female |
| 45 | Maria Eva         | 19 | female |
| 46 | Barbara           | 17 | female |
| 47 | Maria             | 17 | female |
| 48 | Georg Klein       | 28 | male   |
| 49 | Johann Maier      | 15 | male   |
| 50 | Franz Faber       | 26 | female |
| 51 | Joseph            | 16 | male   |
| 52 | Adolph            | 15 | male   |
| 53 | Ernestine         | 6  | female |
| 54 | Johann Herold     | 34 | male   |
| 55 | Wilhelm           | 34 | male   |
| 56 | Jacob Klein       | 15 | male   |

farmer

farmer

Barbata

Maron

farmer

Wien  
Hamburg  
1802  
Holladay

United States

Quid 9th St

MM



# Passengerslist-Continued.

| NAMES.                   | AGE.   |          | SEX.   | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they | The country in which they intend | REMARKS.       |
|--------------------------|--------|----------|--------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
|                          | Years. | Months.  |        |             | generally belong.         | to become inhabitants.           |                |
| 1. John Peter Lang       | 9      |          | Male   |             | Baden                     |                                  |                |
| 2. Elizabeth             | 7      |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 3. Maria                 | 15     |          | male   |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 4. George Michael        | 45     |          | male   | Blacksmith  |                           |                                  |                |
| 5. Elizabeth Harte       | 50     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 6. Hermann               | 21     |          | male   |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 7. Wilhelm               | 24     | 9        | male   | farmer      |                           |                                  |                |
| 8. Jacob Klein           | 32     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 9. Elise                 | 6      |          | male   | farmer      |                           |                                  |                |
| 10. Bertha               | 40     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 11. Johann Hochadel      | 30     |          | male   |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 12. Margaretha           | 40     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 13. Adolph               | 6      |          | male   |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 14. August               | 2      | 6 months | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 15. Margaretha           | 40     |          | male   | Miller      |                           |                                  |                |
| 16. George               | 14     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 17. Catharina            | 16     |          | male   |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 18. Barbara              | 11     | 6        | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 19. Johann               | 10     |          | male   |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 20. Magdalena            | 8      |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 21. Magdalena            | 22     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 22. Christina            | 30     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 23. Christa              | 16     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 24. Heinrich             | 14     |          | male   |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 25. Johann               | 12     |          | male   |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 26. Friedrich            | 2      |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 27. Catharina            | 23     |          | male   | farmer      |                           |                                  | Died 3 October |
| 28. Karl Klein           | 26     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 29. Christa Fritzsche    | 24     |          | male   | taylor      |                           |                                  |                |
| 30. Jacob Freungher      | 30     |          | female | farmer      |                           |                                  |                |
| 31. Conrad Fritzsche     | 25     |          | male   | farmer      | Westphalia<br>Baden       |                                  |                |
| 32. Joseph Klein         | 38     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 33. Hedra Weller         | 44     |          | male   | Cooper      |                           |                                  |                |
| 34. Barbara Schmitt      | 30     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 35. Barbara              | 9      |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 36. Maria Barbara        | 5      |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 37. Maria Barbara        | 3      |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 38. Maria                | 8      |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 39. George Fritzsche     | 28     |          | male   | Shoemaker   |                           |                                  |                |
| 40. Anna Maria           | 32     | 6        | female |             |                           |                                  | Died 27 Sept   |
| 41. Anna                 | 58     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 42. Michael Langenwieser | 20     |          | male   | Taylor      |                           |                                  |                |
| 43. Anna Maria           | 20     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 44. Anna                 | 36     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 45. Andreas              | 25     |          | male   | Shoemaker   |                           |                                  |                |
| 46. Adolf Fritzsche      | 33     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 47. Clara                | 11     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 48. Maria Anna           | 8      |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 49. Anna Maria           | 10     | 9        | female |             |                           |                                  | Died 23 Nov 52 |
| 50. Johann               | 31     |          | male   |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 51. Maria                | 6      |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 52. August               | 38     |          | male   | Spinner     |                           |                                  |                |
| 53. Paul Holten          | 32     |          | male   | Carpenter   |                           |                                  |                |
| 54. Valentin Vais        | 25     |          | male   | Master      |                           |                                  |                |
| 55. Anna                 | 22     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 56. Anna                 | 12     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 57. Dorothea             | 30     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 58. Maria Barbara        | 40     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 59. Jacob Fritzsche      | 16     |          | male   |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 60. Catharina            | 29     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 61. Sophia               | 32     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 62. Agnastasia           | 36     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 63. Heinrich Grunper     | 22     |          | male   |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 64. Eva                  | 18     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 65. Johann Engelbrecht   | 34     |          | male   |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 66. Maria                | 19     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 67. Annamaria Schupp     | 16     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 68. Andreas              | 12     |          | male   |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 69. Heinrich             | 8      |          | male   |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 70. Annamaria            | 12     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 71. Dorothea             | 12     |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |
| 72. Anna                 | 8      |          | female |             |                           |                                  |                |

Center of American



|       |  |        |           |
|-------|--|--------|-----------|
| 29    |  |        |           |
| 32    |  | male   |           |
| 36    |  | female |           |
| 22    |  | male   |           |
| 18    |  |        |           |
| 34    |  | female |           |
| 19    |  | male   |           |
| 16    |  |        |           |
| 12    |  | female |           |
| 7     |  |        |           |
| 8     |  | male   |           |
| 11    |  | female |           |
| 11    |  | male   |           |
| 43    |  | female | cutting   |
| 43    |  | male   |           |
| 16    |  |        |           |
| 12    |  |        |           |
| 7     |  |        |           |
| 24    |  |        |           |
| 9     |  | female |           |
| 30    |  |        |           |
| 38    |  | male   | Mason     |
| 33    |  | female |           |
| 7     |  | male   |           |
| 13    |  | female |           |
| 61    |  |        |           |
| 49    |  |        |           |
| 19    |  |        |           |
| 30    |  | male   | Carpenter |
| 24    |  |        |           |
| 47    |  |        |           |
| 54    |  |        | Mason     |
| 36    |  |        |           |
| 44    |  | female |           |
| 17    |  |        |           |
| 11    |  | male   |           |
| 10    |  | female |           |
| 7     |  | male   |           |
| 34    |  | female |           |
| 5     |  | male   |           |
| 9     |  |        |           |
| 45    |  |        | Heaver    |
| 4     |  | female |           |
| 36    |  |        |           |
| 14    |  | male   |           |
| 40    |  |        |           |
| 24    |  |        |           |
| 26    |  | female |           |
| 4     |  |        |           |
| 29    |  | male   | weaver    |
| 24    |  |        | fanner    |
| 24    |  | female |           |
| 6     |  |        |           |
| 3     |  | male   |           |
| 10    |  |        |           |
| 40    |  |        | farmer    |
| 36    |  | female |           |
| 12    |  | male   |           |
| 10    |  |        |           |
| 7 1/2 |  |        |           |
| 5 1/2 |  | female |           |
| 11    |  | male   |           |
| 11    |  |        |           |

March

MM 15

Died 24th October

one Boy born 18 Nov

MM

Calver



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SHIP BESSEL

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** ROTTERDAM

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** NOVEMBER 29, 1852

**NUMBER:** 119



Name of Vessel,

Nation of do.

Name of Master,

Port sailed from,

Number of Aliens,

Number of Citizens,

Consignees,

Owners,

NOTE. — Masters of vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.

They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests

J. W. Waesech

Master of the

Ship *Persee* from *Rotterdam*

from

being duly sworn doth depose and say, that the Report herewith made in conformity with the Laws passed by the Legislature of the State of *New York*, *May 5th, 1847*, and *April 11th, 1849*, is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me this

*29th*day of *November* 18 *52**John W. Waesech*  
Collector

I hereby require the Owner or Consignee of the above named vessel to give a several bond to the People of the State of New York, in a penalty of THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS for each and every of the alien passengers reported herein, pursuant to the Laws of this State, passed *May 5th, 1847*, and *April 11th, 1849*; and if the said owner or consignee shall commute for the bonds so required, by paying to the Health Commissioner of the City of *New York* the sum of ONE DOLLAR AND FIFTY CENTS for each and every passenger so reported herein, then and in that case, and in addition thereto, I require that for each of the following persons, to wit:

a Bond be given pursuant to the Third Section of the Act of the Legislature of this State, entitled "An Act to amend certain Acts concerning Passengers coming to the City of *New York*," passed *April 11th, 1849*.

MAYOR'S OFFICE, City Hall,

MAYOR.

required having been commuted for, I further require that a Bond be given pursuant to the Third Section of the Act above recited, for the following persons:

18

MAYOR.

Report of the Passengers Landed from the

of which

is Master

on the day of 18 from

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER.  | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1   | Leonard Pratch      | 34   |                   | Schierbach            | Germany                      | Labourer                |
| 2   | Catharina           | 33   |                   |                       |                              | None                    |
| 3   | Maria Elizabeth     | 9    |                   |                       |                              | "                       |
| 4   | Regina Magdalena    | 7    |                   |                       |                              | "                       |
| 5   | Johann Michael      | 5    |                   |                       |                              | "                       |
| 6   | Johann Conrad       | 2    |                   |                       |                              | "                       |
| 7   | Ludwig Ott          | 47   |                   |                       |                              | Barmer                  |
| 8   | Anna Margaretha     | 38   |                   |                       |                              | None                    |
| 9   | Ludwig              | 6    |                   |                       |                              | "                       |
| 10  | Johan Gottlieb      | 4    |                   |                       |                              | "                       |
| 11  | Christine Frederike | 2    |                   |                       |                              | "                       |
| —   | Louise              | 9    |                   |                       |                              | "                       |

Rotterdam

BESSEL  
November 29, 1852

(BALTIMORE)



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 12  | Johan Fred Steyer  | 10   | Schlerbach        | Germany               | None                         |                         |
| 13  | Joh Eberle         | 39   |                   |                       |                              | Weaver                  |
| 14  | Anna Maria         | 30   |                   |                       |                              | None                    |
| 15  | Joh George         | 13   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 16  | Anna Maria         | 11   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 17  | Pauline            | 10   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 18  | Maria Barbara      | 8    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 19  | Anna Maria Spitz   | 23   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 20  | Johannes Betz      | 40   |                   |                       |                              | Labourer                |
| 21  | Christen Mayer     | 25   |                   |                       |                              | None                    |
| —   | Chr. Friedrich     | 6    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 22  | Joh Michl Frey     | 44   |                   |                       |                              | Labourer                |
| 23  | Elzab Maria Weller | 47   |                   |                       |                              | None                    |
| 24  | Christen Bucher    | 52   | Pleningen         |                       |                              | Weaver                  |
| 25  | Ann Fredrika       | 52   |                   |                       |                              | None                    |
| 26  | Ludwig             | 23   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 27  | Fredrica           | 18   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 28  | Friedrich          |      |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 29  | Christen           |      |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 30  | Margarethe         | 22   |                   |                       |                              | None                    |
| 31  | Ludwig Bayler      | 33   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 32  | Catharina          | 16   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 33  | Christ. Math.      | 14   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 34  | Conrad Math.       | 11   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 35  | Melchior Wundt     | 8    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 36  | Gottfried Paul     | 54   | Bach              |                       |                              | Farmer                  |
| 37  | Catharina          | 52   |                   |                       |                              | None                    |
| 38  | Johannes           | 23   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 39  | Esther             | 17   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 40  | Catharina          | 14   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 41  | Jacob              | 11   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 42  | Worolthea          | 7    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 43  | Christen Schae     | 20   | Neetzingen        |                       |                              | Labourer                |
| 44  | Anna Judith Schupp | 24   |                   |                       |                              | None                    |
| 45  | Johann Christen    | 8    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 46  | Johann Heinrich    | 4    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| —   | Anna Maria         | 9    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 47  | Johannes Schuler   | 9    |                   |                       |                              | Labourer                |



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER.                 | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|------------------------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 48  | fath <sup>r</sup> Susanna Stephani | 20   |                   | Metzingen             | Germany                      | Passenger               |
| 49  | Christoph August                   | 11   |                   |                       |                              | None                    |
| 50  | fath <sup>r</sup> Frederica        | 8    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 51  | Joh. Ankele                        | 43   |                   | Ebersbach             |                              | Coach Wright            |
| 52  | Sophia Wilh <sup>m</sup> Höre      | 27   |                   |                       |                              | None                    |
| 53  | Johannes Keitzgenmeyer             | 42   |                   | Heinrichsberg         |                              | Labourer                |
| 54  | Dorothea Haug                      | 19   |                   |                       |                              | None                    |
| 55  | Friedrich Schaal                   | 36   |                   | Bonlanden             |                              | Labourer                |
| 56  | Christiana Gaiser                  | 43   |                   |                       |                              | None                    |
| 57  | Anna Maria                         | 22   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 58  | Maria Agnes Maier                  | 36   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 59  | John Michael Neys                  | 45   |                   | Newthaus              |                              | Labourer                |
| 60  | Christian                          | 25   |                   |                       |                              | None                    |
| 61  | Gottlieb Schuting                  | 22   |                   | Unterföhring          |                              | Labourer                |
| 62  | Rosine Wenger                      | 28   |                   |                       |                              | None                    |
| 63  | Michael Löffler                    | 22   |                   | Sachsen               |                              | Labourer                |
| 64  | Louise Meller                      | 27   |                   |                       |                              | None                    |
| 65  | Ernst                              | 3    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 66  | Heinrich Meyer                     | 20   |                   | Stuttgart             |                              | Labourer                |
| 67  | Theresa Lechner                    | 28   |                   |                       |                              | None                    |
| 68  | Joh. Friedrich Schreier            | 41   |                   | Waldorf               |                              | Weaver                  |
| 69  | Anna Maria                         | 30   |                   |                       |                              | None                    |
| —   | Anna Maria                         | 10   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 70  | Johann George Kuchler              | 16   |                   |                       |                              | Labourer                |
| 71  | Jacob                              | 14   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 72  | Jacob Kuchler                      | 34   |                   |                       |                              | Weaver                  |
| 73  | Anna Magdalena                     | 28   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 74  | Anna Catharina                     | 8    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 75  | Jacob                              | 7    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 76  | Rosine                             | 6    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 77  | Michael                            | 3    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 78  | Jacob Gaiser                       | 46   |                   |                       |                              | Labourer                |
| 79  | Christina Nagel                    | 34   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 80  | Jacob Fried <sup>r</sup> Gaiser    | 20   |                   |                       |                              | Labourer                |
| 81  | Johannes                           | 15   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 82  | Catharina                          | 11   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 83  | Michael Glaizer                    | 47   |                   | Waldenbach            |                              | Labourer                |
| 84  | Johann                             | 36   |                   |                       |                              |                         |



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER.   | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|----------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 85  | Friedrich Glazey     | 5    | Waldenbach        | Germany               |                              | gestorbt                |
| 86  | Margaretha           | 2    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 87  | Johannes Ambrosius   | 46   | Waldorf           |                       |                              | Barmer                  |
| 88  | Johanna Maria        | 38   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 89  | Christians           | 14   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 90  | Johannes             | 11   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 91  | Catharina            | 7    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 92  | Anna                 | 5    |                   |                       |                              | Barmer                  |
| 93  | Joh. Georg Epple     | 47   | Waldenbach        |                       |                              |                         |
| 94  | Catharina            | 37   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 95  | Albertine            | 13   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 96  | Paulina              | 5    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 97  | Margaretha           | 3    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 98  | Joh. Burchhard       | 30   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 99  | Margaretha Surr      | 30   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 100 | Ann. Marg. Simck     | 40   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 101 | Dorothea Surr        | 14   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 102 | Margaretha Simck     |      |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 103 | Thomas               |      |                   |                       |                              | Labourey                |
| 104 | Jacob Wagner         |      |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 105 | Thomas               | 48   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 106 | Friedr. Ottmüller    | 25   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 107 | Johanna Sternle      | 36   |                   |                       |                              | Labourey                |
| 108 | Jacob Sehle          | 19   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 109 | Christine Hanzelmann | 23   |                   |                       |                              | Labourey                |
| 110 | Gottlieb Schickler   | 30   |                   |                       |                              | Maier                   |
| 111 | Jacob Hanzelmann     | 49   | Stemmenbrunn      |                       |                              |                         |
| 112 | Christiane           | 42   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 113 | Johanna              | 21   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 114 | Juliane              | 17   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 115 | Maria                | 14   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 116 | Christen             | 11   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 117 | Eva                  | 9    |                   |                       |                              | Labourey                |
| 118 | Ludwig Maier         | 54   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 119 | Joh. Metzger         | 32   | Waldorf           |                       |                              |                         |
| 120 | Margaretha           | 41   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 121 | Heinrich             | 5    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 122 | Christians           |      |                   |                       |                              |                         |



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 123 | Gottlieb Duker     | 35  |                   |                       | Hausberg Germany             | Weaver                  |
| 124 | Cath. Barbara      | 35  |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 125 | Catharina          | 9   |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 126 | Gottlieb           | 8   |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 127 | Maria Margaretha   | 6   |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 128 | Johannes           | 3   |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
|     | Maria Agnes        | 8   |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 129 | Emanuel Olap       | 24  |                   |                       | d                            | Weaver                  |
| 130 | Maria Barbara      | 33  |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 131 | Anna Maria         | 15  |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 132 | Maria Agnes        | 2   |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 133 | Johann Gaiser      | 44  |                   |                       | d                            | Weaver                  |
| 134 | Maria Catharina    | 58  |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 135 | Christine Dorey    | 24  |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 136 | Maria Agnes        | 20  |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 137 | Johannes           | 13  |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 138 | Ludwig             | 11  |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 139 | Johann Lang        | 43  |                   |                       | d                            | Weaver                  |
| 140 | Anna Maria         | 34  |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 141 | Johannes           | 14  |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 142 | Friedrich          | 14  |                   |                       | d                            | Weaver                  |
| 143 | Maria Barbara      | 11  |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 144 | Jacob              | 10  |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 145 | Ludwig             | 8   |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 146 | Anna Maria         | 2   |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 147 | Gottlieb Duke      | 40  |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 148 | Margaretha         | 44  |                   |                       | d                            | Weaver                  |
| 149 | Gottlieb           | 17  |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 150 | Rosine             | 14  |                   |                       | d                            | Weaver                  |
| 151 | Jacob              | 11  |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 152 | Johannes           | 10  |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 153 | Anna Maria         | 2   |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 154 | Johannes Giers     | 29  |                   |                       | d                            | Fisher                  |
| 155 | Anna Margaretha    | 38  |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 156 | Anna Maria         | 10  |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 157 | Anna Barbara       | 9   |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 158 | Johannes           | 8   |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
| 159 | Catharina          | 2   |                   |                       | d                            |                         |
|     | Joh. Georg         | 6   |                   |                       | d                            |                         |



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 160 | Johann Knapp       | 37   |                   |                       | Prussia                      | Germany Labour          |
| 161 | Anna Maria         | 26   |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 162 | Gottfried          | 5    |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 163 | Barbara            | 4    |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 164 | Johann             | 1    |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 165 | Georg Wilhelm      | 40   |                   |                       | Prussia                      | Labour                  |
| 166 | Leharina           | 38   |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 167 | Johelluhall        | 37   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 168 | Georg Wilhelm      | 37   |                   |                       | Prussia                      | Labour                  |
| 169 | Frangiska          | 33   |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 170 | Helen              | 7    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 171 | Helen Maria        | 19   |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 172 | Ernst Fiegler      | 26   |                   |                       | "                            | Labour                  |
| 173 | Christine Dorn     | 32   |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 174 | Caroline           | 5    |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 175 | Christine          | 28   |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 176 | Christine Dorn     | 3    |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 177 | Johann Wolff       | 32   |                   |                       | "                            | Labour                  |
| 178 | Thomas             | 28   |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 179 | Johann             | 3    |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 180 | With Frangiska     | 11   |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 181 | Thomas             | 38   |                   |                       | "                            | Labour                  |
| 182 | Maria Bruck        | 39   |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 183 | Paul Joseph        | 5    |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 184 | Anton              | 3    |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 185 | Thomeluhall        | 37   |                   |                       | "                            | Labour                  |
| 186 | Margaretha         | 38   |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 187 | Joseph             | 15   |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 188 | Johann             | 13   |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 189 | Amalie             | 11   |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 190 | Paulina            | 8    |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 191 | Theodor            | 6    |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 192 | Simon              | 3    |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 193 | Wilhelm            | 9    |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 194 | St. Schenborn      | 48   |                   |                       | "                            | Labour                  |
| 195 | Frangiska          | 42   |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 196 | Caroline           | 14   |                   |                       | "                            |                         |
| 197 | Valentin           | 34   |                   |                       | "                            | Labour                  |




| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE.  | COUNTRY OF BIRTH.    | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------|-------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 194 | Mariana Leyser     | 24    | Untergrisch, Germany |                       |                              |                         |
| 195 | Paulina            | 3     |                      |                       |                              |                         |
|     | Anna               | 9     |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 196 | Carl Wehlberg      | 39    | Sigmaringen          |                       |                              | Labour                  |
| 197 | Friedr. Heller     | 32    |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 198 | Ch. Schreiber      | 38    |                      |                       |                              | Labour                  |
| 199 | Carol Schüller     | 26    |                      |                       |                              |                         |
|     | Louise             | 7     |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 200 | Ch. Sommer         | 20    |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 201 | Carl Friedrich     | 2     |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 202 | Casp. Dantz        | 44    | Untergrisch          |                       |                              | Labour                  |
| 203 | Reg. Laccitio      | 42    |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 204 | Maria Katharina    | 14    |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 205 | Louise             | 13    |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 206 | Joh. Joseph        | 11    |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 207 | Sophie             | 8     |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 208 | Ludwig             | 6     |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 209 | Franziska          | 4     |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 210 | Fr. Hub. Bepwings  | 32    |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 211 | Catharina          | 32    |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 212 | Ludwig             | 7     |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 213 | Joseph             | 5     |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 214 | Johannes           | 4     |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 215 | Maria Rosina       | 2     |                      |                       |                              |                         |
|     | Franz              | 10    |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 216 | Joh. Jan. Winter   | 40    | Widberg              |                       |                              | Labour                  |
| 217 | Johann Schüb       | 36    |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 218 | Christian          | 44    |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 219 | Ge. Stüb           | 10    |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 220 | Johann             | 5     |                      |                       |                              |                         |
|     | Louise             | 8 1/2 |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 221 | Christ. Glazer     | 20    | Sigmaringen          |                       |                              | Labour                  |
| 222 | Sophie Hamburg     | 30    |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 223 | Friederich         | 4     |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 224 | Ernestine          | 3     |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 225 | Carl Ernst         | 42    |                      |                       |                              | Labour                  |
| 226 | Friedrich Alton    | 54    |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 227 | Christ. Wilhelm    | 13    |                      |                       |                              |                         |



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER.  | AGE.          | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 228 | Sophia Moser        | 20            |                   | Leglingen             | German                       |                         |
| 229 | Joh. Chr. Ernst     | 11            |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 230 | Christine           | 9             |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 231 | Wilhelmine          | 7             |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 232 | Aug. Wilhelm        | 3             |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 233 | Joh. Fr. Schumacher | 7             |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 234 | Friedr. Theodor     | 4             |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 235 | Carl Friedr.        | 2             |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 236 | Fr. Joh. Schwaab    | 46            |                   |                       |                              | Labour                  |
| 237 | Rosine              | 40            |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 238 | Joh. Vinzenz        | 15            |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 239 | Peter Michael       | 13            |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 240 | Wilhelm             | 11            |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 241 | Joseph              | 9             |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 242 | Pauline             | 7             |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 243 | Emmanuel            | 5             |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 244 | Rosalie             | 5             |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 245 | Carl Michael        | 16            |                   |                       |                              | Labour                  |
| 246 | <del>Emmanuel</del> | <del>17</del> |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 247 | Gottf. Langenber    | 56            |                   | Waldenbuch            |                              |                         |
| 248 | Maria Barbara       | 25            |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 249 | Olto Gerlach        | 28            |                   | Berga                 |                              |                         |
| 250 | Wenhoff             | 38            |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 251 | Johann Bach         | 56            |                   | Elersbach             |                              | Officer                 |
| 252 | Joh. Jäger          | 26            |                   | Stinchen              |                              |                         |
| 253 | Jacob Prey          | 25            |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 254 | Johann Geysler      | 26            |                   | Blumingen             |                              | Weaver                  |
| 255 | Reine               | 30            |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 256 | Gottf. Tunkler      | 29            |                   | Bale                  |                              | Labour                  |
| 257 | Sophia Thier        | 16            |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 258 | Katharina           | 13            |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 259 | Jauch               | 9             |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 260 | Christ. Spurr       | 25            |                   | Gründheim             |                              | Farmer                  |
| 261 | Elisabeth Haack     | 21            |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 262 | Johann Haack        | 32            |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 263 | Dorothea            | 26            |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 264 | Eva                 | 2             |                   |                       |                              |                         |
|     | Adam                | 8             |                   |                       |                              |                         |



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER.  | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 265 | Daniel Muller       | 17   |                   | Au                    | Germany                      | Labourer                |
| 266 | Heinrich Meserley   | 17   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 267 | Joseph Anton Ulrich | 57   |                   | Scheffenburg          |                              | Shoemaker               |
| 268 | J M                 | 50   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 269 | Elizabeth           | 4    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| —   | Johann              | 18   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 270 | Conrad Kapfmann     | 24   |                   |                       |                              | Blacksmith              |
| 271 | Jhr Muller          | 24   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 272 | Peter Schi          | 30   |                   |                       |                              | Labourer                |
| 273 | Mathias             | 26   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 274 | Joseph              | 17   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 275 | Jakob Berger        | 29   |                   |                       |                              | Bookseller              |
| 276 | Edward Schmeltzer   | 19   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 277 | Conrad Wedner       | 15   |                   |                       |                              | Labourer                |
| 278 | Magdalena           | 12   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 279 | Agatha              | 11   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 280 | Horst               | 9    |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 281 |                     |      |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 282 | Philip              | 10   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 283 | Maria               | 30   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 284 | Heinrich            | 16   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| 285 | Gertrude            | 12   |                   |                       |                              |                         |
| —   | Eugen               | 9    |                   |                       |                              |                         |


  
 Eleven Persons ditto and the Passage  
 one Burn



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BARK INCA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** DECEMBER 2, 1852

**NUMBER:** 120



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*Preparer of Custom House Papers.*

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

*22 December 1852*

I, *Wm Wiley* Master of the *Franklin*  
of *Baltimore* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-  
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board  
the said *Frank* at *Liverpool* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United  
States since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to, this

day of *Decr* 18 *52*

Before me,

*John Chaney*

*Wm Wiley*

*H. 15*



MAYOR.

The Bonds above required having been commuted for, I further require a Bond under the \_\_\_\_\_ Section of the Act above recited, for each of the following persons:

MAYOR'S OFFICE,

185

Mayor.

**Report** of Passengers Landed from the Inca of which William W. W. is Master,  
on the 20 day of December 1852 from Liverpool

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.                            |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | Elizabeth Thompson | 26   | Ireland           | England               | Great Britain               | In hand to Ireland<br>(W. J. J. J. J.)<br>Labrador |
| 2   | Patience Campbell  | 27   |                   |                       |                             |                                                    |
| 3   | Patience M. M. M.  | 18   |                   |                       |                             |                                                    |
| 4   | Ann Foley          | 24   |                   |                       |                             |                                                    |
| 5   | Bridget M. M.      | 18   |                   |                       |                             |                                                    |
| 6   | Patience do        | 13   |                   |                       |                             |                                                    |
| 7   | Bridget do         | 25   |                   |                       |                             |                                                    |
| 8   | Ann M. M.          | 34   |                   |                       |                             |                                                    |
| 9   | Susanna do         | 24   |                   |                       |                             |                                                    |
| 10  | Ann do             | 3    |                   |                       |                             |                                                    |
| 11  | Elizabeth do       | Inf  | Ireland           | England               | Great Britain               | In hand to Ireland<br>(W. J. J. J. J.)<br>Labrador |
| 12  | James M. M.        | 102  |                   |                       |                             |                                                    |
| 13  | Mary do            | 38   |                   |                       |                             |                                                    |

INCA  
December 2, 1852

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)



| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.            |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 14  | Agnes Plantett     | 11   | Ireland           | England.              | Great Britain                | Intend to inhabit U. S. of America |
| 15  | John do            | 14   |                   |                       |                              |                                    |
| 16  | Peter Dougherty    | 25   |                   |                       |                              |                                    |
| 17  | Michael Murphy     | 18   |                   |                       |                              |                                    |
| 18  | Bridget Curran     | 24   |                   |                       |                              |                                    |
| 19  | John Ward          | 30   |                   |                       |                              |                                    |
| 20  | Mary do            | 15   |                   |                       |                              |                                    |
| 21  | James do           | 12   |                   |                       |                              |                                    |
| 22  | Hugh do            | 10   |                   |                       |                              |                                    |
| 23  | Johna O'Heffer     | 37   |                   |                       |                              |                                    |
| 24  | Katherine Cruise   | 26   |                   |                       |                              |                                    |
| 25  | John Adam Hen      | 28   |                   |                       |                              |                                    |
| 26  | Peter Bithen       | 22   |                   |                       |                              |                                    |
| 27  | Jacob Day          | 30   |                   |                       |                              |                                    |
| 28  | Mary Schmiedel     | 28   | U. S. of America  |                       |                              | Lahore                             |
| 29  | Ann Mc Carver      | 10   |                   |                       |                              |                                    |
| 30  | Bridget do         | 18   |                   |                       |                              |                                    |
| 31  | One Infant         |      |                   |                       |                              |                                    |
| 32  | One Infant         |      |                   |                       |                              |                                    |

William Wilks



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BARK FAVORITE

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** DECEMBER 8, 1852

**NUMBER:** 121

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



*Baltimore* *Baltimore*  
**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the  
 Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the  
 whereof I am Master, from So help me God, to the  
 before me,

**LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the**  
**Master, from** **burthen** **whereof** **tons.**

NAMES.

AGE.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

## Cabin passengers

|                     |    |    |           |              |           |  |  |
|---------------------|----|----|-----------|--------------|-----------|--|--|
| 1. Wm Thompson      | 45 | Me | Ingenieur | Schottland   | Baltimore |  |  |
| 2. Marie            | 30 | Fe | -         | -            | -         |  |  |
| 3. James            | 8  | Me | -         | -            | -         |  |  |
| 4. Georg Fuchs      | 18 | Me | merchant  | Braunschweig | -         |  |  |
| 5. H. Fricke        | 23 | Me | merchant  | Hanneln      | -         |  |  |
| 6. Ernst Holtze     | 21 | Me | merchant  | Ottensdorp   | -         |  |  |
| 7. H. Fuchs         | 23 | Me | goldsmith | Bodenwerder  | -         |  |  |
| 8. F. Schumm        | 26 | Me | brewer    | Bayern       | -         |  |  |
| 9. Katharine Schumm | 29 | Fe | -         | -            | -         |  |  |
| 10. Antonie Rohlin  | 23 | Fe | -         | -            | Osnabrück |  |  |
| 11. Elise Klops     | 43 | Fe | -         | -            | Wiedehopf |  |  |
| 12. Dorette Klops   | 19 | Fe | -         | -            | -         |  |  |
| 13. Amalie Ducas    | 28 | Fe | -         | -            | Bayern    |  |  |
| 14. Leonhard Schalk | 29 | Me | dier      | -            | Bayern    |  |  |

|                         |    |    |             |               |               |           |  |
|-------------------------|----|----|-------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|--|
| 15. Georg Sankter       | 30 | Me | groom       | -             | -             |           |  |
| 16. Henriette Hinkler   | 30 | Fe | -           | -             | -             |           |  |
| 17. H. Diedrich         | 49 | Me | sailor      | Freiensteinau | -             |           |  |
| 18. Marie Diedrich      | 40 | Fe | -           | -             | -             |           |  |
| 19. Margarethe Diedrich | 12 | Fe | -           | -             | -             |           |  |
| 20. Dorette Wagner      | 40 | Fe | -           | -             | Hanneln       | Virginien |  |
| 21. Heinrich Sötter     | 23 | Me | weaver      | Lithorst      | Pennsylvanien |           |  |
| 22. Oscar Schleiter     | 15 | Me | -           | -             | Neustadt      | Ohio      |  |
| 23. Gustav Schleiter    | 13 | Me | -           | -             | -             | -         |  |
| 24. Eckhard Spohn       | 22 | Me | upholsterer | Wilheim       | Baltimore     |           |  |
| 25. Conrad Sauer        | 33 | Me | farmer      | Churhessen    | -             |           |  |
| 26. Johann Sauer        | 15 | Me | farmer      | -             | -             |           |  |

## Between-decks passengers

|                        |    |    |        |             |            |  |  |
|------------------------|----|----|--------|-------------|------------|--|--|
| 1. Heinrich Telt       | 13 | Me | farmer | Louisville  | Louisville |  |  |
| 2. Johann Birnhong     | 35 | Me | -      | -           | -          |  |  |
| 3. A. Petersen         | 34 | Me | farmer | Kuunkirchen | Baltimore  |  |  |
| 4. Katharine Petersen  | 34 | Fe | -      | -           | -          |  |  |
| 5. Fritz               | 10 | Me | -      | -           | -          |  |  |
| 6. Heinrich            | 8  | Me | -      | -           | -          |  |  |
| 7. Minna               | 12 | Fe | -      | -           | -          |  |  |
| 8. Gerhard Rolken      | 30 | Me | farmer | -           | -          |  |  |
| 9. Friedrich Imvoldt   | 18 | Me | dier   | Quakenbrück | -          |  |  |
| 10. Heinrich Schneider | 39 | Me | joiner | Luisberg    | -          |  |  |
| 11. H. Schäfer         | 22 | Me | -      | -           | -          |  |  |



|                         |    |        |              |          |            |
|-------------------------|----|--------|--------------|----------|------------|
| 10. Anna Henning        | 25 | male   | Wagon        | a.       | a.         |
| 11. Charlotte Wolf      | 20 | female |              | Hannover | a.         |
| 12. Valentin Schulz     | 24 | male   | Tailor       | Russia   | Baltimore  |
| 13. Michael Eichenhofer | 21 | male   | Wagon        | Bohemia  | Pittsburg  |
| 14. John Lang           | 30 | male   | Farmer       | a.       | Johnstown  |
| 15. Elizabeth Russ      | 23 | female |              | a.       | Cincinnati |
| 16. Kunitzquide Denker  | 25 | female |              | a.       | Pittsburg  |
| 17. Elizabeth Russ      | 22 | female |              | a.       | a.         |
| 18. Margr. Letz         | 25 | female |              | a.       | a.         |
| 19. John a.             | 18 | male   | Farmer       | a.       | a.         |
| 20. Jacob Gall          | 33 | male   | Farmer       | a.       | a.         |
| 21. Frederick Lang      | 28 | male   | Farmer       | a.       | Cincinnati |
| 22. Henry Quier         | 27 | male   | Farmer       | a.       | a.         |
| 23. Barbara a.          | 25 | female |              | a.       | a.         |
| 24. Margr. a.           | 4  | female |              | a.       | a.         |
| 25. Kunitzquide Henning | 45 | female |              | a.       | Lindsburg  |
| 26. Sebastian a.        | 6  | female |              | a.       | a.         |
| 27. Margr. Hahl         | 47 | female |              | a.       | Ohio       |
| 28. Mary Schod          | 20 | female |              | a.       | Baltimore  |
| 29. Mary Hahl           | 13 | female |              | a.       | Ohio       |
| 30. Barbara a.          | 11 | female |              | a.       | a.         |
| 31. Michael Amweiler    | 24 | male   | Stone Cutter | Baden    | a.         |
| 32. John Knepp          | 26 | male   | Farmer       | Bohemia  | Baltimore  |

WMM



|                         |    |                |          |             |
|-------------------------|----|----------------|----------|-------------|
| 33. Marger Knapp.       | 28 | female         | Boaria   | Baltimore   |
| 34. George Paine        | 42 | male Farmer    | a.       | a.          |
| 35. Edward Glase        | 24 | male Weaver    | Sony     | Bethford    |
| 36. Bernd Hermann       | 32 | male Tailor    | Baden    | Baltimore   |
| 37. Charles Hinters     | 37 | male Joiner    | Hannover | Washington  |
| 38. Auguste a.          | 26 | female         | a.       | a.          |
| 39. George Horn         | 29 | male Farmer    | Hessia   | Pittsburg   |
| 40. Anne a.             | 31 | female         | a.       | a.          |
| 41. Justus a.           | 10 | male           | a.       | a.          |
| 42. Cathar. Rundshilgen | 24 | female         | a.       | a.          |
| 43. Anstasia a.         | 23 | female         | a.       | a.          |
| 44. Anne a.             | 21 | female         | a.       | a.          |
| 45. Elizabeth a.        | 18 | female         | a.       | a.          |
| 46. Justus a.           | 16 | male           | a.       | a.          |
| 47. Henry a.            | 14 | male           | a.       | a.          |
| 48. Marger. Kelsch      | 25 | female         | Boaria   | Philadelph. |
| 49. Cathar. a.          | 9  | female         | a.       | a.          |
| 50. Hermann Dilling     | 27 | male Farmer    | Hessia   | Baltimore   |
| 51. Ann. Ball           | 23 | male Shoemaker | Baden    | New York    |
| 52. Florian Vogel       | 48 | male Smith     | Boaria   | Baltimore   |
| 53. Anne a.             | 50 | female         | a.       | a.          |
| 54. Caroline a.         | 18 | female         | a.       | a.          |
| 55. Thompson a.         | 16 | female         | a.       | a.          |

|                      |    |                 |         |           |
|----------------------|----|-----------------|---------|-----------|
| 56. John Wagner      | 17 | male Smith      | a.      | a.        |
| 57. Henry Panning    | 27 | male Smith      | Hessia  | a.        |
| 58. Philipp Polz     | 28 | male Farmer     | a.      | a.        |
| 59. August Vogel     | 24 | male Joiner     | Prussia | a.        |
| 60. Klian Schwank    | 23 | male Farmer     | a.      | a.        |
| 61. Freder. Kunkamp  | 24 | male Joiner     | a.      | a.        |
| 62. Joseph Henne     | 20 | male Shoemaker  | a.      | a.        |
| 63. Henry Witzius    | 26 | male Farmer     | Hessia  | a.        |
| 64. Freder. Gommener | 26 | male Joiner     | Waldock | a.        |
| 65. Conrad Schwaiba  | 27 | male Farmer     | Hessia  | Farwine   |
| 66. Christine a.     | 25 | female          | a.      | a.        |
| 67. John a.          | 6  | male            | a.      | a.        |
| 68. Conrad Schmidt   | 27 | male Farmer     | a.      | Baltimore |
| 69. Anne a.          | 26 | female          | a.      | a.        |
| 70. Marger. Son      | 26 | female          | a.      | a.        |
| 71. John Miller      | 50 | male Cartwright | a.      | Pittsburg |
| 72. Anne a.          | 47 | female          | a.      | a.        |
| 73. Handel a.        | 17 | male Cartwright | a.      | a.        |
| 74. Cathar. a.       | 16 | female          | a.      | a.        |
| 75. Christine a.     | 14 | female          | a.      | a.        |
| 76. Anne a.          | 11 | female          | a.      | a.        |
| 77. Cathar. a.       | 9  | female          | a.      | a.        |
| 78. Cathar. Springer | 20 | female          | a.      | a.        |

M



|                       |    |   |        |          |        |              |
|-----------------------|----|---|--------|----------|--------|--------------|
| 19. Justus Wolf.      | 42 | - | male   | Kupen    | Hessia | Baltimore    |
| 20. Anne A.           | 38 | - | female |          | a.     | a.           |
| 21. John a.           | 15 | - | male   |          | a.     | a.           |
| 22. Friedr. a.        | 10 | - | male   |          | a.     | a.           |
| 23. John a.           | 6  | - | male   |          | a.     | a.           |
| 24. Adam a.           | 3  | - | male   |          | a.     | a.           |
| 25. Daniel a.         | 6  | - | male   |          | a.     | a.           |
| 26. Daniel Leubhousen | 14 | - | male   |          | a.     | a.           |
| 27. George Fischer    | 24 | - | male   | Capmaker | a.     | a.           |
| 28. Valentin Jordan   | 42 | - | male   | Snidt    | a.     | New Orleans. |
| 29. Margas Kleisner   | 45 | - | female |          | a.     | a.           |
| 30. Jacob a.          | 20 | - | male   | Farmer   | a.     | a.           |
| 31. Justine a.        | 24 | - | female |          | a.     | a.           |
| 32. Theresia Hunkel   | 25 | - | female |          | a.     | a.           |
| 33. John Hummel       | 49 | - | male   | Snidt    | a.     | Baltimore    |
| 34. Eljab a.          | 39 | - | female |          | a.     | a.           |
| 35. Cathar a.         | 17 | - | female |          | a.     | a.           |
| 36. John a.           | 11 | - | male   |          | a.     | a.           |
| 37. Henry a.          | 9  | - | male   |          | a.     | a.           |
| 38. Margas a.         | 6  | - | female |          | a.     | a.           |
| 39. Jacob a.          | 3  | - | male   |          | a.     | a.           |
| 100. John Wolf.       | 29 | - | male   | Farmer   | a.     | a.           |
| 101. Jacob Weber      | 45 | - | male   | Farmer   | a.     | Philadelphia |

|                          |    |   |        |           |          |           |
|--------------------------|----|---|--------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| 102. John Kliep          | 29 | - | male   | Shoemaker | a.       | Baltimore |
| 103. Cathar a.           | 29 | - | female |           | a.       | a.        |
| 104. Cathar a.           | 3  | - | female |           | a.       | a.        |
| 105. Subanna a.          | 10 | - | female |           | a.       | a.        |
| 106. Fette Huthmann      | 25 | - | female |           | Hannover | a.        |
| 107. Henry Sage          | 18 | - | male   | Farmer    | a.       | a.        |
| 108. John Fetz           | 18 | - | male   | Farmer    | a.       | a.        |
| 109. Rudolph a.          | 16 | - | male   | Farmer    | a.       | a.        |
| 110. Theresia Bohmer     | 20 | - | female |           | a.       | a.        |
| 111. Auguste a. Schuphan | 20 | - | female |           | a.       | a.        |
| 112. Cathar Collinghorst | 24 | - | female |           | a.       | a.        |
| 113. George Lehnais      | 21 | - | male   | Farmer    | Bavaria  | Pittsburg |
| 114. Elizabeth a.        | 21 | - | female |           | a.       | a.        |
| 115. John a.             | 1  | - | male   |           | a.       | a.        |
| 116. Margas Thierster    | 25 | - | female |           | a.       | a.        |
| 117. Conrad a.           | 28 | - | male   | Tailor    | a.       | a.        |
| 118. Anne a.             | 24 | - | female |           | a.       | a.        |
| 119. Jacob a.            | 20 | - | male   | Tailor    | a.       | a.        |
| 120. Cathar a.           | 25 | - | female |           | a.       | a.        |
| 121. Magdalena a.        | 13 | - | female |           | a.       | a.        |
| 122. Conrad Knauer       | 25 | - | male   | Farmer    | a.       | a.        |
| 123. Margas Dietsch      | 36 | - | female |           | a.       | a.        |
| 124. Kandelgunde a.      | 19 | - | female |           | a.       | a.        |



|      |                    |     |   |                |          |              |
|------|--------------------|-----|---|----------------|----------|--------------|
| 125. | John Odes.         | 24. | - | male Farmer.   | Bavaria  | Cincinnati   |
| 126. | Conrad A.          | 16  | - | male Farmer    | A.       | A.           |
| 127. | Elizab. Renning    | 19  | - | female         | A.       | Baltimore    |
| 128. | Colfred Heibode    | 43. | - | male Soldier   | Germany  | Ohio         |
| 129. | John Rosinfeld     | 50  | - | male Carpenter | Russia   | Pennsylvania |
| 130. | Ramir A.           | 44  | - | female         | A.       | A.           |
| 131. | Henry A.           | 18  | - | male Carpenter | A.       | A.           |
| 132. | Dina A.            | 10  | - | female         | A.       | A.           |
| 133. | John A.            | 5   | - | female         | A.       | A.           |
| 134. | Frederike Kniedlun | 25  | - | female         | Bavaria  | Baltimore    |
| 135. | Margen Wirth       | 26  | - | female         | A.       | A.           |
| 136. | John Remming       | 31  | - | male Shoemaker | A.       | A.           |
| 137. | John Huber         | 44  | - | male Farmer    | A.       | Pittsburg    |
| 138. | Cathia A.          | 45  | - | female         | A.       | A.           |
| 139. | John A.            | 14  | - | male           | A.       | A.           |
| 140. | Adam A.            | 12  | - | male           | A.       | A.           |
| 141. | John A.            | 10  | - | male           | A.       | A.           |
| 142. | Michael A.         | 7   | - | male           | A.       | A.           |
| 143. | Siolla A.          | 5   | - | female         | A.       | A.           |
| 144. | Anna A.            | 4   | - | female         | A.       | A.           |
| 145. | Franz Mönkedick    | 18  | - | male Farmer    | Prussia  | A.           |
| 146. | William Vogt       | 16  | - | male           | A.       | A.           |
| 147. | Charles Götthe     | 25  | - | male Farmer    | Hannover | Baltimore    |



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK MORGAN DIX

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BUENOS AIRES

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 11, 1852

NUMBER: 122



List Passengers  
"Morgan Dis"  
Dec 11 1852

Buenos Ayres

**DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.**

Port of Baltimore,

11th Decr 1852

I, *John Claypoole* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Paul Morgan Dis* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Sworn to

at *Buenos Ayres*  
11th Decr. 1852

BEFORE

*John Clayton*

*John Clayton*

H. 3 -  
Page 2

H. 3 -



# LIST OF



No. 51 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

# PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Part. Morgan Dix*  
of *Baltimore* at *Buenos Ayres*

| NAMES.         | AGE. | SEX. | OCCUPATIONS. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF | DIED ON THE PASSAGE. |
|----------------|------|------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Jamuel Tyler - | 54   | male | Merchant     | U. S. of America              | U. S. of America                                      |                      |

MORGAN DIX  
December 11, 1852

Buenos Ayres

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

|                             |                          |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>NAME OF VESSEL:</b>      | <b>SHIP HARVEST</b>      |
| <b>PORT OF EMBARKATION:</b> | <b>BREMEN</b>            |
| <b>DATE OF ARRIVAL:</b>     | <b>DECEMBER 14, 1852</b> |
| <b>NUMBER:</b>              | <b>123</b>               |



I Josiah Fuller Master of the  
Ship Harvest, of Baltimore, do solemnly  
swear that the annexed List contains the names  
of all the Passengers, who have been taken  
on Board the said Ship at Bremen or any  
other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought on  
the said vessel into any District of the United  
States since her Departure from Bremen.

Sworn to this

14<sup>th</sup> day of December 1852

Josiah Fuller Jr.

John Chantletz



Cabin Passengers

C. A. Mayo.

21 no. merchant Bremen. United States.

Josiah Fuller Jr.



List of Passengers taken on board ship  
Harvest, T. Fuller & Co. from Bremen for Baltimore.

| No. | Names                 | Age | Sex | Occupation | To what country belonging | What country intend to become inhabitants |
|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1   | G. Ludw. Albrecht     | 48  | m   | furrier    | Hannover                  | United States                             |
| 2   | Henry Hillmann        | 30  | m   | weaver     | do                        |                                           |
| 3   | M. L. Gensath         | 33  | ,   | tailor     | Bohemia                   |                                           |
| 4   | Adam Maschick         | 33  | ,   | do         | do                        |                                           |
| 5   | Jacob Maschick        | 13  | ,   | do         | do                        |                                           |
| 6   | Wapp. Maschick        | 19  | ,   | do         | do                        |                                           |
| 7   | Joseph Beck           | 19  | ,   | shoemaker  | do                        |                                           |
| 8   | Tobertoon Genns       | 39  | ,   | carpenter  | Hannover                  |                                           |
| 9   | Franz Falker          | 40  | ,   | farmer     | Hessen                    |                                           |
| 10  | Aug. Elsemann         | 32  | m   | weaver     | Bavaria                   |                                           |
| 11  | Caroline Elsemann     | 32  | f   |            | do                        |                                           |
| 12  | Wm. Elsemann          | 8   | f   |            | do                        |                                           |
| 13  | Friedr. Elsemann      | 5   | f   |            | do                        |                                           |
| 14  | Marg. Frueck          | 38  | f   |            | do                        |                                           |
| 15  | Christ. Pfaffenberger | 29  | m   | weaver     | do                        |                                           |
| 16  | Friedr. Koll          | 45  | ,   | weaver     | do                        |                                           |
| 17  | Chs. Lueckhardt       | 39  | ,   | apothecary | Hessen                    |                                           |
| 18  | Mary Sauer            | 28  | f   |            | do                        |                                           |
| 19  | Chs. Sauer            | 7   | m   |            | do                        |                                           |
| 20  | Lerd. Lueg            | 34  | ,   | shoemaker  | Hannover                  |                                           |
| 21  | F. H. Liltmann        | 34  | ,   | printer    | Saxony                    |                                           |
| 22  | F. Windhorst          | 63  | m   | turner     | Hannover                  |                                           |
| 23  | Soph. Stegemeyer      | 23  | f   |            | do                        |                                           |
| 24  | Ed. Reilig            | 23  | m   | tailor     | Saxony                    |                                           |

Bremen

HARVEST

December 14, 1852

(BALTIMORE)

b  
MMM



|    |                        |    |   |            |            |               |
|----|------------------------|----|---|------------|------------|---------------|
| 25 | Chls. Muesel           | 46 | m | harpist    | Saxony     | United States |
| 26 | Julius Hennichen       | 23 | m | rope-maker | do         |               |
| 27 | Goldfr. Jap. Schilling | 46 | m | weaver     | do         |               |
| 28 | Gottl. Delling         | 48 | m | joiner     | Bavaria    |               |
| 29 | Anne Delling           | 48 | f |            | do         |               |
| 30 | Henry Mecke            | 28 | m | turner     | Hannover   |               |
| 31 | Jane Mecke             | 25 | f |            | do         |               |
| 32 | Marg. Jane Berger      | 26 | f |            | Brunswick  |               |
| 33 | Henry Herlich          | 28 | m | carpenter  | do         |               |
| 34 | Benedict Gyge          | 44 | m | mason      | Hallstein  |               |
| 35 | Christina Gyge         | 46 | f |            | do         |               |
| 36 | Anne Gyge              | 11 | f |            | do         |               |
| 37 | John Gyge              | 14 | m |            | do         |               |
| 38 | Benedict Gyge          | 8  | m |            | do         |               |
| 39 | Benedict Humm          | 31 | m | farmer     | do         |               |
| 40 | Frena Humm             | 27 | f |            | do         |               |
| 41 | John Humm              | 5  | m |            | do         |               |
| 42 | Benedict Gyge          | 33 | m | farmer     | do         |               |
| 43 | Cath. Gyge             | 29 | f |            | do         |               |
| 44 | Augusta Trobace        | 23 | f |            | Hannover   |               |
| 45 | Henry Muller           | 18 | m | baker      | do         |               |
| 46 | D. Droge               | 28 | m | farmer     | do         |               |
| 47 | Fredk. Arnold          | 18 | m | butcher    | Wurtemberg |               |
| 48 | George Puchta          | 35 | m | weaver     | Bavaria    |               |
| 49 | Barbara Puchta         | 29 | f |            | do         |               |
| 50 | Christ. Puchta         | 8  | f |            | do         |               |
| 51 | Cath. Puchta           | 3  | f |            | do         |               |

W  
B



|    |                     |    |   |             |            |
|----|---------------------|----|---|-------------|------------|
| 52 | John Geo Pocklmann  | 57 | m | shoemaker   | Bavaria    |
| 53 | Tane Pocklmann      | 21 | f |             | do         |
| 54 | Ann Cath. Pocklmann | 18 | f |             | do         |
| 55 | John Pocklmann      | 24 | m | shoemaker   | do         |
| 56 | Lie. Pocklmann      | 10 | m |             | do         |
| 57 | Heinr. Stiehl       | 42 | f |             | do         |
| 58 | Aug. Stiehl         | 14 | f |             | do         |
| 59 | Elis. Cath. Stiehl  | 10 | f |             | do         |
| 60 | Anne Barb. Stiehl   | 7  | f |             | do         |
| 61 | Andreas Stiehl      | 5  | m |             | do         |
| 62 | Anne Maria Lielhack | 20 | f |             | do         |
| 63 | Cath. Lielhack      | 17 | f |             | do         |
| 64 | John Ernst Lieferk  | 20 | m | wheelwright | do         |
| 65 | Geo Adam Liddel     | 38 | m | farmer      | do         |
| 66 | Christ. Sommer      | 28 | m | do          | do         |
| 67 | John Geo Lack       | 18 | m | butcher     | do         |
| 68 | Andreas Lack        | 16 | m | do          | do         |
| 69 | John Kretzler       | 32 | m | farmer      | do         |
| 70 | Anne Kretzler       | 33 | f |             | do         |
| 71 | Maria Kretzler      | 13 | f |             | do         |
| 72 | Georg Kretzler      | 9  | m |             | do         |
| 73 | Hin. Burger         | 22 | m | farmer      | Prussia    |
| 74 | Casp. Blinger       | 18 | m | do          | do         |
| 75 | Hr. Hulfmeyer       | 30 | m | do          | do         |
| 76 | Anton Baumele       | 19 | m | carrier     | Wurtemberg |
| 77 | John Baumer         | 59 | m | farmer      | Hessen     |
| 78 | Chs. Baumer         | 15 | m | do          | do         |

WPM



|     |                    |    |   |             |         |               |
|-----|--------------------|----|---|-------------|---------|---------------|
| 79  | Magd. Baum         | 18 | f |             | Hessen  | United States |
| 80  | Jac. Berlek        | 43 | m | mason       | do      | Canada        |
| 81  | Anne Elis. Berlek  | 43 | f |             | do      |               |
| 82  | Anne Martha Berlek | 13 | f |             | do      |               |
| 83  | Adam Berlek        | 9  | m |             | do      |               |
| 84  | Henry Berlek       | 6  | m |             | do      |               |
| 85  | Anne Karb. Berlek  | 68 | f |             | do      |               |
| 86  | Cath. Brandner     | 28 |   |             | do      | United States |
| 87  | Elisab. Hill       | 50 | f |             | do      |               |
| 88  | John Brandner      | 6  | m |             | do      |               |
| 89  | Ad. Heyde          | 37 | m | basketmaker | Prussia |               |
| 90  | Sarah Heyde        | 36 | f |             | do      |               |
| 91  | Henry Heyde        | 12 | m |             | do      |               |
| 92  | Ad. Heyde          | 9  | m |             | do      |               |
| 93  | Wm. Heyde          | 7  | m |             | do      |               |
| 94  | Theresa Heyde      | 14 | f |             | do      |               |
| 95  | Friedr. Heyde      | 10 | f |             | do      |               |
| 96  | Maria Heyde        | 5  | f |             | do      |               |
| 97  | John Tackel        | 58 | m | farmer      | Hessen  |               |
| 98  | Marg. Tackel       | 54 | f |             | do      |               |
| 99  | Antoniow Tackel    | 34 | m | farmer      | do      |               |
| 100 | Anne Mary. Tackel  | 32 | f |             | do      |               |
| 101 | John Tackel        | 10 | m |             | do      |               |
| 102 | Conrad Tackel      | 9  | m |             | do      |               |
| 103 | Wigbertus Tackel   | 5  | m |             | do      |               |
| 104 | Adam Tackel        | 3  | m |             | do      |               |
| 105 | Cath. Tackel       | 7  | f |             | do      |               |

WM



|     |                    |    |   |            |         |               |
|-----|--------------------|----|---|------------|---------|---------------|
| 106 | Cath. Laeckel      | 40 | f |            | Hessen  | United States |
| 107 | Adalbert Albert    | 26 | m | farmer     | do      |               |
| 108 | Loth. Albert       | 23 | f |            | do      |               |
| 109 | John Fiegler       | 52 | m | farmer     | do      |               |
| 110 | John Littel        | 31 | m | blacksmith | Bavaria |               |
| 111 | John Schmalz       | 20 | m | tailor     | Hessen  |               |
| 112 | Helena Kolb        | 24 | f |            | Baden   |               |
| 113 | Augro. Köhring     | 9  | m |            | do      |               |
| 114 | Sara Stern         | 60 | f |            | Hessen  |               |
| 115 | Abrah. Mansbach    |    |   | merchant   | do      |               |
| 116 | Fredk. Aug. Hentze | 38 | m | joiner     | Prussia |               |
| 117 | Christ. Hentze     | 30 | f |            | do      |               |
| 118 | Ador Hentze        | 4  | m |            | do      |               |
| 119 | Ernestine Drentze  | 24 | f |            | do      |               |
| 120 | G. W. Scheuerlein  | 28 | m | farmer     | Bavaria |               |
| 121 | Barbara Brathel    | 60 | f |            | do      |               |
| 122 | Anna Cath. Brathel | 18 | f |            | do      |               |
| 123 | Maria Cath. Kunzi  | 28 | f |            | do      |               |
| 124 | Fredk. Eimer       | 19 | m | cooper     | do      |               |
| 125 | Cath. Stauchach    | 18 | f |            | Hessen  |               |
| 126 | John Gref          | 65 | m | farmer     | do      |               |
| 127 | Valentin Gref      | 26 | m | do         | do      |               |
| 128 | Jos. Gref          | 22 | m | do         | do      |               |
| 129 | Conrad Gref        | 21 | m | do         | do      |               |
| 130 | Conrad Jordan      | 21 | m | do         | do      |               |
| 131 | Cath. Ruppert      | 24 | f |            | do      |               |
| 132 | Jos. Pfaff         | 20 | m | mason      | do      |               |

13

WMM



|     |                     |    |   |          |              |               |
|-----|---------------------|----|---|----------|--------------|---------------|
| 133 | John Ad. Simon      | 38 | m | farmer   | Hessen       | United States |
| 134 | T. F. A. Finkhardt  | 31 | m | mason    | do           |               |
| 135 | Julius Saff         | 34 | m | weaver   | Mecklenburgh |               |
| 136 | Mary Saff           | 32 | f |          | do           |               |
| 137 | Wm. Saff            | 4  | m |          | do           |               |
| 138 | Julius Saff         | 2  | m |          | do           |               |
| 139 | Fredk Saff          | 6  | m |          | do           |               |
| 140 | Fredk Dümmler       | 50 | f |          | do           |               |
| 141 | Chls. Schaefer      | 34 | m | merchant | Hessen       |               |
| 142 | V. Ferd. Schaefer   | 33 | m | do       | do           |               |
| 143 | Charlotte Schaefer  | 32 | f |          | do           |               |
| 144 | G. F. Wepels        | 20 | m | mason    | do           |               |
| 145 | Christ. Hellwig     | 25 | f |          | do           |               |
| 146 | Gustav Hellwig      | 2  | m |          | do           |               |
| 147 | Ludwig Edel         | 29 | m | farmer   | Hessen       |               |
| 148 | Henry Breithaupt    | 34 | m | do       | do           |               |
| 149 | Chls. Breithaupt    | 35 | m | do       | do           |               |
| 150 | Aug. Brandt         | 15 | m | do       | do           |               |
| 151 | Chs. Gott. Riisdorf | 24 | m | tailor   | Prussia      |               |
| 152 | Henry Schaefer      | 20 | m | barber   | Hessen       |               |
| 153 | Magd Ballwig        | 35 | f |          | do           |               |
| 154 | Lucretia Ballwig    | 9  | f |          | do           |               |
| 155 | Marie H. Ballwig    | 5  | f |          | do           |               |
| 156 | Christ Bäuerle      | 29 | m | cooper   | Baden        |               |
| 157 | Fredk Huber         | 30 | f |          | do           |               |
| 158 | Maximilian Reger    | 24 | f |          | do           |               |
| 159 | Martha Gellner      | 20 | f |          | do           |               |

13  
WMM



|     |                     |    |   |        |               |               |
|-----|---------------------|----|---|--------|---------------|---------------|
| 160 | John Bauer          | 36 | m | farmer | Baden         | United States |
| 161 | John Geo Meyer      | 30 | m | do     | do            |               |
| 162 | Clemens Kalerberger | 23 | m | do     | do            |               |
| 163 | Anne Mary Fries     | 35 | f |        | do            |               |
| 164 | Conrad Biew         | 22 | m | do     | Hessen        |               |
| 165 | Christ. Biew        | 14 | m | do     | do            |               |
| 166 | Christ. Biew        | 18 | f |        | do            |               |
| 167 | Friedr Schillkopf   | 26 | m | mason  | Württemberg   |               |
| 168 | Christ Landbeck     | 29 | m | potter | do            |               |
| 169 | Elisab. Landbeck    | 28 | f |        | do            |               |
| 170 | Christ Landbeck     | 2  | m |        | do            |               |
| 171 | Jm Schedel          | 22 | f |        | do            |               |
| 172 | Jac. Friedr Metek.  | 19 | m | farmer | do            |               |
| 173 | Gottf. F. Lisch     | 17 | m | do     | do            |               |
| 174 | Friedr Kurb         | 26 | m | do     | do            |               |
| 175 | Herrn. H. Stahlberg | 25 | m | tailor | do            |               |
| 176 | Marg Hennike        | 19 | f |        | do            |               |
| 177 | Jm Leidenfrost      | 45 | m | clerk  | Sax Meiningen |               |
| 178 | Marg. Leidenfrost   | 40 | f |        | do            |               |
| 179 | Friedr Leidenfrost  | 14 | m |        | do            |               |
| 180 | Joh. Seiling        | 28 | m | mason  | do            |               |
| 181 | Geo Meiningen       | 32 | m | mason  | do            |               |
| 182 | Mary Brückhab       | 23 | f |        | Caburg        |               |
| 183 | Eliza Fries         | 26 | f |        | do            |               |
| 184 | Chlo Fries          | 14 | f |        | do            |               |
| 185 | Josephine Fosters   | 26 | f |        | Hessen        |               |
| 186 | Eliza Schilsmüller  | 23 | f |        | Oldenburg     |               |

43

WMM



|     |                    |    |   |            |           |               |
|-----|--------------------|----|---|------------|-----------|---------------|
| 187 | Herm Landwehr      | 57 | m | cooper     | Kippen    | United States |
| 188 | Friedr Landwehr    | 21 | m | do         | do        |               |
| 189 | Christ Landwehr    | 25 | f |            | do        |               |
| 190 | Clemens Kiekamp    | 20 | m | tailor     | Oldenburg |               |
| 191 | Cath. Kiekamp      | 18 | f |            | do        |               |
| 192 | Marg. Jane Gierken | 19 | f |            | do        |               |
| 193 | Bernh Schaefer     | 30 | m | tailor     | do        |               |
| 194 | Engel Taphorn      | 31 | m | farmer     | Kippen    |               |
| 195 | Henry Meyer        | 35 | m | do         | do        |               |
| 196 | Henry Klenz        | 19 | m | blacksmith | Maldeck   |               |
| 197 | Herm Vask          | 23 | m | tailor     | Oldenburg |               |
| 198 | Hone Maria Vask    | 26 | f |            | do        |               |
| 199 | Henry Wüthelmann   | 18 | m | tailor     | do        |               |
| 200 | Caroline Brinkmann | 23 | f |            | Kippen    |               |
| 201 | John Victor Riepe  | 16 | m | tailor     | Oldenburg |               |
| 202 | Anna Quatmann      | 23 | f |            | do        |               |
| 203 | Jos. Quatmann      | 30 | m | tailor     | do        |               |
| 204 | Aug. Quatmann      | 18 | m | tailor     | do        |               |
| 205 | Bernh. Hoping      | 28 | f |            | Kippen    |               |
| 206 | Elisb. Trautke     | 34 | f |            | Oldenburg |               |
| 207 | Henry Rathmann     | 40 | m | farmer     | do        |               |
| 208 | Marianne Walk      | 21 | f |            | do        |               |
| 209 | Elisb. Bitter      | 22 | f |            | do        |               |
| 210 | Henry Pohlmann     | 25 | m | farmer     | do        |               |
| 211 | Franz Meyer        | 46 | m | do         | do        |               |
| 212 | Aug. Meyer         | 18 | m | do         | do        |               |
| 213 | Friedr. Külling    | 20 | m | do         | do        |               |

b  
MM



|     |                                     |      |            |           |               |
|-----|-------------------------------------|------|------------|-----------|---------------|
| 214 | Henry Lamping                       | 27 m | farmer     | Oldenburg | United States |
| 215 | Jos. Wins                           | 30 m | do         | do        |               |
| 216 | Marianne Fogel                      | 25 f |            | Hessen    |               |
| 217 | Franz Hoffmeyer                     | 42 m | farmer     | Oldenburg |               |
| 218 | Mariam Haepker                      | 49 f |            | do        |               |
| 219 | Franciska Haepker                   | 21 f |            | do        |               |
| 220 | Elisal. Haepker                     | 19 f |            | do        |               |
| 221 | Anton Haepker                       | 17 m |            | do        |               |
| 222 | Franz Haepker                       | 14 m |            | do        |               |
| 223 | Aug. Haepker                        | 12 m |            | do        |               |
| 224 | John Henry Lohmann                  | 39 m | farmer     | do        |               |
| 225 | Marianne Lohmann                    | 25 f |            | do        |               |
| 226 | Marianne Lohmann                    | 13 f |            | do        |               |
| 227 | Christ Lohmann                      | 10 f |            | do        |               |
| 228 | Licette Lohmann                     | 7 f  |            | do        |               |
| 229 | Bernh. Hühling                      | 34 m | farmer     | Hessen    |               |
| 230 | Anne Marg. Hühling                  | 32 f |            | do        |               |
| 231 | Lina Hühling                        | 13 f |            | do        |               |
| 232 | Clemens Meyer                       | 9 m  |            | Oldenburg |               |
| 233 | Marianne Enke                       | 24 f |            | Hessen    |               |
| 234 | Caroline Enke                       | 18 f |            | do        |               |
| 235 | Franz. Hasters                      | 20 m | farmer     | do        |               |
| 236 | Herm. Meyer                         | 20 m | baker      | Oldenburg |               |
| 237 | Marg. Meyer                         | 9 f  |            | do        |               |
| 238 | Henry Meyer                         | 17 m | blacksmith | do        |               |
| 239 | Jos. Schlotmann                     | 18 m |            | do        |               |
| 240 | <del>John</del> <del>Wendling</del> | 9 f  |            | Hessen    |               |
| 241 | <del>John</del>                     |      |            |           |               |

13  
MMB



|     |                     |    |   |        |             |               |
|-----|---------------------|----|---|--------|-------------|---------------|
| 241 | Henry Schletmann    | 16 | m |        | Aldenburg   | Hunted States |
| 242 | Otto Meyer          | 64 | m | farmer | do          |               |
| 243 | Rich. Kiehling      | 36 | m |        | do          |               |
| 244 | Elis. Kiehling      | 36 | f |        | do          |               |
| 245 | Cath. Kiehling      | 65 | f |        | do          |               |
| 246 | Marg. Knoeckel      | 39 | f |        | Bavaria     |               |
| 247 | Christ. Knoeckel    | 14 | f |        | do          |               |
| 248 | Leonh. Kall         | 20 | m |        | Hürttenberg |               |
| 249 | Cath. Walz          | 27 | f |        | do          |               |
| 250 | Cath. Crist. Müller | 24 | f |        | do          |               |
| 251 | Maria Barb. Rau     | 28 | f |        | do          |               |
| 252 | Marg. Ruink         | 25 | f |        | do          |               |
| 253 | Marg. Fischer       | 36 | f |        | do          |               |
| 254 | John Hermann        | 36 | m | farmer | Bavaria     |               |
| 255 | Joh. Joh. Kehm      | 23 | f |        | do          |               |
| 256 | Andi. Hermann       | 25 | m | farmer | do          |               |
| 257 | Marg. Hermann       | 22 | f |        | do          |               |
| 258 | Hurte Brundell      | 27 | f |        | do          |               |
| 259 | Edro Kettler        | 15 | m |        | Hannover    |               |
| 260 | Aug. Knoll          | 25 | m | dyeer  | do          |               |
| 261 | Henry Hentze        | 33 | m | weaver | do          |               |
| 262 | Caroline Hentze     | 26 | f |        | do          |               |
| 263 | Jm. Hegemann        | 40 | m | farmer | Saxony      |               |
| 264 | Ad. Kozinsky        | 21 | m | joiner | Prussia     |               |

W H

W H

13



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG CLEMENS AUGUSTE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 16, 1852

NUMBER: 124



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*all Preparer of Custom House Papers.*

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

*16<sup>th</sup> Decbr 1852*

I, *Wittrock* Master of the *Prig Almans Auguste*  
of *Prig Almans Auguste* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-  
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board  
the said *Prig* at *Prig* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United  
States since her departure from the said Port of *Prig*

Sworn to, this *16<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *Decbr* 1852  
Before me,

*John C. Van Hook*

*Wittrock*



# List of Passengers

Taken on board the Hannoverian Brig  
"Gleims Auguste" - Wittrock master  
from Bremen

| No | Names              | Age | Sex    | Occupation      | Country to which they belong | Country to which they intend to belong | Died on the voyage |
|----|--------------------|-----|--------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1  | Louise Schuster    | 45  | female | Servant         |                              |                                        |                    |
| 2  | Maria Miller       | 24  | "      | "               |                              |                                        |                    |
| 3  | Ferd. Brummert     | 34  | male   | farmer          |                              |                                        |                    |
| 4  | Theob. J. Haas     | 41  | "      | "               |                              |                                        |                    |
| 5  | Bertha Haas +      | 36  | female | "               |                              |                                        |                    |
| 6  | Dorothea Strelow   | 19  | "      | "               |                              |                                        |                    |
| 7  | Conrad Steiger     | 23  | male   | "               |                              |                                        |                    |
| 8  | Joh. C. Stein      | 24  | "      | "               |                              |                                        |                    |
| 9  | Paul Wagner        | 27  | "      | Shoemaker       |                              |                                        |                    |
| 10 | Egg                | 32  | "      | "               |                              |                                        |                    |
| 11 | Andreas Meisel     | 14  | "      | "               |                              |                                        |                    |
| 12 | Jacob Gehrman      | 23  | "      | "               |                              |                                        |                    |
| 13 | Johanna Gehrman    | 21  | female | "               |                              |                                        |                    |
| 14 | Jacoba Gehrman     | 3   | "      | "               |                              |                                        |                    |
| 15 | Hch. Gorp          | 41  | male   | Cabriolet maker |                              |                                        |                    |
| 16 | Elizabeth Dorthree | 23  | female | "               |                              |                                        |                    |
| 17 | Hch. Loney         | 32  | male   | "               |                              |                                        |                    |
| 18 | Maria Loney        | 48  | female | "               |                              |                                        |                    |
| 19 | Wm. Loney          | 22  | male   | "               |                              |                                        |                    |
| 20 | Anna Loney         | 20  | female | "               |                              |                                        |                    |
| 21 | Margate Loney      | 18  | "      | "               |                              |                                        |                    |
| 22 | Esther Loney       | 16  | "      | "               |                              |                                        |                    |
| 23 | Heiner Alt.        | 40  | male   | farmer          |                              |                                        |                    |
| 24 | Jarah Alt          | 38  | female | "               |                              |                                        |                    |
| 25 | Margate Alt        | 10  | "      | "               |                              |                                        |                    |
| 26 | Jacob Alt          | 8   | male   | "               |                              |                                        |                    |
| 27 | Lizette Rop        | 5   | female | Servant         |                              |                                        |                    |
| 28 | Cath. Black        | 23  | "      | "               |                              |                                        |                    |



|    |                  |       |        |            |
|----|------------------|-------|--------|------------|
| 29 | Milhe Black      | 22    | female | Servant    |
| 30 | Johann Flucke    | 21    | "      | "          |
| 31 | Cathe. Köhler    | 19    | "      | "          |
| 32 | Edw. Wurfth      | 20    | male   | Laborer    |
| 33 | Chr. F. Darn,    | 21    | "      | "          |
| 34 | Valatte Bergho   | 36    | "      | "          |
| 35 | John - do        | 50    | "      | "          |
| 36 | Wm - do          | 29    | "      | "          |
| 37 | Ann - do         | 27    | female | "          |
| 38 | Carah - do       | 25    | "      | "          |
| 39 | Mathilda - do    | 24    | "      | "          |
| 40 | Margrite - do    | 21    | "      | "          |
| 41 | Josephina - do   | 19    | "      | "          |
| 42 | Fredk. Heisdman  | 25    | male   | "          |
| 43 | Fredk. Buschmann | 26    | "      | Farmer     |
| 44 | Loring Deimel    | 27    | "      | "          |
| 45 | Marg. Kesser     | 23    | female | "          |
| 46 | Carah Kesser     | 18    | "      | "          |
| 47 | Wm Kesser        | 2     | male   | "          |
| 48 | Anna Kesser      | 6 mo  | female | "          |
| 49 | Elise Knieman    | 41    | "      | Dressmaker |
| 50 | George Lemmert   | 23    | male   | Shoemaker  |
| 51 | J. G. - do       | 18    | "      | "          |
| 52 | Carah - do       | 2     | female | "          |
| 53 | Judy - do        | 3 mos | male   | "          |
| 54 | Adam Hep         | 14    | male   | "          |
| 55 | Nicki Kuttner    | 43    | male   | Farmer     |
| 56 | Johanna - do     | 29    | female | "          |
| 57 | Sam - do         | 10    | male   | "          |
| 58 | Anna - do        | 8     | female | "          |
| 59 | Wilhelm - do     | 6     | male   | "          |
| 60 | Johann - do      | 4     | "      | "          |
| 61 | George - do      | 2     | "      | "          |
| 62 | Melina Kolb      | 29    | female | Dressmaker |
| 63 | Barthas Blsath   | 15    | male   | Boys, none |
| 64 | D. L. Miller     | 17    | "      | "          |
| 65 | Elise - do       | 23    | female | Servant    |

German

German

W. J. Spence

W. J. Spence



|    |                  |    |        |           |
|----|------------------|----|--------|-----------|
| 66 | Jm Frutner       | 43 | male   | Hamm      |
| 67 | Edw Simpson      | 42 | "      | "         |
| 68 | Raimah do        | 29 | female | "         |
| 69 | Henry Imppachue  | 29 | male   | "         |
| 70 | Johannah do      | 27 | female | "         |
| 71 | Esther do        | 4  | "      | "         |
| 72 | Jac't Walker     | 22 | male   | "         |
| 73 | Martha do        | 19 | female | "         |
| 74 | John do          | 1  | male   | "         |
| 75 | Dorothea Jung    | 22 | female | "         |
| 76 | Eliz Dietrich    | 21 | female | "         |
| 77 | Levin Rahmer     | 20 | female | "         |
| 78 | Jo Conrad Berner | 35 | male   | Shoemaker |
| 79 | Wilhelma do      | 37 | female | "         |
| 80 | Esther do        | 13 | "      | "         |
| 81 | Willm do         | 11 | male   | "         |
| 82 | Barbara do       | 9  | female | "         |
| 83 | Catharine do     | 7  | "      | "         |
| 84 | Margaret do      | 5  | "      | "         |
| 85 | Carolina do      | 3  | "      | "         |
| 86 | Carl Voss        | 29 | male   | Weaver    |
| 87 | Henry do         | 27 | "      | "         |
| 88 | Herman do        | 5  | "      | "         |
| 89 | Joseph do        | 2  | "      | "         |
| 90 | Paul Baughman    | 23 | "      | Servant   |
| 91 | Frank do         | 21 | "      | "         |
| 92 | Cath Robes       | 24 | female | "         |
| 93 | Johann do        | 23 | male   | "         |
| 94 | Paul Koll        | 25 | "      | Laborer   |
| 95 | Jacob Mel Schlin | 26 | "      | "         |

96  
4 died

97 - Total

Three children & one woman  
died on the voyage  
D. W. W. W.

Germany

U. S. of America



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BARK WENHAM

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** NEWPORT

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** DECEMBER 18, 1852

**NUMBER:** 125



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*Preparer of Custom House Papers.*

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, *15th Decr*, 18*52*

I, *J. S. Lodge* Master of the *Steamer Wenhams*  
of *Baltimore* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-  
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board  
the said *Steamer* at *New Port Wales*, or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United  
States since her departure from the said Port of *New Port Wales*,

Sworn to, this

*15th*  
day of *Decr*, 18*52*

Before me,

*John Van Wyke*

*J. S. Lodge*

New Port

THAM

December 15, 1852

(BALTIMORE)



| Names         | Age    | to what country they belong | where they intend settling | to what country to which they intend to travel |
|---------------|--------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Regis Moore   | 18 yrs | Ireland                     | New York                   | W. J. Wedge                                    |
| Samuel Abbott | 17     | America                     | Philadelphia               |                                                |
| John Church   | 25     | England                     | New York                   |                                                |

| Names           | Age | to what country they belong | where they intend settling |
|-----------------|-----|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Mr Henry Wilson | 25  | Manchester                  | England                    |
| Mr Lawrence     | 23  |                             |                            |
| Mr Haunse       |     | Jacobson                    | of Norway                  |

W. J. Wedge



NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FRANCES JANE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 27, 1852

NUMBER: 126



**DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.**

I, W. S. Young do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig. Frances James at St. Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig.

Sworn the

18

**BEFORE**

Wm. E. ...

H. 13

List Passengers  
"Frances Jane"  
Dec 1882  
St. Thomas

Port of Baltimore

Walter S. Young



*List of all the Passengers taken on board of the*

of

at

FRANCIS JANE St. Thomas  
~~December 27, 1852~~  
DECEMBER 27, 1852  
(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALBERT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 27, 1852

NUMBER: 127



THOMAS M. NOR

*all* Preparer of Custom House

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I, *26 Keuch*  
of *Bremen*

Master of the  
do solemnly, sine

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the  
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers  
the said *Ship* — at *Bremen*  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel  
States since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me,

*27th*

*Decbr 1852*

*Wm. H. H. H.*



|    | Names.            | Age  | Occupation | Place of Birth | Country  |
|----|-------------------|------|------------|----------------|----------|
| 1  | Liebmanna Sieber  | 28 1 | Mechanic   | Ylenhausen     | Hessen   |
| 2  | Abraham Knauf     | 25 1 | "          | "              | "        |
| 3  | Salomon Schauer   | 26 1 | "          | "              | "        |
| 4  | Wilhelm Hübner    | 22 1 | laborer    | Minden         | Preussen |
| 5  | Joh. Schüller     | 44 1 | farmer     | Gringhausen    | "        |
| 6  | Joseph Procker    | 34   | "          | Gistella       | "        |
| 7  | Heinrich Kreuzkam | 32 1 | Blacksmith | Rheda          | "        |
| 8  | Anton Dittrich    | 23 1 | Miner      | Rumburg        | Böhmen   |
| 9  | Lotte Rohde       | 21   | "          | Yhlenbuth      | Preussen |
| 10 | Friedrich Huber   | 19 1 | farmer     | Rheda          | "        |
| 11 | Heinrich          | 16 1 | "          | "              | "        |
| 12 | Marie Mohl        | 25   | "          | Holzhausen     | "        |
| 13 | Martha Mohl       | 53   | "          | Eschwege       | Hessen   |
| 14 | Heinrich          | 33 1 | Turner     | "              | "        |
| 15 | Jacob             | 25 1 | Tailor     | "              | "        |
| 16 | Georg B. Ber.     | 17 1 | laborer    | "              | "        |
| 17 | Heinrich Büchel   | 50 1 | laborer    | Burgwind       | Baiern   |
| 18 | Sophia            | 49   | "          | "              | "        |
| 19 | Edward            | 29 1 | "          | "              | "        |
| 20 | Juliane           | 23   | "          | "              | "        |

|    |                     |      |           |            |        |
|----|---------------------|------|-----------|------------|--------|
| 21 | Margareta           | 20   | "         | "          | "      |
| 22 | Marie Elise         | 16   | "         | "          | "      |
| 23 | Johannes            | 13 1 | "         | "          | "      |
| 24 | Joh. Heinrich       | 11 1 | "         | "          | "      |
| 25 | Marie Sophia        | 6    | "         | "          | "      |
| 26 | Carl Heinz          | 7    | "         | "          | "      |
| 27 | Barbara Hammer      | 25   | "         | "          | "      |
| 28 | Heinr. Kreuzenpfeif | 26 1 | botter    | "          | "      |
| 29 | Marie Kistner       | 26   | "         | "          | "      |
| 30 | Margaretha Seeho    | 16   | "         | Mittelsend | Hessen |
| 31 | Melchior Sager      | 17 1 | laborer   | "          | "      |
| 32 | Joh. Andr. Vogel    | 27 1 | "         | Wegenheim  | Baiern |
| 33 | Michael Köhler      | 17 1 | Botter    | Gräpendorf | "      |
| 34 | Carl Köhler         | 24   | "         | "          | "      |
| 35 | Reinhold Jenz       | 42 1 | farmer    | Imedingen  | Baden  |
| 36 | Michael Tuchs       | 28 1 | Carpenter | Starkolz   | Hessen |
| 37 | Marie               | 42   | "         | "          | "      |
| 38 | Victoria            | 10   | "         | "          | "      |
| 39 | Leontine            | 9 1  | "         | "          | "      |
| 40 | Leopold             | 3 1  | "         | "          | "      |
| 41 | Leopold Schultze    | 51 1 | Painter   | Sitzburg   | "      |
| 42 | Elizabeth           | 45   | "         | "          | "      |
| 43 | Leopold             | 21 1 | "         | "          | "      |
| 44 | Elizabeth           | 24   | "         | "          | "      |
| 45 | Heinrich            | 27 1 | laborer   | Opfer      | "      |
| 46 | Heinrich            | 24 1 | farmer    | Starkolz   | "      |



| No. | Name             | Age | Profession | Place of birth  | Country      |
|-----|------------------|-----|------------|-----------------|--------------|
| 49  | Aug. Eichhorn    | 20  | Mason      | Altenhof        | Braunschweig |
| 50  | Wilhelm Dural    | 19  | Shoemaker  | "               | "            |
| 51  | Adam Zimmer      | 31  | farmer     | Jelsburg        | Hessen       |
| 52  | Elizabeth Michel | 24  | "          | Wackwillersdorf | "            |
| 53  | Louise Zimmer    | 18  | "          | Jelsburg        | "            |
| 54  | John Krauscher   | 20  | tailor     | Luttlach        | Baden        |
| 55  | Mathias Inhoff   | 52  | farmer     | Neuwes          | Baden        |
| 56  | Theresa          | 55  | "          | "               | "            |
| 57  | Magdalene        | 30  | "          | "               | "            |
| 58  | Isachar          | 22  | "          | "               | "            |
| 59  | Helene Müller    | 50  | "          | Wackwillersdorf | Hessen       |
| 60  | Adam Fuchs       | 48  | farmer     | "               | "            |
| 61  | Adam Steinberg   | 14  | "          | "               | "            |
| 62  | Daniel Maurer    | 40  | laborer    | Cappel          | "            |
| 63  | Catherine Inhoff | 18  | "          | Neuwes          | Baden        |
| 64  | Therese          | 16  | "          | "               | "            |
| 65  | Ludwina          | 14  | "          | "               | "            |
| 66  | Therese          | 22  | farmer     | "               | "            |

|    |                            |    |            |                    |                        |
|----|----------------------------|----|------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| 65 | Augustine                  | 12 | "          | "                  | "                      |
| 66 | Therese                    | 10 | "          | "                  | "                      |
| 67 | Lucas                      | 8  | "          | "                  | "                      |
| 68 | Carl Wilh. Grunert         | 23 | Mason      | Stateroda          | Sachsen                |
| 69 | Joh. Georg Simon           | 31 | barber     | Eisenach           | "                      |
| 70 | Joh. Gottfried Hertenstein | 31 | Wheeler    | Stargenstadt       | "                      |
| 71 | Gottlieb Fick              | 42 | laborer    | Freuenbrütze       | Preussen               |
| 72 | Michael Bach               | 37 | bookbinder | Lingenbühlbachheim | Sachsen                |
| 73 | Christiane                 | 37 | "          | "                  | "                      |
| 74 | Carl Theodore              | 10 | "          | "                  | "                      |
| 75 | Sustine                    | 22 | "          | "                  | "                      |
| 76 | Louis Scherger             | 37 | joiner     | Minden             | Preussen               |
| 77 | Carl Simon                 | 34 | carpenter  | Sereke             | "                      |
| 78 | August Hüniger             | 26 | Blacksmith | Spaen              | Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt |
| 79 | Christian Krehmer          | 33 | "          | Leipzig            | Sachsen                |
| 80 | August Hoffmann            | 24 | mason      | Leipzig            | "                      |
| 81 | Wilhelm Hummel             | 30 | Shoemaker  | Elsterberg         | "                      |
| 82 | Friederike                 | 26 | "          | "                  | "                      |
| 83 | Friedrich Hild             | 27 | farmer     | Wesern             | Preussen               |
| 84 | Carl Müller                | 21 | "          | "                  | "                      |
| 85 | Barbara Wöhr               | 33 | "          | Erlangen           | Baden                  |
| 86 | August Albers              | 28 | Shoemaker  | Brannschweig       | Braunschweig           |
| 87 | Louise Hefwiger            | 30 | "          | Westerode          | Hannover               |
| 88 | Bernhard Wöhr              | 28 | tailor     | "                  | "                      |
| 89 | Friedrich Bränders         | 25 | "          | Hannover           | "                      |
| 90 | Adeline                    | 23 | "          | Hannover           | "                      |



| No. | Names               | Age | Sex | Occupation    | Place of birth    | Country   |
|-----|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 91  | Casper Köhler       | 26  | 1   | Taylor        | Sachsen-Meiningen |           |
| 92  | Johannes Kappeln    | 33  | 1   | Blacksmith    | Hameln            | Hessen    |
| 93  | Leine Buthe         | 30  | 1   | "             | "                 | "         |
| 94  | Friedrich           | 41  | 1   | "             | "                 | "         |
| 95  | Joh. Walter         | 76  | 1   | farmer        | Heinchen          | Meinhardt |
| 96  | Peter Löwe          | 18  | 1   | Logen-Meister | Starkheim         | Hessen    |
| 97  | Joh. Georg Weipmann | 23  | 1   | Brewer        | Nürnberg          | Baiern    |
| 98  | Conrad Schünfeldt   | 23  | 1   | butcher       | Gronau            | "         |
| 99  | Joseph. Berberig    | 39  | 1   | joiner        | Honighausen       | Baden     |
| 100 | Marg.               | 39  | 1   | "             | "                 | "         |
| 101 | Joseph              | 9   | 1   | "             | "                 | "         |
| 102 | Elizabeth Janus     | 58  | 1   | "             | Schwarzbach       | Baiern    |
| 103 | August & Wunderlich | 14  | 1   | "             | "                 | "         |
| 104 | Friedr. Dietrich    | 22  | 1   | Blacksmith    | Starkheim         | Hessen    |
| 105 | Conrad Emmrich      | 27  | 1   | farmer        | Irshausen         | "         |
| 106 | Katherine Claus     | 30  | 1   | "             | Gleuberg          | "         |
| 107 | Heinrich            | 6   | 1   | "             | "                 | "         |
| 108 | Margaretha Neumann  | 40  | 1   | "             | Dittelsheim       | "         |
| 109 | Th. P. P. P.        |     |     |               |                   |           |

|     |                    |    |   |            |                   |             |
|-----|--------------------|----|---|------------|-------------------|-------------|
| 110 | Maria Butcher      | 26 | 1 | "          | Nicholsau         | "           |
| 111 | Conrad Okershausen | 27 | 1 | brewer     | Kirchheim         | "           |
| 112 | Barbara Schultze   | 20 | 1 | "          | Münchbühl         | Baiern      |
| 113 | Kunigunde Meißner  | 21 | 1 | "          | Gulmbach          | "           |
| 114 | Simon Kleinlein    | 20 | 1 | carpenter  | Hinterbach        | "           |
| 115 | Johann Bagger      | 20 | 1 | brewer     | Grünau            | "           |
| 116 | Joseph Liegelbaum  | 31 | 1 | carver     | Werschingen       | Württemberg |
| 117 | Franziska          | 32 | 1 | "          | "                 | "           |
| 118 | Georg              | 27 | 1 | "          | "                 | "           |
| 119 | Marianna Ehmer     | 15 | 1 | "          | Horstach          | Württemberg |
| 120 | Heinrich Bimpel    | 39 | 1 | Weaver     | Hoffgarten        | Hessen      |
| 121 | Christian Schuppel | 39 | 1 | Blacksmith | Niederbreitenbach | "           |
| 122 | Nicolaus Kupp      | 31 | 1 | weaver     | Hoffgarten        | Hessen      |
| 123 | Christian Jordan   | 17 | 1 | "          | Schlitter         | "           |
| 124 | Maria Herman       | 27 | 1 | "          | Fethenau          | "           |
| 125 | Eiselt             | 3  | 1 | "          | "                 | "           |
| 126 | Margaretha Weizen  | 41 | 1 | "          | Hebedorf          | "           |
| 127 | Elizabeth Schmidt  | 24 | 1 | "          | Hoffgarten        | "           |
| 128 | Joh. Georg. Decker | 32 | 1 | farmer     | Schwarzfeld       | "           |
| 129 | Joh. Georg. Roll   | 38 | 1 | mission    | "                 | "           |
| 130 | Katherine Jordan   | 20 | 1 | "          | "                 | "           |
| 131 | Margaretha Müller  | 25 | 1 | "          | Breisbach         | "           |



| No. | Names.               | Age | male | female | Occupation | Place of birth | Country.     |
|-----|----------------------|-----|------|--------|------------|----------------|--------------|
| 132 | Georg Friedr. Michel | 37  | 1    |        | keylor     | Heilbronn      | Hessen D.    |
| 133 | Barbara Müller       | 64  |      | 1      | "          | Ortman         | Baden        |
| 134 | Henricunde           | 27  |      | 1      | "          | "              | "            |
| 135 | Elisabethhe          | 3   |      | 1      | "          | "              | "            |
| 136 | Henrich Eckhardt     | 27  | 1    |        | carper     | Briening       | Hessen       |
| 137 | Anna                 | 28  |      | 1      | "          | "              | "            |
| 138 | Wilhelm Herlinger    | 21  | 1    |        | "          | Ahlburg        | Hannover     |
| 139 | Adelheid Hildelmann  | 21  |      | 1      | "          | Döfinghausen   | Braunschweig |
| 140 | Martin Imhoff        | 52  | 1    |        | farmer     | Wewis          | Baden        |
| 141 | Marianne             | 40  |      | 1      | "          | "              | "            |
| 142 | Waldburg             | 18  | 1    |        | "          | "              | "            |
| 143 | Barbara              | 17  | 1    |        | "          | "              | "            |
| 144 | Thyrase              | 5   |      | 1      | "          | "              | "            |
| 145 | Apollone             | 4   |      | 1      | "          | "              | "            |
| 146 | Emmence              | 27  | 1    |        | "          | "              | "            |
| 147 | Catherine            | 16  |      | 1      | "          | "              | "            |
| 148 | Martin               | 8   | 1    |        | "          | "              | "            |
| 149 | Joh. Christ. Jolta   | 48  | 1    |        | Shoemaker  | Heilbronn      | Bairern      |
| 150 | Eva. Margarethe      | 18  |      | 1      | "          | "              | "            |
| 151 | Eva. Maria           | 19  |      | 1      | "          | "              | "            |
| 152 | Joh. Michael         | 17  | 1    |        | "          | "              | "            |
| 153 | Georg Brown          | 18  | 1    |        | farmer     | Neuwied        | Baden        |

|     |                  |    |   |   |           |          |              |
|-----|------------------|----|---|---|-----------|----------|--------------|
| 154 | Catharina        | 39 |   | 1 | "         | "        | "            |
| 155 | Catherine        | 17 |   | 1 | "         | "        | "            |
| 156 | Franziska        | 15 |   | 1 | "         | "        | "            |
| 157 | Friederike       | 13 |   | 1 | "         | "        | "            |
| 158 | Agathe           | 9  |   | 1 | "         | "        | "            |
| 159 | Adelheid         | 7  |   | 1 | "         | "        | "            |
| 160 | Michael Simmer   | 38 | 1 |   | Shoemaker | Berlin   | Bairern      |
| 161 | Joh. Berger      | 19 | 1 |   | carper    | "        | "            |
| 162 | Christ. Binder   | 17 | 1 |   | "         | "        | "            |
| 163 | Christ. Reiz     | 14 | 1 |   | Shoemaker | Colem    | Sachsen      |
| 164 | Barbara Pieverth | 28 |   | 1 | "         | Pikowich | Hessen       |
| 165 | Elisabethhe      | 5  |   | 1 | "         | "        | "            |
| 166 | Conrad           | 2  |   | 1 | "         | "        | "            |
| 167 | Henrich Löwe     | 32 | 1 |   | keylor    | Wetzel   | Braunschweig |
| 168 | Stad             | 32 |   | 1 | "         | "        | "            |
| 169 | Barbara Hübner   | 24 |   | 1 | "         | Burg     | Bairern      |
| 170 | Catherine        | 22 |   | 1 | "         | "        | "            |
| 171 | Joseph Meidner   | 37 | 1 |   | farmer    | Neuwied  | Baden        |
| 172 | Maria            | 41 |   | 1 | "         | "        | "            |
| 173 | Sophie           | 12 |   | 1 | "         | "        | "            |



| No. | Names               | Age | male | female | Occupation | Place of Birth | Country       |
|-----|---------------------|-----|------|--------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| 174 | Mennad Niedner      | 8   | 1    |        |            | Munich         | Baden         |
| 175 | Yotthard            | 3   |      |        |            | "              | "             |
| 176 | Michael May         | 40  | 1    |        | joined     | Weyburg        | Bavaria       |
| 177 | Posini              | 31  | 1    |        |            | "              | "             |
| 178 | Thann               | 14  | 1    |        |            | "              | "             |
| 179 | Barbara Müller      | 23  |      | 1      |            | Unterspiefen   | Bavaria       |
| 180 | Joh. Hinr. Lübbe    | 47  | 1    |        | farmer     | Kloppenburg    | Oldenburg     |
| 181 | Johannes            | 17  | 1    |        | "          | "              | "             |
| 182 | Giang Schüler       | 35  | 1    |        | merchant   | Steynover      | Hannover      |
| 183 | Wilhelm Rytman      | 40  | 1    |        | laborer    | Lönigen        | Oldenburg     |
| 184 | Joh. Hinr. Lübbe    | 23  | 1    |        | "          | Kappeln        | "             |
| 185 | Hing. Wilhelm Haake | 28  | 1    |        | "          | Binder         | Prussia       |
| 186 | Helene Seiger       | 24  |      | 1      |            | Lipperode      | Lippe Detmold |
| 187 | Joh. Ritter         | 29  | 1    |        | laborer    | Behrsund       | Hannover      |
| 188 | Adolph Auder        | 33  | 1    |        |            | Horn           | Lippe Detmold |
| 189 | Carl Scheuermann    | 16  | 1    |        | Baker      | Wimppen        | Wüstenburg    |
| 190 | Johannes Müller     | 25  | 1    |        | Dyer       | Minden         | Prussia       |
| 191 | Adreas Krutz        | 23  | 1    |        | blacksmith | Cappel         | Hessen        |
| 192 | Wilhelm Krappfer    | 26  | 1    |        | merchant   | Liebenscheid   | Hesse         |
| 193 | Theodor Ellenken    | 46  | 1    |        | farmer     | "              | "             |
| 194 | Marie Bonnes        | 43  |      | 1      | "          | Land Hiding    | Hannover      |
| 195 | Amundus             | 18  | 1    |        | "          | "              | "             |

|     |                     |    |   |   |            |             |              |
|-----|---------------------|----|---|---|------------|-------------|--------------|
| 196 | Gertha              | 17 |   |   | "          | "           | "            |
| 197 | Christine Lindner   | 26 | 1 |   | "          | Bremen      | "            |
| 198 | Thyrich             | 16 | 1 |   | "          | "           | "            |
| 199 | Johannes Langer     | 32 | 1 |   | Shoemaker  | Schlichter  | Hessen       |
| 200 | Catharina           | 32 |   | 1 |            | "           | "            |
| 201 | Joh. Thierich Kuske | 70 | 1 |   | millwright | Holzhausen  | Prussia      |
| 202 | Wilhelm Langer      | 20 | 1 |   | Smith      | Alswede     | "            |
| 203 | Maria Lumper        | 28 |   | 1 |            | Tegenhausen | Braunschweig |

| No. | Names           | Age | male | female | Occupation | Place of Birth | Country     |
|-----|-----------------|-----|------|--------|------------|----------------|-------------|
| 204 | J. Hansen       | 22  | 1    |        | Merchant   | Bremen         | Bremen      |
| 205 | Edw. Hoben      | 38  | 1    |        | Engineer   | Baltimore      | Maryland    |
| 206 | Augusta Glatzer | 13  |      | 1      |            | Stuttgart      | Württemberg |
| 207 | Joseph Haas     | 25  | 1    |        | "          | Bünde          | Prussia     |
| 208 | John Hyden      | 14  | 1    |        | "          | Minden         | "           |
| 209 | John            | 10  | 1    |        | "          | "              | "           |
| 210 | John            | 7   | 1    |        | "          | "              | "           |
| 211 | Braunmann       | 30  | 1    |        | farmer     | Stille         | Hannover    |
| 212 |                 |     |      |        |            | St. Paul       | "           |



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BARK DESPATCH

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** ST. VINCENT

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** DECEMBER 28, 1852

**NUMBER:** 128



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

I, *A. L. Harris*  
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the  
at *St Vincent*  
in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

Sworn

*Dec 28* 1852,

BEFORE

*John W. G. R.*

Port of Baltimore,

*Dec 28* 1852

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best

of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Benjamin Deane*  
or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *place*

at *St Vincent*

*A. L. Harris*





PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the  
of *SS. Columbia* at

Schott, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.  
 Margue Depates.  
 St. Vincent

| NAMES.           | AGE.      | SEX.        | OCCUPATIONS.   | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF. | DIED ON THE PASSAGE. |
|------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Mr Harris</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>Planter</i> | <i>West Indies</i>            | <i>East Indies</i>                                     |                      |



NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG KATE PENDERGAST

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ARECIBO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 31, 1852

NUMBER: 129



**DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.**

**I,** *C. Zimmerman*

the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Brig Kate Pendegast*  
at *Annapolis*

Sworn the

*31<sup>st</sup> Decr*

*1852*

**BEFORE**

*John Clantock*

*Charles Zimmerman*

*List Passengers  
Kate Pendegast  
Dec 31, 1852*

*Annapolis P. R.*

Port of Baltimore, *Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1852*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to  
or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Brig*

*H V  
FIVE 5*



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Brig. Kate Pendergast*  
of *Baltimore* at *Port Rico*

| NAMES.                | AGE.      | SEX. | OCCUPATIONS. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. | COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF. | DIED ON THE PASSAGE. |
|-----------------------|-----------|------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Juan Luis Adam</i> | <i>34</i> |      |              |                               | <i>Porto Rico.</i>                                     | <i>Dead</i>          |
| <i>Lady</i>           | <i>30</i> |      |              |                               |                                                        | <i>Dead</i>          |
|                       |           |      |              |                               |                                                        | <i>Sea and</i>       |
|                       |           |      |              |                               |                                                        | <i>buried at</i>     |
|                       |           |      |              |                               |                                                        | <i>New Point</i>     |

KATE PENDERGAST  
December 31, 1852

Arecibo, P. R.

(BALTIMORE)



NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP VANDALIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 25, 1853

NUMBER: 1



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*Preparer of Custom House Papers.*

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

*25th January 1853*

I,

*J. Marshall*  
of *Portsmouth*

Master of the

*Ship Vandalia*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board

the said

*Ship*

at

*Bremen*

or any other

foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

*25th*

day of

*Jan'y 1853*

Before me,

*J. Marshall*  
*John A. Smith*

*J. Marshall*



*List of Passengers of the Ship Vandalia  
taken on board at Bremen & bound to Baltimore*

| No | Names             | Age  | Sex    | Occupation | Country to which they belong | Intend. to inhabit | Wife on the voyage |
|----|-------------------|------|--------|------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1  | Carol Cathougrün  | 36   | female |            | Scottish                     | W.S.G.S.           |                    |
| 2  | Michael           | 9    | male   |            | "                            | "                  |                    |
| 3  | Johann            | 7    | "      |            | "                            | "                  |                    |
| 4  | Jarab             | 5    | female |            | "                            | "                  |                    |
| 5  | Isabella          | 3    | "      |            | "                            | "                  |                    |
| 6  | Michael           | same | "      |            | "                            | "                  |                    |
| 7  | Michl Strohm      | 25   | male   | Tanner     | Munich                       | "                  |                    |
| 8  | Ehr. Person       | 24   | "      | Cutler     | Amsterdam                    | "                  |                    |
| 9  | Susanna Beckel    | 23   | female | "          | Ludwigsmund                  | "                  |                    |
| 10 | Michl Grotler     | 25   | male   | Ch. master | do                           | "                  |                    |
| 11 | Genet Kirsch      | 26   | "      | Tailor     | Wiedermittau                 | "                  |                    |
| 12 | Simon Ropf        | 29   | "      | Miller     | Prunach                      | "                  |                    |
| 13 | Juliana           | 28   | female | "          | "                            | "                  |                    |
| 14 | Johann            | 21   | male   | "          | "                            | "                  |                    |
| 15 | Peter             | 8    | "      | "          | "                            | "                  |                    |
| 16 | Georg             | 6    | "      | "          | "                            | "                  |                    |
| 17 | Heinrich Heise    | 26   | "      | Carpenter  | Leutenshausen                | "                  |                    |
| 18 | Friedrich         | 24   | female | "          | "                            | "                  |                    |
| 19 | Genrat Eichter    | 40   | male   | Tanner     | St. a                        | "                  |                    |
| 20 | Winneg            | 36   | female | "          | "                            | "                  |                    |
| 21 | Samel             | 9    | male   | "          | "                            | "                  |                    |
| 22 | Josias            | 7    | "      | "          | St. a                        | "                  |                    |
| 23 | Paula Ahrens      | 41   | female | "          | Hamburg                      | "                  |                    |
| 24 | Christoph. Hecker | 29   | male   | "          | St. a                        | "                  |                    |
| 25 | Wm. Becke         | 28   | female | "          | Forge                        | "                  |                    |
| 26 | Heinrich Koder    | 25   | male   | "          | Breuningen                   | "                  |                    |
| 27 | Emma              | 24   | female | "          | "                            | "                  |                    |
| 28 | Mary Maule        | 23   | "      | "          | "                            | "                  |                    |
| 29 | Wm. Mann          | 3    | male   | "          | "                            | "                  |                    |
| 30 | Eva Hessa         | 29   | female | "          | "                            | "                  |                    |
| 31 | Michl Pohl        | 41   | male   | "          | "                            | "                  |                    |
| 32 | Biser             | 42   | female | "          | "                            | "                  |                    |
| 33 | Biscon            | 20   | "      | "          | "                            | "                  |                    |
| 34 | Bielg Goar        | 18   | male   | "          | "                            | "                  |                    |
| 35 | Triscon           | 16   | "      | "          | "                            | "                  |                    |
| 36 | Landbeck          | 9    | female | "          | "                            | "                  |                    |

Bremen

VANDALIA  
January 25, 1853

(BALTIMORE)



|    |                   |      |        |            |              |       |
|----|-------------------|------|--------|------------|--------------|-------|
| 37 | Georg Eichelhorn  | 29   | male   | Carpenter  | Leutenhausen | W. A. |
| 38 | Theresa "         | 27   | female | "          | "            | "     |
| 39 | Casper Stang      | 25   | male   | farmer     | Willefs      | "     |
| 40 | Maria "           | 24   | female | "          | "            | "     |
| 41 | Louise Humpfer    | 22   | female | "          | Leibert      | "     |
| 42 | Jos. Bulzer       | 21   | male   | "          | Wiesel       | "     |
| 43 | Elizabeth Endwert | 22   | female | "          | Mitteldorf   | "     |
| 44 | Maria Bulzer      | 21   | female | "          | Wiesel       | "     |
| 45 | Johann Appel      | 29   | "      | "          | Wagertorn    | "     |
| 46 | Maria "           | 28   | female | "          | "            | "     |
| 47 | Anna "            | 20   | "      | "          | "            | "     |
| 48 | Thomas "          | 11   | male   | "          | "            | "     |
| 49 | William "         | 9    | "      | "          | "            | "     |
| 50 | Catherine Llopser | 29   | female | "          | "            | "     |
| 51 | Henrich Llopser   | 28   | male   | "          | "            | "     |
| 52 | Maria Mentzel     | 26   | female | "          | Wart         | "     |
| 53 | Louise "          | 24   | "      | "          | "            | "     |
| 54 | Robert Wersbach   | 22   | male   | Bookbinder | Wena         | "     |
| 55 | Agnes Mayguth     | 40   | female | "          | Werningen    | "     |
| 56 | Johann "          | 38   | male   | "          | "            | "     |
| 57 | Thomas "          | 16   | "      | "          | "            | "     |
| 58 | Maria "           | 8    | female | "          | "            | "     |
| 59 | Friedrich "       | 6    | "      | "          | "            | "     |
| 60 | Susanna "         | 4    | "      | "          | "            | "     |
| 61 | Ellen "           | 2    | "      | "          | "            | "     |
| 62 | Chr. Kacuman      | 40   | male   | farmer     | "            | "     |
| 63 | Seb. Sandner      | 41   | "      | "          | "            | "     |
| 64 | Jack Backert      | 40   | "      | "          | "            | "     |
| 65 | Carole "          | 29   | female | "          | "            | "     |
| 66 | Thomas "          | 30   | male   | "          | "            | "     |
| 67 | Peter Enders      | 40   | "      | "          | "            | "     |
| 68 | Justine Gotz      | 41   | "      | "          | "            | "     |
| 69 | Gabriel Lang      | 22   | "      | Shoemaker  | "            | "     |
| 70 | King Seebach      | 21   | "      | Butcher    | "            | "     |
| 71 | Margaret "        | 20   | female | "          | "            | "     |
| 72 | Fish "            | 6 mo | "      | "          | "            | "     |
| 73 | John "            | 6 mo | male   | "          | "            | "     |
| 74 | Mary Kuntz        | 29   | female | "          | Wickbrun     | "     |
| 75 | John "            | 7    | male   | "          | "            | "     |
| 76 | Willie "          | 4    | female | "          | "            | "     |
| 77 | Billy "           | 3    | male   | "          | "            | "     |

WMB



|     |                  |    |        |             |         |          |
|-----|------------------|----|--------|-------------|---------|----------|
| 78  | Amattok Hart     | 33 | female | farmer      | January | U. G. H. |
| 79  | Perman Giebold   | 32 | "      | "           | "       | "        |
| 80  | Jac. Heilmann    | 31 | male   | "           | "       | "        |
| 81  | Chr. Jacob       | 30 | "      | "           | "       | "        |
| 82  | Joh. Hartman     | 29 | "      | "           | "       | "        |
| 83  | May Mey          | 25 | female | "           | "       | "        |
| 84  | Thomas "         | 23 | male   | farmer      | "       | "        |
| 85  | Johann "         | 8  | "      | "           | "       | "        |
| 86  | Theodore Anne    | 6  | "      | "           | "       | "        |
| 87  | Thomas "         | 6  | "      | "           | "       | "        |
| 88  | Anna "           | 14 | female | "           | "       | "        |
| 89  | Joh. Vogel       | 29 | male   | merchant    | "       | "        |
| 90  | Ed. Heddegen     | 28 | male   | "           | "       | "        |
| 91  | M. Stidenmayer   | 27 | "      | "           | "       | "        |
| 92  | Jon. Schalte     | 25 | "      | Walter      | Jan     | "        |
| 93  | Joh. F. Cillier  | 23 | "      | Smith       | "       | "        |
| 94  | Jas. Sweetmer    | 36 | male   | farmer      | "       | "        |
| 95  | Anna "           | 40 | female | "           | "       | "        |
| 96  | Biser "          | 21 | "      | "           | "       | "        |
| 97  | Leut. Meyer      | 10 | "      | "           | "       | "        |
| 98  | George "         | 8  | male   | "           | "       | "        |
| 99  | Thomas "         | 6  | "      | "           | "       | "        |
| 100 | Wilson "         | 4  | "      | "           | "       | "        |
| 101 | Stetzel "        | 3  | female | "           | "       | "        |
| 102 | Georgeanna "     | 2  | "      | "           | "       | "        |
| 103 | Anna Heller      | 46 | "      | "           | "       | "        |
| 104 | E. Herzog        | 35 | "      | "           | "       | "        |
| 105 | Joh. König       | 31 | "      | "           | "       | "        |
| 106 | Got. Kurb        | 29 | "      | Merchant    | "       | "        |
| 107 | Theo. Dobler     | 62 | "      | Shopkeeper  | "       | "        |
| 108 | W. Fritzy        | 21 | "      | Spinnmüller | "       | "        |
| 109 | Cath. Geng       | 34 | female | "           | "       | "        |
| 110 | John "           | 29 | male   | "           | "       | "        |
| 111 | Mari. Isle       | 8  | female | Chieft      | "       | "        |
| 112 | Nicholas "       | 9  | male   | "           | "       | "        |
| 113 | E. Her           | 7  | female | "           | "       | "        |
| 114 | Ansam Schmidt    | 11 | male   | "           | "       | "        |
| 115 | Anna "           | 41 | female | Tailor      | "       | "        |
| 116 | Theodore Merkley | 29 | male   | Butcher     | "       | "        |
| 117 | Phil. Eckhart    | 30 | "      | Merchant    | "       | "        |

WMM



4

|     |                    |       |        |              |         |         |
|-----|--------------------|-------|--------|--------------|---------|---------|
| 118 | Carl Schaeffer     | 111   | male   | farmer       | Germany | 18 Sept |
| 119 | Ludwig Beckler     | 26    | "      | "            | "       | "       |
| 120 | Thos. Butler       | 27    | "      | "            | "       | "       |
| 121 | Quincy Eckhart     | 30    | "      | "            | "       | "       |
| 122 | Rosine Wenger      | 41    | female | "            | "       | "       |
| 123 | Thomas "           | 6 mos | male   | "            | "       | "       |
| 124 | Jos Eckhart        | 29    | "      | "            | "       | "       |
| 125 | Jos. Konig         | 27    | "      | "            | "       | "       |
| 126 | Maria Schmeder     | 28    | female | "            | "       | "       |
| 127 | Sophia "           | 30    | "      | "            | "       | "       |
| 128 | John "             | 11    | male   | "            | "       | "       |
| 129 | Wilson "           | 17    | "      | "            | "       | "       |
| 130 | Rebby "            | 11    | female | "            | "       | "       |
| 131 | Jacob Walter       | 24    | male   | "            | "       | "       |
| 132 | Anna "             | 6 mos | female | "            | "       | "       |
| 133 | Alfred Grossfelden | 22    | male   | "            | "       | "       |
| 134 | H. Weimann         | 13    | "      | "            | "       | "       |
| 135 | Margt Bohm         | 21    | female | "            | "       | "       |
| 136 | Ludwig Schul       | 26    | male   | "            | "       | "       |
| 137 | Henrietta Hamel    | 11    | female | "            | "       | "       |
| 138 | Joh. Schreiner     | 32    | male   | "            | "       | "       |
| 139 | Caspar Benzel      | 21    | male   | "            | "       | "       |
| 140 | Egid Etzel         | 17    | "      | "            | "       | "       |
| 141 | J. A. G. Scharf    | 42    | "      | "            | "       | "       |
| 142 | Helene "           | 31    | female | "            | "       | "       |
| 143 | Anna "             | 10    | "      | "            | "       | "       |
| 144 | Sarah "            | 8     | "      | "            | "       | "       |
| 145 | Margaret "         | 6     | "      | "            | "       | "       |
| 146 | Thomas "           | 4     | male   | "            | "       | "       |
| 147 | John "             | 2     | "      | "            | "       | "       |
| 148 | G. F. "            | 29    | "      | "            | "       | "       |
| 149 | Johann Schraeder   | 28    | "      | Melton       | "       | "       |
| 150 | Wickl Walter       | 38    | "      | Smith        | "       | "       |
| 151 | Annale "           | 34    | female | "            | "       | "       |
| 152 | Sarah "            | 8     | "      | "            | "       | "       |
| 153 | Harriet "          | 4     | "      | "            | "       | "       |
| 154 | William "          | 3     | male   | "            | "       | "       |
| 155 | Thomas "           | 6 mos | "      | "            | "       | "       |
| 156 | Jon. Heize         | 29    | "      | Seagr. maker | "       | "       |
| 157 | J. M. Limbach      | 30    | "      | farmer       | "       | "       |



|       |               |       |        |           |         |        |
|-------|---------------|-------|--------|-----------|---------|--------|
| 158   | Adam Selter   | 40    | male   | Shoemaker | Germany | U.S.A. |
| 159   | Margaret      | 38    | female | "         | "       | "      |
| 160   | Sarah         | 4     | "      | "         | "       | "      |
| 161   | Michael       | 6 mos | male   | "         | "       | "      |
| 162   | Georg Calhorn | 36    | "      | Laborer   | "       | "      |
| 163   | Matilda       | 34    | female | "         | "       | "      |
| 164   | Emma          | 10    | "      | "         | "       | "      |
| 165   | John          | 6 mos | male   | "         | "       | "      |
| 166   | Pat. Imhoff   | 30    | "      | "         | "       | "      |
| 167   | Sarah         | 25    | female | "         | "       | "      |
| 168   | Anna          | 24    | "      | "         | "       | "      |
| 169   | Thomas        | 9     | male   | "         | "       | "      |
| 170   | L. Engler     | 24    | "      | "         | "       | "      |
| 171   | J. Friedemann | 38    | "      | "         | "       | "      |
| 172   | Matthias      | 36    | female | "         | "       | "      |
| 173   | Johann        | 18    | male   | "         | "       | "      |
| x 174 | John          | 16    | "      | "         | "       | "      |
| 175   | Wilhelm       | 14    | "      | "         | "       | "      |
| 176   | Jacob         | 12    | "      | "         | "       | "      |
| 177   | Eva           | 10    | female | "         | "       | "      |
| 178   | A. Kesser     | 29    | male   | "         | "       | "      |
| 179   | A. Schmidt    | 27    | "      | "         | "       | "      |
| 180   | A. Schussell  | 23    | "      | "         | "       | "      |
| 181   | John Buscher  | 24    | "      | "         | "       | "      |
| 182   | Mary          | 22    | female | "         | "       | "      |
| 183   | Adrian        | 4     | "      | "         | "       | "      |
| 184   | Jos. Mertens  | 29    | male   | "         | "       | "      |
| 185   | Carl Brinkman | 30    | "      | "         | "       | "      |
| 186   | H. Lohr       | 31    | "      | "         | "       | "      |
| 187   | H. Bothaupt   | 32    | "      | "         | "       | "      |
| 188   | Jac. Funk     | 33    | "      | "         | "       | "      |
| 189   | Wm. Stetz     | 24    | "      | Tailor    | "       | "      |
| 190   | Mary          | 12    | female | "         | "       | "      |
| 191   | Adrian        | 6     | "      | "         | "       | "      |
| 192   | Joh. Wehner   | 29    | male   | "         | "       | "      |
| 193   | Joh. Weigel   | 27    | "      | "         | "       | "      |
| 194   | Harnett       | 25    | female | "         | "       | "      |
| 195   | Fritz May     | 29    | male   | farmer    | "       | "      |
| 196   | C. Adelle     | 28    | "      | "         | "       | "      |
| 197   | H. Klemm      | 27    | "      | "         | "       | "      |

X

~~~~~


198	G. Christman	35	male	farmer	German	U.S.A.
199	Margaret	34	female	"	"	"
200	Jacob	12	"	"	"	"
201	Mittelmere	16	"	"	"	"
202	Martha	8	"	"	"	"
203	John	6	male	"	"	"
204	Samuel	4	"	"	"	"
205	Tobias	6 mos	"	"	"	"
206	Wm Peters	29	"	"	"	"
207	Alany	21	female	"	"	"
208	J. H. Poley	26	"	"	"	"
209	Edwin Jones	27	male	"	"	"
210	Anthony Kuch	28	"	"	"	"
211	W. G. Buckingham	30	"	"	"	"
212	Henrietta & Hunt	31	female	"	"	"

together 212. Persons in all

Gallipore 25th June 1853
(signed) J. F. Marshall

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ADLER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 1, 1853

NUMBER: 2

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,
PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I, *C. V. Wharton*, Master of the *Ship Adler*,
of *Bremen*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board
the said *Ship* at *Bremen* or any other
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me,

1st
Sept 18 *53* }
John C. Antye

C. V. Wharton

Adler
February 1853

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the Ship Adler,
whereof C. Kohorst is Master from Bremen.

Names.	Age.	Occupation.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Goods.
Cabin. Wilhelmine Schmidt.	24.		Liepzig.	New York.	four Boxes wearing apparel.
Caroline Topenbrunner.	19.		Baltimore.	Baltimore.	one coffer.
Minna Raven.	29.		Conabrich.	Nord. Caroline.	one & 2 a package.
August Bröckmann.	25.	Farmer.	Conabrich.		three Boxes bag.
Bertha Bröckmann.	22.				
Hildebrand.	19.	Merchant.	Curlinghausen.	Baltimore.	one coffer & four Boxes.
Storage. Hermine Schwarz.	19.		Attenstadt.	Richmond.	one Box wearing apparel.
Sebastian Andres.	29.		Niedstadt.	Baltimore.	
Foh. Louis Schmidt.	19.	Home cutter.	Prockau.	Baltimore.	
Herm. Schnettlage.	43.	Farmer.	Pöge.	St. Louis.	one Box wearing apparel.
Herr. Simon.	31.		Amendorf.	Baltimore.	one wallet.
Fohst. Dehn.		Farmer.	Saalfeld.	Baltimore.	one.

Names.	Age.	Occupation.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Goods.
Leonore Hagedorn.	50.		Pöze.	Whelan.	
Friederike.	21.				
Johanna.	13.				
August.	20.				
Gottfried Hoffman.	40.	Painter.	Möllenbach.	Baltimore.	
Erhard Günther.	45.	Farmer.	Schlegel.		one Box wearing apparel.
Anna Barbara.	40.				
Anna Margaretha.	10.				
Foh. Georg.	8.				
Funke.	6.				
F. Schmidt.	22.	Home cutter.	Leitz.	Baltimore.	one wallet.
Foh. Erhardt Hildebrand.	52.	Farmer.	Dattow.	St. Louis.	one Box.
Herr. Heekst.	35.	Farmer.	Stochhausen.	Cincinnati.	one.
Foh. Gropf.	59.	Farmer.	Calwilde.	Ohio.	three Boxes.
Margaretha Elisabeth.	42.				
August Gropf.	20.				
Margaretha Elisabeth.	10.				
Friedrich Gropf.	8.				
Herr. Gropf.	17.			Louisville.	two.
Friedrich.	10.				
Herr. Schmidt.	41.				

29.	Joseph Lemmer	20.	Farmer	Beuren	Baltimore	one
30.	Carl Minnenger	23.	Theolog.	Lebach	"	one
31.	Adolph Bollfelder	42.	Hopfinger	Nürnberg	"	one
32.	Louis	20.	"	"	"	"
33.	Friedrich Meyer	20.	Farmer	Grünenberg	St. Louis	one Box
34.	Louise Hilwelt	24.	"	"	"	one
35.	Christian Schwanberg	20.	Shoe maker	Eschwege	Philadelphia	one
36.	Dorothea Gottschalk	35.	"	"	"	three Boxes
37.	Christian Becker	29.	Farmer	Schweinau	Baltimore	one wallet
38.	Barbara Prepler	42.	"	Hochstadt	Cincinnati	four Boxes
39.	Barbara Prepler (daughter)	19.	"	"	"	"
40.	Margaretha	17.	"	"	"	"
41.	Joseph (son)	10.	"	"	"	"
42.	Casper (son)	14.	"	"	"	"
43.	Joseph (jun)	8.	"	"	"	"
44.	Casper (jun)	6.	"	"	"	"
45.	Paula	2.	"	"	"	"
46.	Nicolaus Mausch	19.	Tailor	Nimbach	St. Louis	one Box
47.	Anton Mühling	24.	Farmer	Birgheim	Cincinnati	one
48.	Joh. Chr. Müller	32.	Cooper	Vollmanskorf	St. Louis	one
49.	F. Chr. Kuchler	30.	"	"	"	one

Page 2

50.	Wilhelm Gehre	18.	Merchant	Stadt. Oldendorf	Baltimore	two Boxes
51.	Christian Wrede	24.	Farmer	Wiedthausen	"	one Box
52.	Dominicus Ellender	44.	Farmer	Leib.	St. Louis	three Boxes
53.	Wenzel Horinick	12.	Nippungen	Nippungen	"	"
54.	Jacob Leibbrandt	23.	Farmer	Iptingen	Cumberland	one Box
55.	Jacob Schett	20.	"	Möhlingen	Philadelphia	one
56.	Leopoldt Koch	42.	"	Hüngenbrunn	Baltimore	three Boxes
57.	Margaretha Magdalena	45.	"	"	"	"
58.	Margareth Koch	9.	"	"	"	"
59.	Margareth Kunigunde	3.	"	"	"	"
60.	Johann Rieps	44.	Farmer	Frauenbach	Baltimore	three Boxes
61.	Margaretha Elisabeth	48.	"	"	"	"
62.	Nicolaus Rieps	10.	"	"	"	"
63.	Marg. Elisabeth	11.	"	"	"	"
64.	Kunigunde Elisabeth	9.	"	"	"	"
65.	Elisabeth	7.	"	"	"	"
66.	Gottfried Wedel	28.	Backer	Hüttendorf	"	one Box
67.	Barbara Wedel	31.	"	"	"	"
68.	Gottfried	7.	"	"	"	"
69.	Anna Sophia	3.	"	"	"	"
70.	Jacob Hammerbach	10.	Farmer	"	"	two Boxes

Page 2

WMM

71	Elizabeth Hammerbach	44
72	Barbara	19
73	Georg	18
74	Conrad	14
75	Kunigunde	11
76	Georg Butz	28
77	Gottfr. Gott. Fetter	27
78	Johann Bericha	48
79	Anna	47
80	Georg	20
81	Martin	16
82	Maria	14
83	Barbara	13
84	Johann	10
85	Peter	6
86	Wenzel Tomaschek	40
87	Dorothea	35
88	Johann	10
89	Wenzel	10
90	Frany	7
91	Joseph Johann Mattheus	4

Hittin

Farmer

Bisingheim
Lales

St. Louis

one Box wearing app
two Boxes

Page 3

on Box

Weldorf

92	Johann Herman	48
93	Anna	35
94	Katharina	13
95	Barbara	13
96	Johann	10
97	Dorothea	2
98	Johann Seichel	32
99	Katharina	34
100	Johann	9
101	Therese Propp	24
102	Johann Schwarz	30
103	Therese	35
104	Anna	14
105	Wenzel	10
106	Joseph	8
107	Philomela	5
108	Maria	3
109	Jacob Matich	19
110	Johann Fetschmann	20
111	Margaretha	20
112	Anna	10

Farmer

Wtscho

St. Louis

three Boxes wearing app

Page 3

one Box wearing app

one

Nedwitz

Katmbach

WMM

Barren

113.	Barbara Biepler	21.	Shoemaker	Stadbach	Baltimore	one Box wearing apparel
114.	Simon Koch	22.	Shoemaker	Schweinfurth		three Boxes
115.	Helene	23.				
116.	Clement Thieft	24.	Merchant	Hamelu	Albany	two
117.	Carl Boenau	25.	Surgeon		Charlestown	two
118.	Georg	26.	Shoemaker			
119.	Margaretha Schmidt	27.		Frankendorf	Cincinnati	one barrel sawdust
120.	Johann	28.				
121.	Anna Marie	29.				
122.	Nicolaus	30.				
123.	Maria	31.				
124.	Joh. Adam Suwert	32.	Farmer	Storckdorf		one Box
125.	Johann Wiß	33.		Gersdorf	Baltimore	one
126.	Margaretha	34.				
127.	Barbara Magd. Madrin	35.		Kerstadt		
128.	Jacob Herdt	36.	Tailor	Asterode		one
129.	Julius Baumgarten	37.	Shaver	Selzheim	Plymouth	two Boxes
130.	Fanny	38.				
131.	Nicolaus Wunder	39.	Joiner	Prauschenberg	Baltimore	two
132.	Georg	40.	Farmer			
133.	Moritz Dessauer	41.	Merchant	Elbrich	Plymouth	two

134.	Konrad Voigt	42.	Shoemaker	Obusin	Baltimore	three Boxes wearing apparel
135.	Margaretha Voigt	43.				
136.	Jacob	44.				
137.	Peter Schoppner	45.	Farmer	Wimbach		one Box
138.	Franziska	46.				
139.	Catharina Düring	47.		Tardemoth		one
140.	Jacob Pfeiler	48.		Dörflingen	Cumberland	one
141.	Catharina	49.				
142.	Heinr. Fröhlicher	50.				
143.	Marianne	51.				
144.	August Thom. Rüman	52.	Shoemaker	Wolfsbrun	Baltimore	one
145.	Heinr. Appel	53.	Painter			one
146.	Ludwig Leug	54.	Mechanician	Höxter	Cincinnati	one
147.	Catharina Niderhöfer	55.		Holzhausen	Baltimore	one
148.	August Hinstedt	56.	Merchant	Hohenzollern	Dubique	one coffee
149.	Jacob Heulman	57.	Farmer	Fba	Tamagna	
150.	Adolph Scheut	58.				
151.	Gottlieb Wolff	59.	Shoemaker	Hausen	Strasburg	one coffers
152.	Barbara Müller	60.		Oberoth		
153.	Kunigunde Stark	61.		Mühlhausen	Baltimore	one
154.	Titus Hein	62.	Painter	Oberhainfeld		

156.	Martha Hein	24.				
157.	Barbara	25.				
158.	Vitus Hahnbaum	23.	Brewer of beer			one Box wearing
159.	Andreas Röringer	21.	Tailor			one
160.	Johannes Schaefer	33.	Brickmaker	Lorau	Evenville	three Boxes . 3.
161.	Catharina	34.				
162.	Georg	8				
163.	Johann	21.				
164.	Marie Richter	24.		Holte	Richmond	one Box
165.	Joh. Nicolaus Grenz	44.	Shaver	Marxell	Pennsylvania	two Boxes
166.	Catharina	48.				
167.	Adam	12.				
168.	Joh. Christoph	4.				
169.	Conrad Beckman	32.	Joiner	Rothada		three
170.	Anna Martha	22.				
171.	Elisabeth	2.				
172.	Anna Catharina Baebendorf	13.				
173.	Charlotte Schneider	21.		Weimar	Lancaster	one Box
174.	Heinr. Brinner	34.	Farmer	Westerwed	St. Louis	two Boxes
175.	Elisabeth	30 1/2				
176.	Julius Kleinert	28.	Carpenter	Moclis		one Box

Page 5

177.	Friederike	4.				
178.	Gustaph	2.				
179.	Salomo Harburger	18.	Tailor	Altenstadt	Baltimore	two Boxes wearing apparel
180.	Caroline	20.				
181.	Joh. Rudolph	19.	Printer	Herzfeld		one Box
182.	Elise Sauer	25.		Wippenbach		three Boxes
183.	Marie	3.				
184.	Gottlieb Bauer	27.	Farmer		Cincinnati	one Box
185.	Margaretha	24.				
186.	Conrad	19.				
187.	Johann	18.				
188.	Albrecht	16.				
189.	Johan Wolff	20.		Culmbach		one Box
190.	Adam Geisucker	17.			Baltimore	
191.	Heinr. Spth	30.	Smith	Lichtenberg	Philadelphia	one
192.	Friedr. Ludolph	22.	Baker	Tünderstadt	Baltimore	two Boxes

Page 5

St. Louis

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP FLORA MACDONALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 11, 1853

NUMBER: 3

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, February 11th 1853

I, W. Kelly do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Flora MacDonald at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool

Sworn the

Febry 11.

1853

BEFORE

John Stanby & R

W. Kelly

SCHEDULE (A.)

REFERRED TO IN THE 12th SECTION OF THE PASSENGERS' ACT.

FORM OF PASSENGER LIST.

Ship's Name.	Master's Name.	Tons & Register.	Aggregate number of super-dual feet in the several compartments set apart for Steerage Passengers.	Total number of Stowage Adults exclusive of Master, Crew, & Cabin Passengers, the Ship can legally carry.	Where bound.
<i>Flora MacDonald</i>	<i>Miskelly</i>	<i>741</i>	<i>2800</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>

I hereby certify, that the Provisions actually laden on board this Ship, according to the requirements of the Passengers' Act, are sufficient for *140 1/2* Passengers, computed according to the Act.

Liverpool
Date *11 November 1852*

J. Miskelly Master.

NAMES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF PASSENGERS.

No. 4, WATER STREET, LIVERPOOL.

PRINTED AND SOLD BY W. S. TIERMAN.

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults.		Children between 14 and 1.		Infants under 12 months.		Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English.			Scotch.			Irish.			American.			Other Parts.			Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		Adults	Children	Infants	Adults	Children	Infants	Adults	Children	Infants	Adults	Children	Infants	Adults	Children	Infants	
LIVERPOOL.	<i>Cath Anderson</i>		17														1							
	<i>Race Hughes</i>		20														1							
	<i>May McShull</i>		16														1							
	<i>Sept McShull</i>		17														2							
	<i>Alie</i>		16																					
	<i>Alie Doback</i>		20														2							
	<i>May</i>		50																					
	<i>Wm Madley</i>		55																					
	<i>Wm</i>				10																			
	<i>Christ</i>				8																			
	<i>Isabel</i>				6												1	4						
	<i>Eliz</i>				4												1							
	<i>James Hart</i>		20														2							
	<i>Edward Sullivan</i>		20														2							
	<i>Jane</i>		18																					
	<i>John Gallagher</i>		55																					
	<i>Wm</i>		16														3							
	<i>My</i>		16																					
	<i>Ann Clattle</i>		21														2							
	<i>Wm</i>		18																					
	<i>John McShull</i>		22														1							
	<i>Sarah Whelan</i>		19																					
	<i>My Anderson</i>		25																					
	<i>Wm</i>		24														3							
	<i>My</i>		50														1							
	<i>John Gallagher</i>		20														1							
	<i>Wm McShull</i>		18																					
	<i>Wm Smith</i>		9														2							
	<i>Wm</i>		9																					
	<i>My Brady</i>		45																					
	<i>My</i>		15														2	1						
	<i>Eda</i>		10																					
																	2	5						

Liverpool
FLORA McDonald
February 11, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

WMS

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults.		Children between 14 and 1.		Infants under 12 months.		Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English.			Scotch.			Irish.			American.			Other Parts.			Port at which Pass have Contracted to.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		Adults.	Children.	Infants.	Adults.	Children.	Infants.	Adults.	Children.	Infants.	Adults.	Children.	Infants.				
LIVERPOOL.	Brought forward.....																							
	Catherine Ann Donnell		20																					
	John		18																					
	Sally		15													3								
	Miss Leach		17													1								
	Anty Gallagher		18																					
	Michael				12											1	1							
	Mr Kearney	a																						
	James		10													2								
	Robert Kinsella		25													1								
	Miss Finney		26																					
	James				12																			
	John							Just								1	1							
	Miss Boland		18																					
	John		15													2								
	Catherine Flynn		a													1								
	Pat Connolly		15													1								
	Pat Lowry		20																					
	Catherine		18													2								
	Ann Mulvihill		15																					
	Miss		19													2								
	Henry McQuaden		25																					
	Pat		5													1	1							
	Henry Shanahan		20													1								
	Henry Pafferty															1								
	Miss Conner		20																					
	James Conner				5											1	1							
	Miss Egan		20																					
	Miss Delaney				13											1	1							
	Miss Lloyd		22																					
	Miss		18																					
	Ann		16																					
	Agnes		20													4								
	Miss Flaherty		22																					
	Ellen Howard		23													2								
	Henry Mahan		21													1								
	Miss Fahy		20																					
	Henry Melody		15													2								
	Miss Lehey		27																					
	Henry				8											1	1							
	Pat Quinn	a																						
	Ann		a																					
	James		a													3								
	Henry Boston		24																					
	Miss				10																			
	Henry				5											1	2							
	John Faneely				12																			
	Barney				9																			
	Henry				10																			
	Miss Cunningham		22													1	3							
	Catherine Pity		114																					
	John				11											1	1							

WMB

Port of Origin	Names of Passengers	Adults		Children between 14 and 1.		Infants under 12 months.		Profession, Occupa- tion, or Calling of Passengers	English			Scotch			Irish			American			Other Parts			Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		Adults	Children	Infants	Adults	Children	Infants	Adults	Children	Infants	Adults	Children	Infants	Adults	Children	Infants	
BPOOL	Brought forward.....																							
	John Connors		20														1							
	Mr. Montgomery	22															1							
	Mr. Duffin		18														1							
	Mr. Barron	21															1							
	Mary Kishan		25														1							
	James Cateart			13														1						
	John Collins	20															1							
	Mary Black				9												1							
	Mary Mitchell	20															1							
	Mrs. Pryme	21																						
	John		20														2							
	James Duolin	19																						
	Denis Prymes	25																						
	Joe Moran	24																						
	Mr. Shepleton	55															4							
	James Taylor	26															1							
	Ralph Brian	20															1							
	John Murphy	20																						
	John De Gony	24															2							
	Judith Murphy	40																						
	Ann		22																					
	Elyse		16																					
	John		14														1							
	John	40																						
	John Crosby	22																						
	John Smith	19																						
	Maybellman	20															4							
	Jane Griffin	24																						
	John																1		1					
	Brud Pawa	50																						
	John	24																						
	John				12												2							
	John	20															1							
	Barney Jamson	27																						
	Mary	20															2							
	Beid. Smith	20															1							
	Joe Lyons	15															1							
	James Harskane	20															1							
	Mr. Fleming	28															1							
	Mary Conroy				11																			
	Edith Nolan	35																						
	John				12																			
	John				10																			
	John				8																			
	Mary				4												1		4					
	John Malone				8																			
	John																							
	John				9																			
	John	40															1							
	John	18																						
	John	16																						
	Ann																							

W.M.

Ports of Embarkation	Names of Passengers	Adults		Children between 14 and 1		Infants under 12 months		Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers	English			Scotch			Irish			American			Other Parts			Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		Adults	Children	Infants	Adults	Children	Infants	Adults	Children	Infants	Adults	Children	Infants	Adults	Children	Infants	
LIVERPOOL	Brought forward.....	47	67																					
	Bridget Coleman	40																						
	Ann	20																						
	Mary	22													3									
	Pat Goodwin x	14																						
	Mary						13								1	1								
	Ann Fox	30													1									
	Ellen Riley	40																						
	Ann	18													2									
	Sept Ford	52													1									
	Fox Daily	20													1									
	Sybil Macmillan	18													1									
	Jane McManus	47													1									
	Rev. Roach	20													1									
	A. Greenwood	26													1									
	Catherine Blumley	21													1									
	John Fleming	22													1									
	Catherine Donohoe	20													1									
	Ryan						12								1	1								
	John Karp	16																						
	Mary	14													2									
	Sept Kern	25													1									
	Mary Brennan	16													1									
	Aug. Mullins	30																						
	Bridget	52																						
		54	74	15	15										126	302								

MM

SUMMARY.

	NUMBER OF SOULS.					EQUAL TO STATUTE ADULTS.
	ENGLISH.	SCOTCH.	IRISH.	AMERICAN.	OTHER COUNTRIES	TOTAL.
ADULTS	{	{	126	{	{	126
CHILDREN BETWEEN 14 AND 1			20			29
INFANTS			2			2
TOTAL.....			158			157
						140 1/2

We hereby certify that the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Liverpool.

Signed

Master.

Signed *W. Higgins*

Government Emigration Agent.

Countersigned

Officer of Customs.

Captain
MM

C. P. ...

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK D. S. GOODELL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PALERMO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 12, 1853

NUMBER: 4

L. S. Goodell
Passenger

Palestine

E. H.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, *July 12th 1853*

I, *Royal Harriman* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Bark L. S. Goodell* at *Palestine* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Bark L. S. Goodell* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Palestine*

Sworn the *12th July*

1853
BEFORE

J. C. W. J. G.

Royal Harriman, Jr.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *Brick & S. Goodell*
of *Steamship* *Me.* at *Palermo*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>A P Bams</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	—
<i>Comings</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Lawyer</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>do do</i>	—

GOODALL
D. S. GOODALL
February 12, 1853

Palermo

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP NORMI

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 14, 1853

NUMBER: 5

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *J. J. Benson*

best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Ship Normi*

at

Liverpool

Sworn the

14th

February

1853

BEFORE

Port of Baltimore,

February 14th

1853

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Ship Normi* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

John J. Benson
John Chapman

REFERRED TO IN THE 12th SECTION OF THE PASSENGERS' ACT.

Ship's Name.	Master's Name.	Tons P Register.	Aggregate number of superficial feet in the several compartments set apart for Steerage Passengers.	Total number of Stowage Adults exclusive of Master, Crew, & Cabin Passengers, the Ship can legally carry	Where bound.
<i>Namie</i>	<i>Hampton</i>	<i>673</i>	<i>340</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>

Date: 7th Dec^r. 1852

John Johnson } Master.

PRINTED AND SOLD BY W. S. TYRMAN

No. 4, WATER STREET, LIVERPOOL

[illegible]

SUMMARY.

	NUMBER OF SOULS.						EQUAL TO STATUTE ADULTS.
	ENGLISH.	SCOTCH.	IRISH.	AMERICAN.	OTHER COUNTRIES	TOTAL.	
ADULTS	{	{	7	{	{	7	7
CHILDREN BETWEEN 14 AND 1			10			10	5
INFANTS			1			1	—
TOTAL			18			18	12

We hereby certify that the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Liverpool.

Signed

John G. ...

Master.

Countersigned

Wm. St. R. ...
C. P. ...

Officer of Customs

Emigration Officer

Officer of Customs

Copied
W. M. C.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GOETHE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 16, 1853

NUMBER: 6

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,
PORT OF BALTIMORE,

16th Feb., 1853

I, *John W. Hermann* Master of the *Ship Goethe*
of *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board
the said *Ship* at *Bremen* or any other
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*.

Sworn to, this

16th
day of *Feb.* 1853

Before me,

John Van Wyck

J. W. Hermann

GOETHE
February 16, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

Bremen

Names.	Years of age.	Born in	Occupation.
Joseph Maltzacker	25	Happlingen	Farmer
Karl G. Frey	21	Hirschheim	Baicker
Michel Treiber	19	Hamberbrunn	Weaver
Moritz Enden	26	Finsterwalde	Smith
Theodor Meier	21	Magdeburg	Farmer
Christine Bratz	29	Leine	
Carl Zimmermann	33	Ilmenau	Farmer
Louise Zimmermann (wife)	34	Do	
Friedrich Wittler	29	Herford	Do
Chr. Fried. Seel	23	Hannover	Tailor
Jacob Friedrich Muekel	23	Erlangen	Brickmaker
Ernestine Kehly	20	Chrobus	
Edward Do	22	Do	Wickmaker
John Caspar Beck	28	Happurg	Weaver
Georg Beck	10		
John Schwab	20	Hannover	Farmer
	22	Do	Do
Wilhelm Witte	22	Lippstadt	Joiner
Louis Moeller	21	Dortmund	Farmer
Conrad Guenther	18	Martlos	Smith
Lottie Raub	30	Do	
August Kranich	44	Diesenborn	Farmer
Wilhelm Tausen	26	Duisburg	Bookbinder
Friedrich Ericht	28	Eisleben	Smith
Friedrich Prose	33	Wernigerode	Do
Adolf Wenzel	40	Kunnersdorf	Farmer
Friedrich Pitsch	40	Grävenhainchen	Weaver
Henriette Do	34		
Carl Moritz Do	10		
Friedrich Do	4		
Johann Ahrens	32	Augsburg	Farmer
John	28	Hindon	Farmer.

MM

Names.	Years of age.	Born in	Occupation.
Michel Geheb	33 22	Reisberg	Farmer
Franz Wächter	34 24	Baers	Do
Nicolaus Jäger	35 25	Michellau	Do
Regalinus Brück	36 25	Irendorf	Do
Joseph W. Mervel	37 25	Rastadt	Carpenter
Adolf Lorke	38 26	Wanzen	Saddler
Johann Charles	39 36	Lehr	Peddler
Johann Do (his wife)	40 23		
Joseph Waly	41 23	Gängenbach	Mason
Loth Stank	42 36	Metykau	Farmer
Maria Do { one family	43 34		
Johann Do {	44 7		
Matthias Propeiter	45 50	Mallinety	Farmer
Anna Do	46 35		
Johann Do { one fa.	47 13		
Joseph Do { family	48 11		
Matthias Do	49 8		
Maria Do	50 5		
August Schöfen	51 22	Gaßhorn	Mason
Kunze Maria Schankens	52 22	Do	
Heinrich Luise	53 40	Schnee	Farmer
Christian Thöbler	54 24	Kör	Do
Moses Kaufmann	55 44	Prabold Schumfen	Peddler
Marle Do	56 40		
Henriette Do	57 13		
David Do	58 11		
Caroline Do { one family	59 9		
Edward Do { ly	60 9		
Epster Do	61 7		
Kaufmann Do	62 5		
Minna Do	63 3		

Names.	Years of age	Born in	Occupation
Hana Stuve	64 42	Ledesdorf	
Elise Do	65 15		
Martin Do	66 13		
Meta Do	67 9		
Johann Ritter	68 22	Germerheim	Sailor
Mathias Lotz	69 42	Glanberg	Joiner
Marie Do	70 34		
Johannes Do	71 17		
Georg Do	72 15		
Margarethe Do	73 9		
Maria Do	74 4		
Johann Prieger	75 40	Wenninge	Farmer
Margaretha Do	76 40		
Leitharina Do	77 17		
Rudolph Do	78 20		
Marie Do	79 14		
Johann Bonnet	80 25	Waldingberg	Shoemaker
Margarethe Schad	81 25		
Wilhelm Liedlich	82 22	Niederrodenbach	Cooper
Carl Bertsch	83 39	Hönigstadt	Wagon
Margarethe Do	84 40		
Maria Do	85 15		
Georg Do	86 12		
Philipp Do	87 9		
Carl Do	88 7		
Bernhard Do	89 3		
Johann Schmidt	90 43	Schlossbaum	Farmer
Margarethe Do	91 41		
Maria Do	92 14		
Hana Do	93 13		
Margaretha Do	94 12		

WMM

Names	years of age	Born in	Occupation
Catharina Schmidt	95 10		
Anna Maria Do	96 8		
Elisabetta Do	97 7		
Christian Wagener	98 35	Bürgstein	Joiner
Dominicus Preker	99 26	Hildesheim	Saddler
Anna Wüst	100 22	Mergentheim	
Johannes Wüst	101 63	Weiblingen	Cooper
Carl Do	102 33		Farmer
Auguste Do	103 38		
Friderike Weidenbacher	104 28	Großhingerheim	
Anna Maria Do	105 7		
Jacob Do	106 5		
Georg Schoelkopf	107 31	Prohnwalden	Farmer
Albanus Weiss	108 19	Do	Sailor
Philipp Döhl	109 30	Frankfurt	Shoemaker
Georg Gröning	110 31	Langd	Mason
Georg Winter	111 41	Lötten	Weaver
Johannes Wehrwatz	112 23	Do	
Johannes Ellerich	113 27	Do	Butcher
Johannes Harritsch	114 27	Do	Mason
Elisabeth Winter	115 15	Do	
Heinrich Winter	116 13	Do	
Maria Elisabeth Wagner	117 30	Do	
Elisabeth Weitz	118 30	Do	
Friedrich Wilhelm Brüssner	119 22	Wüste	Farmer
Johann Landmann	120 38	Mosbach	Do
Elisabeth Do	121 33		
Leonhard Do	122 8		
Elisabeth Do	123 5		
Maria Do	124 2		
Wilhelm Thamy	125 16	Abbedissen	Farmer

WMM

Names.	years of age.	Born in	Occupation
Wilhelmine Schierenberg	¹²⁶ 40	Ubbesdissen	
Wilhelmine Do	¹²⁷ 30	Do	
Henriette Do	¹²⁸ 9	Do	
Louise Do	¹²⁹ 11	Do	
Gottfried Schwarzwälder	¹³⁰ 20	Sulz	Farmer
Jacob Mann	¹³¹ 20	Imberg	Shoemaker
Gottlieb Do	¹³² 23	Do	Farmer
Christian Schölder	¹³³ 15	Alpirsbach	
Joseph Knittel	¹³⁴ 26	H. Cöttingen	Mason
Johann Möller	¹³⁵ 37	Nordheim	Do
Jacob Fischer	¹³⁶ 64	Suhl	Weaver
Georg Haase	¹³⁷ 38	Ringelbach	Farmer
Catharina Do	¹³⁸ 30	Do	
Georg	¹³⁹ 9	Do	
Marie Wilhelms	¹⁴⁰ 22	Obertshausen	
Ernst Rupert	¹⁴¹ 27	Torgau	Farmer
Ludwig Do	¹⁴² 20	Levern	Do
Ernst Jäger	¹⁴³ 19	Gosslar	Do
Wilhelm Vogel	¹⁴⁴ 42	Liegen	Carpenter
Friedrich Bumpelott	¹⁴⁵ 45	Erfurt	Farmer
Georg Wendlandt	¹⁴⁶ 27	Bienenbüttel	Baicker
Sold	146	Rosen	

J. H. Homann

AMM

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP PIONEER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 23, 1853

NUMBER: 7

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passenger List
"Pioneer"

Feb 23 1853

Liverpool

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, Samuel Child

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

at

Liverpool

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Sworn the

23^d February

1853

BEFORE

John Van Wyk

Ex Ho
Complete

Port of Baltimore,

23^d February 1853

Ship Pioneer
Ship

Samuel Child

LIST OF



PASSENGERS.

No. 51 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Ship Pioneer*
of *Baltimore* at *Liverpool England*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
John McDonnell	35	male	Laborer	Ireland	U.S. of America	
Philip Neal	20	"	"			
Bridget Martin	24	female	Servant			
Mary Deely	26	"	"			
Nichl. Do	43	male	Laborer			
Wm. Do	10 mos.	"	"			
Cash E. Mullin	7 yrs	female	"			
Joe McCluskey	19	male	Tailor			
Biddy Plunket	18	female	Spinster			
Sarah McGinty	24	"	"			
Mary Do	16	"	"			
Peter Allen	22	male	Laborer			
Mary Do	17	female	Servant			
Wm. Wallace	32	male	Laborer			
Hannah Gillispie	44	female	Servant			
Susannah Do	7 yrs	"	"	Wm	E. and C. O'Leary	
Mary Do	4	"	"			
Joe Do	6 mos	male	"			
Martin Engan	21 yrs	"	Laborer			
Cath. Walsh	22	female	Servant			

Liverpool

PIONEER
February 23, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG NEAL DOW

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HORTON

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 26, 1853

NUMBER: 8

Passenger List
"Real Doro"

Feb 26
1853

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Horton N. S.

Port of Baltimore,

February 26 1853

I, *Benjamin Mason* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Brig Real Doro* at *Horton N. S.* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Brig* *Benjamin Mason* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Horton N. S.*

Sworn the *26. Feb.* -

1853
BEFORE

John H. Kent

E 45

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Printed and Sold by J. ROBINSON, 117 Baltimore St. — Baltimore.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *Brig Neal Dow*
of *Horton, Nova Scotia* — at *Horton N.S.*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Oliver Fuller</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>Nova Scotia</i>	
<i>James Gill</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>	
<i>Joseph Caldwell</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>	
<i>W. C. Brown</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>Seaman</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i> <i>Benz Mason</i>	

NEAL DOW
February 26, 1853

Horton, N. S.

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MORO CASTLE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 1, 1853

NUMBER: 9

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

March 11

185³

I, *John Bishop* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Ship* *Moro Castle* at *Richmond Liverpool* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Ship*

Sworn the *first day of March* 185³

BEFORE

John Van Wyck

John Bishop

SCHEDULE (A.)

REFERRED TO IN THE 12th SECTION OF THE PASSENGERS' ACT.

FORM OF PASSENGER LIST.

Ship's Name.	Master's Name.	Tons Register.	Aggregate number of superficial feet in the several compartments set apart for Steerage Passengers.	Total number of Statute Adults exclusive of Master, Crew, & Cabin Passengers, the Ship can legally carry	Where bound.
<i>Moro Castle</i>	<i>John Bishop</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>350</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>

I hereby certify, that the Provisions actually laden on board this Ship, according to the requirements of the Passengers' Act, are sufficient for 18 Passengers, computed according to the Act.

John Bishop

Master.

Date *17th January 1853*

NAMES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF PASSENGERS.

PRINTED AND SOLD BY W. & TIERMAN

No. 4, WATER STREET, LIVERPOOL

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults.		Children between 14 and 1.		Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English.			Scotch.			Irish.			American.			Other Parts.			Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
		M.	F.	M.	F.		Adults	Children	Infants	Adults	Children	Infants	Adults	Children	Infants	Adults	Children	Infants	Adults	Children	Infants	
LIVERPOOL																						
47/292	Thomas Curdson	19				Labourer							1									
293	John Ford	22				do							1									
297	Thomas Dougherty	30																				
	Michael do			11																		
	John do					Inf.							1	1	1							
480/5	John W. G. G. G.	16				Labourer																
	Butler's Henry	16				Spinster							2									
6	Ann Curdson	24				do							1									
7	Bridget Hammon	40											1									
8	Mary Walsh	20				Spinster							1									
14	John Donahoe	30				Sailor							1									
48/8/79	Thomas Clarke	60				Labourer																
	Ellen do	55																				
	Ann do	14																				
	Peter do			13									3	1								
80	Edward English	20				Servant																
	Mary do			12									1	1								
81	Peter Dougherty	21				Labourer																
	Michael do			11																		
	Butler's do			10																		
	Ellen do			8									1	3								
		8	6	3	3	(1 died on the passage)							14	6	1							
	Mary S. S. S.	8	7	3	3	1							1									
		8	7	3	3	1							15	6	1							

Liverpool

MORO CASTLE
March 1, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

WMM

SUMMARY.

	NUMBER OF SOULS.						EQUAL TO STATUTE ADULTS.
	ENGLISH.	SCOTCH.	IRISH.	AMERICAN.	OTHER COUNTRIES	TOTAL.	
ADULTS			14			14	14
CHILDREN BETWEEN 14 AND 1			6			6	3
INFANTS			1			1	
TOTAL			22			22	18

We hereby certify that the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Liverpool.

Signed

John Bishop

Master.

Countersigned

Approved
Wm. M. Bishop
Comptroller
M. M.

Officer of Customs.

Asst Emigration Officer

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK DELAWARIAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PUERTO CABELLO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 7, 1853

NUMBER: 10

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

7th March

1853

I, *Chas H. Woodburn* — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Stark Delavarian* at *Puerto Cabella* — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Barque* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Puerto Cabello*

Sworn the

9th March 1853

BEFORE

John W. G. R.

Charles H. Woodburn

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *Park Delawarian* — of Baltimore
of *Woodburn* master at *Puerto Cabello*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Queen McCarty</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>U. S. of A.</i>	
<i>Mrs. McCarty</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Danl. McCarty</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Leonora McCarty</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>May McCarty</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>John McCarty</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>"</i>			

DELA WARIAN

Puerto Cabello

March 9, 1853
MARCH 7, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP RICHARD ANDERSON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 8, 1853

NUMBER: 11

District of

Port of

Baltimore

I *Charles C. Coffin*
 customs for the district of *Baltimore*
 master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of ROTTERDAM.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following LIST or MANIFEST of PASSENGERS, subscribed with my name and now delivered by me to the Collector
 contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the PASSENGERS received on board the *Nicht Anderson* whereof

Sworn to before me, this

5th

day of

March 1853

John Van Nij

List or Manifest of all the Passengers, taken on board the *Nicht Anderson* of *Baltimore* whereof *C. Coffin*
 is Master, bound from *Rotterdam* for *Baltimore* burthen *584* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS.
	Years.	Months.					
1. <i>Willibald Rieble</i>	23		male	Joiner	<i>Wurttemberg</i>	<i>U.S. of America</i>	
2. <i>Anna Maria Rieble</i>	40		female		"	"	
3. <i>Frederick Rieble</i>	16		male		"	"	
4. <i>Frederick Rieble</i>	15		female		"	"	
5. <i>John Rieble</i>	10		male		"	"	
6. <i>Conrad Rieble</i>	9		"		"	"	
7. <i>Engelbert Rieble</i>	7		"		"	"	
8. <i>Frederick Ott</i>	21		"	Carpenter	"	"	
9. <i>Albert Rieble</i>	23		"	Inspector	"	"	
10. <i>Barbara Rieble</i>	38		female		<i>Baden</i>	"	
11. <i>Margaretha Rieble</i>	8	6	"		"	"	
12. <i>Jakob Rieble</i>	6	6	male		"	"	
13. <i>Frederick Rieble</i>	4	6	"		"	"	
14. <i>Carl Rieble</i>	1	11	"		"	"	
15. <i>Magdalena Rieble</i>	34		female		"	"	
16. <i>Katharina Rieble</i>	32		"		"	"	
17. <i>Martha Rieble</i>	29		"		"	"	
18. <i>Beck Rieble</i>	26		male		"	"	
19. <i>Katharina Rieble</i>	10		female		"	"	
20. <i>Joseph Rieble</i>	6		male		"	"	
21. <i>Frederick Rieble</i>	1		female		"	"	
22. <i>Elisabeth Rieble</i>	2		"		"	"	
23. <i>Magdalena Rieble</i>	50		male	Tobaccoist	"	"	
24. <i>Georg Rieble</i>	23		"	Shoemaker	"	"	
25. <i>Georg Rieble</i>	20		"	Shoemaker	<i>Netherlands</i>	"	
26. <i>Frederick Rieble</i>	37		"	Shoemaker	<i>Baden</i>	"	
27. <i>Georg Rieble</i>	20		"	Shoemaker	"	"	
28. <i>Michael Rieble</i>	22		"	Shoemaker	<i>Prussia</i>	"	
29. <i>Carl Rieble</i>	35		"	"	"	"	
30. <i>August Rieble</i>	32		"	"	"	"	
31. <i>Walter Rieble</i>	40		"	Mariner	<i>Hamburg</i>	"	
32. <i>Peter Rieble</i>	35		"	"	"	"	
33. <i>Christina Rieble</i>	29		"	"	"	"	
34. <i>James Rieble</i>	21		"	"	"	"	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP WILHELMINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 8, 1853

NUMBER: 12

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,
PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I, *Wm. Keule* Master of the *Ship Wilhelmine*
of *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board
the said *Ship* at *Bremen* or any other
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*.

Sworn to, this *8th*
day of *January* 18*53*

Before me,

John Blair Hyer

W. H. Penke.

Passengers - List
for the Brem. Bark "Wilhelmine", Capt. D. Weneke from
Bremen to Baltimore.

Number	Name	Age	Occupation	Country where the passenger is from	Country to go to
1.	Adolphus Strombeck	40.	farmer	Brunswick	Baltimore
2.	Adolphus Annenhausen	27.	do	Marburg	do
3.	Peter old Singer	25.	sailors	Amsterdam	do
4.	Peter Hinrichsen	30.	merchant	Christiania	do
<u>Steering Passengers.</u>					
5.	Propius Ben	31.	blacksmith	Almeida	Baltimore
6.	Sylvester Koch	27.	shoemaker	do	do
7.	Johann do	36	—	do	do
8.	Johann do	36	—	do	do
9.	Friedrich do	10	—	do	do
10.	Marie do	1/2	—	do	do
11.	August Mispagel	24	waiter	Hildesheim	do
12.	Emrich Reiman	21.	tinner	Brunswick	do
13.	J. F. Fickel	39.	farmer	Chemnitz	do
14.	Auguste Fickel	39.	—	—	do
15.	Adam Hillner	47.	farmer	Heidgraben	do
16.	Barbara do	20.	—	—	do
17.	Paul do	7.	—	—	do
18.	Anna do	5.	—	—	do
19.	Bonke do	36.	farmer	—	do
20.	J. A. Wils.	29.	—	Melroseburg	do
21.	Ludwig Walle	21.	—	Hennigfort	do
22.	Walburga Strauf	36.	—	Wampfeld	do
23.	J. Strauf	29.	farmer	Heinrichshaus	do
24.	Therese Strauf	31.	—	Lommelbach	do
25.	Brother Sandra	28.	—	—	do
26.	Christian Rehm.	24.	—	Alpstadt	do
27.	Johann Gumbert	30.	weaver	Emminger	do
28.	Leopold Heip.	31.	farmer	Hausen	do
29.	Johann Fickel	32.	—	do	do
30.	Lina do	30	—	do	do
31.	Peter do	12.	—	do	do
32.	Jacob do	10	—	do	do
33.	Ernest do	9.	—	do	do
34.	Friedrich do	6.	—	do	do
35.	Hermann do	1/2	—	do	do
36.	J. Heufes	33	farmer	do	do
37.	Anna do	30	—	do	do
38.	Peter do	9.	—	do	do
39.	J. Grunel	30.	—	do	do
40.	Anna Marie Meyer	24.	—	Heidelberg	do
41.	Barbara Kiepe	29.	—	Van Lake	do

Hamburg			Baltimore	
44	Anna Neigh	28	—	—
45	H. Gehring	27	—	—
46	Chas. Hansen	28	—	—
47	O. Stähler	30	—	—
48	J. Weisner	27	—	—
49	H. Zimmermann	29	Cooper	Reinhardt
50	P. Pfeiffer	31	Carpenter	Globenbach
51	M. Mack	28	Mason	Baltingen
52	Fr. Lute	36	Turner	Thüringen
53	Chs. Ruckerts	32	Sailor	Weiden
54	J. H. Knight	25	weaver	Bavaria
55	C. Miller	29	Seamaker	Hessens
56	Chs. Brühl	36	Saddler	Rotenburg
57	L. Baumann	24	stye cutter	Speyerburg
58	J. Lütkestr.	27	—	—
59	L. Meyer	26	—	—
60	S. Clippert	40	—	—
61	Anna do	35	—	—
62	Wilhelm do	10	—	—
63	Elise do	1/2	—	—
64	Anna do	28	—	—
65	Hans do	27	—	—
66	J. Weisner	40	—	—
67	Marie do	35	—	—
68	Anna do	30	—	—
69	Heinrich Weisner	9	—	—
70	Barbara do	7	—	—
71	Elise do	1/2	—	—
72	Peter Muebert	43	—	—
73	Friedrich do	40	—	—
74	M. do	26	—	—
75	Friedrich do	23	—	—
76	Ludwig do	47	—	—
77	Agathe do	46	—	—
78	Carl do	9	—	—
79	Lothar do	28	—	—
80	Maria do	25	—	—
81	Sabine Rosing	46	—	—
82	Anna do	40	—	—
83	Caroline do	36	—	—
84	Julius do	9	—	—
85	Roman Schütt	45	—	—
86	Anna do	40	—	—
87	Peter do	12	—	—
88	Isaac do	10	—	—
89	Henriette do	8	—	—

Hamburg

Baltimore

Reinhardt

Charlottenburg

Reinhardt

Globenbach

Baltingen

Thüringen

Weiden

Bavaria

Hessens

Rotenburg

Speyerburg

Bavaria

Lehman

Heilgründau

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

WMM

90	Quata	Shumb.	49	famun	Neilgunden	Baltimore
91	Ware	do	38	—	do	do
92	Maine	do	10.	—	do	do
93	Cliza	do	7	—	do	do
94	do	do. x	27	—	do	do
95	Doork	do	30.	—	do	do
96	Is.	Shumb.	42	—	do	do
97	Abraham	do	30	—	do	do
98	Caroline	do	28.	—	do	do
99	Ernest	do	7	—	do	do
100	J. Mentat.		46	—	do	do
101	Abraham	do	42.	—	do	do
102	Carl	do	10	—	do	do
103	Prof. Mentat		42	—	do	do
104	Infame	do	40.	—	do	do
105	do	do	50	—	do	do
106	Lacharia	do	40.	—	do	do
107	Is. Shumb.		48.	—	do	do
108	Anna	do	30	—	do	do
109	Maine	do	28	—	do	do
110	Sophia	do	28	—	do	do
111	Peter	do	8	—	do	do
112	Wilhelm	do	6	—	do	do
113	Georg Loops		40	—	do	do
114	Elie	do	36.	—	do	do
115	Lo.	do	45	—	do	do
116	Sohame	do	38.	—	do	do
117	Raphael	do	66	—	do	do
118	John Aultner		47	—	do	do
119	Yorio	do	45	—	do	do
120	Amalia	do	40.	—	do	do
121	Peter	do	16	—	do	do
122	Almiron	do	12	—	do	do
123	August	do	8.	—	do	do
124	J. Heimbach		46	—	do	do
125	Annis	do	36	—	do	do
126	Frederick	do	10.	—	do	do
127	Anna	do	9	—	do	do
128	Anna	do	45	—	do	do
129	Edward	do	38.	—	do	do
130	Peter Schmitt.		47	—	do	do
131	Augusta	do	40	—	do	do
132	Alma	do	35.	—	do	do
133	Clie	do	36.	—	do	do
134	Anna	do	24	—	do	do
135	Leo	do	8.	—	do	do
135.	H. Schultze	x	48	—	do	do
136.	Wes	do	46.	—	do	do

WMM

			families			Baltimore		
137	Augusta Schultke	40	—	—	—	do	do	do
138	Barbara do	30	—	—	—	do	do	do
139	Carl do	12	—	—	—	do	do	do
140	Theodore do	10	—	—	—	do	do	do
141	Friedrich do	7	—	—	—	do	do	do
142	Emilie do	5	—	—	—	do	do	do
143	Johannes Loep	40	—	—	—	do	do	do
144	Helene do	30	—	—	—	do	do	do
145	Niedrich do	108	—	—	—	do	do	do
146	Emilie do	6	—	—	—	do	do	do
147	Theresa do	4	—	—	—	do	do	do
148	Jacob Kopner	40	—	—	—	do	do	do
149	Caroline do	30	—	—	—	do	do	do
150	Susanne do	10	—	—	—	do	do	do
151	Henry do	12	—	—	—	do	do	do
152	Amalie Stephanie	27	—	—	—	do	do	do
153	B. Loep	21	—	—	—	do	do	do
154	J. Röring	40	—	—	—	do	do	do
155	Chap do	35	+	—	—	do	do	do
156	Johann Meinell	42	—	—	—	do	do	do
157	Augusta do	40	—	—	—	do	do	do
158	Caroline do	10	—	—	—	do	do	do
159	Emme do	12	—	—	—	do	do	do
160	J. Balzer	27	—	—	—	do	do	do
161	Anna do	27	—	—	—	do	do	do
162	Christine do	8	—	—	—	do	do	do
163	Amelia do	4	—	—	—	do	do	do
164	Theodore do	2	—	—	—	do	do	do
165	Christian Büchel	40	—	—	—	do	do	do
166	Albertine do	31	—	—	—	do	do	do
167	Susanna do	35	—	—	—	do	do	do
168	Carl do	10	—	—	—	do	do	do
169	J. Hengster	27	—	—	—	do	do	do
170	Marie do	20	—	—	—	do	do	do
171	Anna do	10	—	—	—	do	do	do
172	Milkelm do	40	—	—	—	do	do	do
173	Adam Hütkner	42	—	—	—	do	do	do
174	Anna Hütkner	20	—	—	—	do	do	do
175	Georg Hütkner	27	—	—	—	do	do	do
176	H. Uerschmann	42	—	—	—	do	do	do
177	Rachel do	40	—	—	—	do	do	do
178	Sora do	10	—	—	—	do	do	do
179	J. Hülshagen	40	—	—	—	do	do	do
180	Marie Blum	25	—	—	—	do	do	do

Small H. List of 176 Chicago Refugees amongst which
 6 Males.

D. H. Menzies

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANTELOPE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 11, 1853

NUMBER: 13

Passenger List

Antelope
March 11

1853

Rio de Janeiro

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

11th March 1853

I, A. J. White do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Barque Antelope at Rio-de-Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque

Sworn the

11th March

1853

BEFORE

John B. M. [Signature]

E48

A. J. White

LIST OF



PASSENGERS.

No. 31 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Sargue Antelope*, *R.D. White* master
of *Baltimore* at *Rio de Janeiro*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Wm. Palmer</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>U.S. America</i>	<i>U.S. of America</i>	

ANTELOPE
March 11, 1853

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BANSHEE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 11, 1853

NUMBER: 14

Passenger List
"Banshee"

List of all the passengers taken on board of the

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	DATE	PLACE
------	-----	-----	------------	------	-------

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE

Rio de Janeiro 1853

Port of Baltimore, March 11th 1853

I, *The Wingate* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Ship "Banshee"* at *Rio de Janeiro* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the 11th March

1853
BEFORE *John W. Galt*

The Wingate

E-49

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the
of *Baltimore* at *Ship Panache*
Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Isaac Rumb</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<i>United States America</i>		
<i>John Alday</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Rev Doct</i>	<i>do do</i>		
<i>James Richardson</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do do</i>		

BANSHEE
PANACHE
March 11, 1853
Rio de Janeiro
(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARY HALE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 17, 1853

NUMBER: 15

C. H. Collins
I do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear
that the Report or Manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the
District of *Massachusetts* contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and
true account of all the passengers which were on board the *Ship's Name*
at the time of her sailing from the port of *London* or which have been
taken on board at any time since; that I am at present, and have been during the voyage, master of the said
vessel. And I do likewise *swear* that all matters whatsoever in the said Report or Manifest
are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true.

before me, this

17th

day of

March

1853

John C. Van Hook

COLLECTOR.



Report or Manifest

whereof

C. L. Collins.

048 16

Tons

of

Robert

of all the Passengers taken on board the

Ship Mary Ann

is Master, from

Stockport

burthen

and owned by

1846

and bound to

5. 1. 1952

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	To what Country belonging.	Country of which it is their intention to become Inhabitants.	Number and Names of Passengers who have died on the Voyage.
78	Richard C. Connor	25	M		Ireland	United States	
79	Miss Kelly	25	F				
80	Wm. Long	18	M				
81	Wm. Heelan	18	.				
82	John Murphy	25	.				
83	Anne Howard	30	F				
84	Wm. Speller	20	M				
85	Mary	18	F				
86	James Gibson	16	M				
87	Wm. Culla	30	.				
88	Thanna	28	F				
89	Wm. Barker	26	M				
90	John Hanson	40	.				
91	Peggy	40	F				
92	Thomas	11	M				
93	Mary Symon	30	F				
94	George Halison	30	M				

(1)

Ann McIlroy	22	St
Mrs. B. B. B.	35	St
Genie McIlroy	30	St
Mrs. B. B. B.	35	St
Mrs. B. B. B.	13	.
Mrs. B. B. B.	11	.
Mrs. B. B. B.	9	.
Mrs. B. B. B.	1	.
Mrs. B. B. B.	7	St
Mrs. B. B. B.	3	St
Mrs. B. B. B.	25	St
Mrs. B. B. B.	43	St
Mrs. B. B. B.	13	.
Mrs. B. B. B.	21	.
Mrs. B. B. B.	20	St
Mrs. B. B. B.	17	St
Mrs. B. B. B.	22	St
Mrs. B. B. B.	38	St
Mrs. B. B. B.	22	.
Mrs. B. B. B.	35	.
Mrs. B. B. B.	11	.
Mrs. B. B. B.	18	.
Mrs. B. B. B.	20	St
Mrs. B. B. B.	20	.
Mrs. B. B. B.	28	.
Mrs. B. B. B.	26	.
Mrs. B. B. B.	24	.
Mrs. B. B. B.	25	.
Mrs. B. B. B.	18	.
Mrs. B. B. B.	23	St
Mrs. B. B. B.	38	St
Mrs. B. B. B.	35	St
Mrs. B. B. B.	10	.

Paraguay List

Mary Wade
March 17
1853

Liverpool

Completed
V. 51

MARY HALE
March 17, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

BV

1
V. land. United States

34	Mary Thomas	8	£
35	Kitty	1	.
36	Minister	2	.
37	Thomas	Sup	16
38	Mich Dolan	15	.
39	Patt Duff	15	.
40	Dane Doyle	32	£
41	Margt	1	.
42	Thomas	6	16
43	Patt	3	.
44	Wm's Boyle	25	.
45	John Leary	25	.
46	Patt Conry	14	.
47	Mary	8	£
48	Matt Heermes	15	.
49	Edward Garvey	14	16
50	Patt	13	+
51	Kitty Morris	22	£
52	Bridget Kiddle	6	.
53	John Connell	30	.
54	John	7	.
55	Eliza	4	.
56	Mich	Sup	16
57	Patt Mc Quirk	17	.
58	Mich	5	.
59	Patt Sheehan	14	.
60	Mich	12	.
61	Thomas Triscoll	23	.
62	Con Mullerree	30	.
63	Ellen White	20	£
64	Patty Greany	35	16
65	Mary Mullane	20	£
66	Mich & Rodgers	21	16

Wm

67	Edith Rogers	10	20
68	Mary Whedden	1	.
69	Mary Ann Hearon	20	.
70	Samuel Martin	23	16
71	John H. Metzger	10	.
72	H. Cummings	21	.
73	Christian Capen	30	.
74	John H. Verberg	26	.
75	Edith S. Sage	20	20
76	Wm. H. B.	18	.
77	Mary	22	.

Ireland United States

~~3~~ 3

Germany

Ireland
Ireland

Wm B

Total number	94
Left	2
Glennville	92

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SCOTIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 17, 1853

NUMBER: 16

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

March 17th

1853

I,

Merrill

best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the ship *Portia*
at *Liverpool* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said ship
into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Liverpool*

Sworn the *Seventeenth* of *March*

1853

BEFORE

John Van Dyke

H. M. Munsie

REFERRED TO IN THE 12th SECTION OF THE PASSENGERS' ACT.

Ship's Name.	Master's Name.	Tons P Register.	Aggregate number of super- ficial feet in the several com- partments set apart for Steer- age Passengers.	Total number of Statute Adults exclusive of Mas- ter, Crew, & Cabin Pas- sengers, the Ship can legally carry.	Where bound.
Scotia	Merrill	596	328	27	Baltimore

Master.

Date _____

No. 4, WATER STREET, LIVERPOOL

PRINTED AND SOLD BY W. S. TYRMAN,

[illegible]

Liverpool

SCOTIA
March 17, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

Passenger List
Scotia
March 17
1853

Liverpool

SUMMARY.

		NUMBER OF SOULS.					EQUAL TO STATUTE ADULTS.	
		ENGLISH.	SCOTCH	IRISH.	AMERICAN.	OTHER COUNTRIES		TOTAL.
ADULTS				16			16	16
CHILDREN BETWEEN 14 AND 1				10			10	5
INFANTS				1			1	1
TOTAL.....				27			27	21

We hereby certify that the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Liverpool.

Signed

Master.

Signed

Government Emigration Agent.

Countersigned

Officer of Customs.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG SYLPH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ANTIGUA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 28, 1853

NUMBER: 17

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

TO BECOME A NATIONAL OF
COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY WERE
BY STATE
NED ON THE

COOPERATIONS.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

John A. Smith

Port of Baltimore.

28th March

I, John H. Smith — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list submitted with me is a true and correct copy of all names of persons who have been taken on board the ship named above, at the place and time specified, according to the best of my knowledge and belief; a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

at *Amagosa* or at any other foreign port or place, and brought in and

28th Dec 1941

BEFORE
John C. [unclear]

John W. ...

LIST OF



PASSENGERS.

No. 21 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the
of *Antigua*

at

"Trigantine Sylph"
Antigua

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
				NATIONALITY (88)	DESTINATION (88)	
<i>Samuel Nelson</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Australia</i>	
<i>Mr. Shanks</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Planter</i>	<i>Ireland</i>		
<i>Mr. Reeford</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Ireland</i>		

SYLPH
March 28, 1853

Antigua

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: KETCH COMET

PORT OF EMBARKATION: TRINIDAD

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 31, 1853

NUMBER: 18

~~DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.~~

Port of Baltimore,

March 31 185 *3*

I,

J. W. Hurling

best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the

at

Trinidad

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Trinidad

vessel

Sworn the

March 185 *3*

BEFORE

Michael H. Hurling

Stephen Hurling

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *Ketch Comet*
of *Bermuda* at *Trinidad*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Francisco de Gama	41	Male				
Francisca do	42	Female				
Francisco do	10	Male				
Joan do	6	Female				
Francisca do	8	"				
Maria do	infant					
Maria de Cairis	14	do.				
Francisco de Faria	30	Male				
Rosa do	26	Female				
Francisca do	6	"				
Maria do	3	"				
Carolina Sobrinho	infant					
Carolina Sobrinho	15	Female				
Francisco	11	Male				
Joao Pereira	25	"				
Maria do	22	Female				
Vinencia do	42	"				
Antonia Gomes	43	Male				
Francisco Gomes	49	"				
Joanna do	43	Female				
Carolina do	18	"				
Julia do	16	"				
Joao de Souza	16	"				
Manuel Faria	29	Male				
Antonia do	25	Female				

Trinidad

KETCH COMET
March 31, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

Joao	do	2 "
Manuel	do	infant
Manoel de Araujo		25 male
Mama	do	20 female
Manoel Augusta		20 male
Genito	do	24 female
x Joao Aluis		25 male
Maria	do	28 female
Antonia	do	15 male
Joao	do	11 "
David	do	6 "
Daniel	do	3 "
Maria	x	9 female
Domengos Mendes		58 male
Francisco de Freitas		27 "
Locenna	do	27 female
Gracia	do	7 "
Manoel	do	3 male
Carolina	do	infant
Joao Fernandes		60 male
Anna	do	55 female
Antonia Arthur		25 "
Manoel	do	23 male
Mabelda	do	15 female
Francisca	do	20 "
Mabelda	do	infant
Joao Cane		28 male
Joao Fernandes		30 male
Manin c.	do	24 female
Manoel	do	3 "
Joao	do	infant

Sabores Madeira United States.

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG PENGUIN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 22, 1853

NUMBER: 19

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

I, *Thomas M. Liles*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Might. Penguin*

at *Bermuda*

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Might.*

in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of *Bermuda*

Sworn *22nd April* 1853

BEFORE

John Van Wyk

Port of *Baltimore*, *22nd April* 1853.

J. P. Hill

Full

Bermuda

April 20
1853

Penguin

Redemptio

Completed-1

LIST

OF



PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 21 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *British Migh: Penguin*
of *Bermuda* at *Bermuda*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Chas. Allison</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>Halifax</i>		

PENGUIN
April 22, 1853

Bermuda

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG THEODORE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 30, 1853

NUMBER: 20

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *J. J. Hausmann* Master of the *Hamburg Brig Theodor*
of *Hamburg* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board
the said *Brig* at *Bremen* or any other
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

30th

day of *April* 18*53*.

Before me,

John A. Smith

J. J. Hausmann

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth
1	Joh. Kraus	20	Germany
2	Margarethe Gebhard	25	"
3	Barbara Gohl	24	"
4	Joh. Ad. Kun	16	"
5	Leonhard Meyer	18	"
6	Joh. Jac. Zoll	16	"
7	Joh. G. Witz	24	"
8	Margarethe Keng	25	"
9	Wolfgang Meyer	26	"
10	Funigunde	26	"
11	Wolfgang	5	"
12	Joh. Kallmann	34	"
13	Margarethe Kuhnmann	30	"
14	Funigunde Mayer	30	"
15	Jacob Wengert	30	"
16	Aug. Gack	30	"
17	Philippine Dietrich	20	"
18	Nich. Schrammer	16	"
19	Margarethe	15	"
20	Andree	4	"
21	Cath.	10	"
22	Johann Herpich	25	"
23	Nich. Brummer	42	"
24	Barbara	28	"
25	Joh. Hoescher	24	"
26	Joh. G. Bichor	22	"
27	David Miller	36	"
28	Caspar Kler	57	"

Last legal Residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks
Germany	United States	farmer
"	"	"
"	"	"
"	"	farmer
"	"	"
"	"	"
"	"	"
"	"	carpenter
"	"	"
"	"	laborer
"	"	"
"	"	farmer
"	"	pottery
"	"	farmer
"	"	"
"	"	farmer
"	"	black
"	"	farmer
"	"	do
"	"	laborer

WMA

Last legal Residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Character
Germany	United States	labourer
		labourer
		farmer
		farmer
		do
		do
		do
		farmer
		do
		do
		do
		do
		do
		farmer
		do
		farmer
		do
		do
		farmer
		farmer
		labourer

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth
57	Heinr. Gierstner	26	Germany
58	Rich ^d do	18	"
59	Henrika Blum	20	"
60	Gert. Hoffmann	23	"
61	David Jappert	21	"
62	Rechen do	28	"
63	Christ. Göt	24	"
64	Emm. Stöckenbrinker	21	"
65	Martin Hahner	23	"
66	Joseph Klüber	23	"
67	Marie Köller	35	"
68	Regina Bosolt	23	"
69	Frang Lang	19	"
70	Mel. Haus	40	"
71	Margarethe do	25	"
72	Carl Krack	27	"
73	Joh. H. D. Schmidt	46	"
74	Catharine Lang	18	"
75	Heinrich Roth	53	"
76	Georg do	24	"
77	Friedrich do	16	"
78	Georg do	18	"
79	Anna Elisabeth do	23	"
80	Joh. Casp. Feing	33	"
81	Joh. Kammel	32	"
82	Carl Pittorf	25	"
83	Valentin Semmler	57	"
84	Joh. Liebkhard	33	"

Wm

Last legal residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks
Germany	United States	Heaven
		do
		do
		do
		farmer
		do
		do
		do
		do
		do
		farmer
		two children each 20 weeks old
		do
		farmer
		labourer
		do
		do
		do
		farmer
		do
		do
		do

200

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth
85	Math. Els. Liebkard	30	Germany
86	Georg	27	
87	Joh. Brochstein	18	
88	Liese Schlechter	26	
89	Chr. Müller	28	
90	Aug. Schmidt	31	
91	Mariane	27	
92	Fina	12	
93	Aug. &	2 1/2	
94	H. Minckhausen	23	
95	Aug. & Weber	25	
96	Dore Ochs	25	
97	Wilhelm Merck	27	
98	Carl Haeneke	24	
99	Marcus Volker	26	
100	Bernh. Eberlein	28	
101	Carl. Diehl	24	
102	Franciska	38	
103	David Neuschke	28	
104	Anna	29	
105	Christiane	16	
106	F. H. Teichmann	26	
107	W. Marten	15	
108	Simon Bayerlein	36	
109	Christine	24	
110	Bartholomäus	4 1/2	
111	Barth. Müller	21	
112	Marg. Herold	22	

Last legal residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks
Germany	United States	
		farmer
		do
		do
		farmer
		do
		do
		do
		farmer
		do
		do
		farmer
		do

11111

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth
113.	Carl Göbel	23	Germany
114.	Chr. Meyer	23	
115.	Hoh. Fischer	20	
116.	Ant. Ruffelmeyer	18	
117.	Ant. Spieser	25	
118.	Joh. Lange	21	
119.	Peter Fitch	18	
120.	Joh. Loh	26	
121.	Anna Marg. do	27	
122.	Chr. Buade	29	
123.	Cathar. do	28	
124.	W. Schlimbach	31	
125.	H. Scheidemann	19	
126.	Faust Neusel	24	
127.	Anna Becker	20	
128.	Andr. Roemer	19	
129.	Elis. Ebersberger	14	
130.	Carl. Heil	20	
131.	Anna Lichner	24	
132.	Kunig. Gegenstiel	49	
133.	J. G. Eisner	23	
134.	Peter Hübner	33	

UNM

Last Residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks
Germany	United States	farmer
.	.	do
.	.	do
.	.	do
.	.	do
.	.	do
.	.	do
.	.	one child
.	.	farmer
.	.	farmer
.	.	do
.	.	do
.	.	farmer
.	.	labourer
.	.	farmer

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK EL DORADO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BUENOS AIRES

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 2, 1853

NUMBER: 21

Buenos Ayres

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

May 2nd

1858

I,

J. H. F. Newland

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to

the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

Barque El Dorado

at *Buenos Ayres*

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Barque

Sworn the

Second day of May 1858

BEFORE

John C. Van Hook

E 102

of

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
John Cole	35	Male	Cabinet Making	United States		

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CHESAPEAKE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 2, 1853

NUMBER: 22

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of Baltimore — Port of Baltimore 2 May 1853

I, *Robert F. Lambury* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of *Port of Baltimore* contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Chesapeake* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool* — *Robert F. Lambury*

Sworn to the *2 May 1853* before me *John C. Lambury*

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the
is Master, from

burthen

whereof

tons

Printed by A. L. Lenoir.

NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
John Moore	45	M	Ireland	United States	Shipwright	
Michael Ghalley	30	M	"	"	Sailor	
Michael McKeay	20	M	"	"	Shoemaker	
Peggy Sulvon	45	F	"	"	Spinster	
Cath Begley	25	F	"	"	"	
Catharine do	Infant	F	"	"	"	
Matt Connell	25	M	"	"	Labourer	
Mary do	24	F	"	"	"	
Mary do	Infant	F	"	"	"	
Patt McEann	20	M	"	"	"	
Patt Humeys	21	M	"	"	"	
Sally do	20	F	"	"	"	
Matthew Noone	30	M	"	"	Farmer	
Patt Clancy	20	M	"	"	Sailor	
Denis Neeland	20	M	"	"	"	
Mary Martin	12	F	"	"	"	
Bridget Connolly	15	F	"	"	Spinster	
Thimothy do	20	M	"	"	Labourer	
James Gosavin	50	M	United States	United States	"	
Edward McAniel	22	M	Ireland	"	"	
John Wosa	20	M	"	"	"	
Horace Cluck	22	M	"	"	"	
Mary Price	25	F	"	"	Spinster	
Thomas Hop	18	M	"	"	Labourer	
Sally do	16	F	"	"	Spinster	
Julia McMulion	14	F	"	"	"	
Patt Frabutz	50	M	"	"	Labourer	
James do	15	M	"	"	"	
John May	20	M	"	"	"	
John McQuinn	15	M	"	"	"	
Maria Corlis	20	F	"	"	Spinster	
Robert Tarnel	18	M	"	"	Sailor	

Robert F. Lambury
WMW

LIVERPOOL
 CHESAPEAKE
 May 2, 1853
 (BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP WABASH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 2, 1853

NUMBER: 23

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, May 2nd 1853

I, William A. James

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship *Warren* at *Liverpool* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Ship to the Port*

in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

Sworn

May 2nd 1853

BEFORE

John Van Hook

Wm A James

*List of Passengers onboard Ship Habsuk from
Liverpool for Baltimore -*

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
1	Mary Kelly	40	Ireland	Ireland		Spinster
2	Mary do	5	"	"		do
3	Ann Twome	15	"	"		do
4	Bridget do	12	"	"		do
5	Bridget McQuinn	25	"	"		do
6	Mary do	11	"	"		do
7	Bernard do	8	"	"		do
7 1/2	Samuel do	Infant	"	"		/
8	Thomas Power	38	"	"		Labourer
9	Honora Mackay	16	"	"		Spinster
10	Ann White	16	"	"		do
11	Ellen McQuinn	35	"	"		do
12	Marta do	15	"	"		do
13	Joseph do	8	"	"		Labourer
14	Mary McKeehan	37	"	"		Spinster
15	John McLaughlin	25	"	"		do
16	Oliver do	3	"	"		Labourer
17	John Leonard	7	"	"		do
18	Michael Larkin	30	"	"		do
19	John Larkin	20	"	"		do
20	Maria Leonard	5	"	"		Spinster
21	Catharine McQuinn	20	"	"		do
22	Arthur McQuinn	29	"	"		Labourer
23	Thos Ennis	20	"	"		do

WMM

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BREMERHAVEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 3, 1853

NUMBER: 24

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

3^d May 1853

I, *C. Wilcken*
of *Bremen*

Master of the *Ship Bremerhaven*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board
the said *Ship* at *Bremen* or any other
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*.

sworn to, this

day of *May*, 18 *53*

Before me,

John C. Langbein

C. Wilcken

List of all passengers taken on Board the
is Master at the port of Bremen

Name		Age	Sex	Occupation	Cabin
1.	Franz Maul	25	male	baker	
2.	Eduard Maul	20	male	farmer	
3.	Heinrich Ludwig	27	male	iron	
4.	Eduard Grutzmacher	20	male	baker	
5.	Peter Wagner	17	male	farmer	
6.	Heinrich Teiff	18	male	ditto	
7.	Wilhelm Wagner	19	male	ditto	
8.	Johannes Franz	23	male	laborer	
9.	Elisabeth Arcularius	18	female	servicing maid	
10.	Fritz Meyer	20	male	carpenter	
11.	Adolf Meyer	24	male	"	
12.	Ludwig Babendreyer	30	male	iron	
13.	Sophie Babendreyer	26	female	"	
14.	Johanna Fölker	22	female	servicing maid	
15.	August Schreiber	17	male	baker	
16.	Dorathie Goldbeck	20	female	servicing maid	
17.	Heinrich Meyer	26	male	shoemaker	
18.	Johann Carl Handel	29	male	diver	
Deck					
19.	Georg Thiel	36	male	laborer	
20.	Adams Eitzer	50	male	ditto	
21.	Anna Marie Eitzer	50	female	"	
22.	Georg	22	male	"	
23.	Adams Hiesling	19	male	"	
24.	Johannes Diehl	36	male	"	
25.	Elisabeth	27	female	"	
26.	Georg	11	male	"	
27.	Michael	8	male	"	
28.	Dorathie	19/2	female	"	
29.	Andreas Eisenbach	22	male	"	
30.	Wilhelm Luck	17	male	"	
31.	Jacob Diermer	66	male	butcher	
32.	Friedrich	16	male	"	
33.	Louise	18	female	"	

WMMB

Schip Bremerhaven schep of C. Hilken
and bound for Baltimore.

County to which
the belong

County of which the
intend to be born in the
betants.

Number that have
died on the passage.

Passengers.

grand-dutchy Weimar Baltimore

Kingdom Prussia "

" Wittenberg "

grand-dutchy Hesse "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

proving Saxon "

" Westphalen "

grand-dutchy Hesse "

proving Westphalen "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

Bremen "

proving Westphalen "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

Head of the
Pinephorien.

Deck.

grand-dutchy Weimar

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

Head of the
Ohio

List of all passengers taken on Board the
id. Master at the port of Bremen

. Formen.

Ag. Soc. de l'agriculture ①

10 above

1.	Franz Maut	25	male	barber
2.	Eduard Agel	20	male	farmer
3.	Hinnich Ladwig	27	male	ironer
4.	Eduard Grutjenhofen	20	male	barber
5.	Peter Wagner	17	male	farmer
6.	Hinnich Tief	18	male	die
7.	Wilhelm Wagner	10	male	die
8.	Johannes Franz	23	male	laborer
9.	Elisabeth Arcularius	18	female	servicing maid
10.	Fritz Meyer	20	male	carpenter
11.	Jew. Weinmayer	26	male	ironer
12.	Ludwig Rabandreyer	20	male	ironer
13.	Sophie Rabandreyer	26	female	
14.	Johanna Teller	22	female	servicing maid
15.	August Schreiber	22	male	barber
16.	Corathe Goldbeck	20	female	servicing maid
17.	Hinnich Meyer	26	male	die maker
18.	Johann Carl Hantel	29	male	die

Die

19	Georg Thiel	56	male	laborer
20	Adams Ely	50	male	ditto

Bedmer

Anna Maria Eitzer	20	female	"
22 Georg	22	male	"
23 Adam Hübner	19	male	"
24 Johannes Diehl	36	male	"
25 Elisabeth	27	female	"
26 Georg	11	male	"
27 Michael	3	male	"
28 Dorothea	19/20	female	"
29 Andreas Eisenbach	+ 22	male	"
30 Wilhelm Stuck	17	male	"
31 Jacob Diemer	66	male	butcher
32 Friedrich	16	male	"
33 Louise	18	female	"

Schip Bremen aen schroef C. Hiltzen
and bound for Baltimore.

County to which
they belong

County of which the
interest is becoming inha-
bitant.

a summer that have
died on the passage.

Passengers.

grand-dutch; Heimar in Baltimore

Kingdom Russia

1. Kurlenberg
grand. duché de Hesse

10

100

provincia Sacconi

Westphalen

— D —

proving newspaper

11

Prema
parvina *Asplenolites*

[Faint handwritten text at bottom left]

Haus.

grand-duché Weimar

Haar Siporie
Sinfelphaniën.

Deck.

grand-Palmier

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

[Faint, illegible markings]

Head Indiana
Chis

160. Conrad Happel	28. male	tin-man
161. Martha Elisabeth Happel	27. female	
162. Wilhelm Haussell	24. male	brauer
163. Friedrich Linn	30. male	ziegler
164. Auguste Linn	23. female	servingmaid
165. Johanne Linn	19. female	dito
166. Johann Georg Reupf	25. male	tin-man
167. Nicolaus Huber	46. male	farmer
168. Margarethe Huber	36. female	
169. Christian Schlegel	26. male	joiner
170. Emma Schlegel	23. female	
171. Gregor Lauer	17. male	farmer
172. Joseph Huber	19. male	
173. Heinrich Hiemisch	16. male	
174. Valentin Krah	30. male	
175. Kunigunde Müller	23. female	servingmaid
176. Georg Huppmann	17. male	tailor
177. Christian Butler	34. male	farmer
178. Kunigunde Butler	31. female	
179. Margarethe Butler	4. female	
180. Johann Winkelmann	13. male	laborer
181. Heinrich Besseler	30. male	farmer
182. Michael Turre	28. male	joiner
183. Georg Kochner	43. male	farmer
184. Margarethe Seelig	30. female	servingmaid
185. Kunigunde Seelig	27. female	servingmaid
186. Johann Dütsch	19. male	tailor
187. Kunigunde Schmeick	22. female	servingmaid
188. Helene Stratz	30. female	dito
189. Francisco Schramm	23. female	dito
190. Johann Schaller	18. male	farmer
191. Joseph Hüblmüller	21. male	dito
192. Martin Kern	23. male	dito
193. Margarethe Nagel	20. female	seamstress
194. Daniel Heimbecker	31. male	shoemaker
195. Lisette Heimbecker	26. female	
196. Auguste Heimbecker	19. female	
197. Franz Schmitt		
198. Peter Bischoff	20. male	baker
199. Johann Dehner	22. male	laborer
200. Peter Fischer	30. male	
201. Edo. Fischer	35. male	
202. Margarethe Fieber	24. female	servingmaid

unm

dukedom Heffen

Leath Illinois

Big horn & M. Spill.

Kingdom Bavaria

dukedom Heffen

principality Dismold

Kingdom Bavaria

Cincinnati

Sitzburg

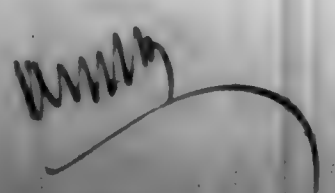
Louisville

Heart of Missouri

Kingdom Prussia

Kingdom Bavaria

246 Ludwig Tumaun + 12 male
 247 Louise 9 female
 248 Johann 7 female
 249 Johann Mark 23 male sailor
 250 Gunibald Gullmann 29 male driver
 251 Catharina Sophie 26 female
 252 Lioba 19 female
 253 Marie Lidenburg 23 female serving maid
 254 Heinrich Richte 21 male smith
 255 Wilhelm Harnisch 23 male sailor
 256 J. D. Kull 27 male



Kingdom Bavaria. Port Ohio.

dukedom Hesse

Kingdom Hannover

grand dithy Oldenburg

Gabriel
 Big died 7/2 and the
 20 May.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. FLYING CLOUD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 6, 1853

NUMBER: 25

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers &
Baggage Entry
Sch. Flying Cloud

May 6/1853
Demerara
Port of Baltimore, May 1th 1853

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *Henry Hubbard* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Sch. Flying Cloud at *Demerara* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *May 1st* -

Sworn the *Sixth of April*

1853 -
BEFORE

John C. [unclear]

E99

Henry his
Hubbard
Mark

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Schooner *Flying Cloud*
of *Baltimore* at *Demerara*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Edw. D. Ely</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchants</i>	<i>Pensylvania</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Mrs. Powell</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Miss Powell</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>—</i>

FLYING CLOUD
May 6, 1853

Demerara

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK SHIRLEY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIBERIA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 10, 1853

NUMBER: 26

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

10th May 1853

I, *J. E. Smith*

Master of the

Barque Shirley

of *Baltimore*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-

lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board

the said *Shirley* at *Liberia* or any other

foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United

States since her departure from the said Port of *Liberia*

Sworn to, this

10th
day of *May* 1853

Before me,

John Charles

John E. Smith

Liste of Passengers arrived in the Barque Shirley of Baltimore					
Names.	Where taken on board.	Place of Destination.	Residence.	Occupation	Packages and Contents
Rev Bishop S. Scott	Baltimore	Baltimore	Wilmington NC.	- - -	Two Trunks. One Box Preserved Fruits
					Two Cans Preserves. Two Bundles.
					Eight Packages of Coffee from 35 to 40 lbs
					Five Mats. One Box. One Bundle Native
					Wood.
S. Williams & Son	Baltimore	Baltimore	Thustown	Barbers.	Two Trunks & One Box.
Charles Deputie	Baltimore	Baltimore	Blair County	Blacksmith	One Chest. & One Sack.
David Pearson	Siberia	Baltimore	New York.	- - -	One Trunk.
Thomas Speed	Siberia	Baltimore	Siberia	Carpenter	One Trunk.

Passengers of the Barque Shirley

SHIRLEY
May 10, 1853
Liberia
(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ELLEN.

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PUERTO CABELLO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 21, 1853

NUMBER: 27

Passenger List

Ellen

May 21 1853

Puerto Cabello

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, May 21st 1853.

I, John J. Oliver do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Brig Ellen* of Baltimore at Puerto Cabello or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Brig* of

Sworn the twenty first day of July 1853
BEFORE
John Hancock

John Oliver

E103

LIST OF



PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the
of *Baltimore*

at

Sgt. Ellen *Oliver's Master*
Puerto Cabello

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>A. J. Randall</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Physician</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>		
<i>John Buck</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>		

ELLEN
May 21, 1853

Puerto Cabello

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HARVEST

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 3, 1853

NUMBER: 28

I Joseph Fuller Master of the Ship
Harriet, of Fallmore, do solemnly swear that
the annexed list contains the names of all the
Passengers who have been taken on board the said
Ship at Bremen or any other Foreign Port or
at sea and brought in the said vessel into
any district of the United States since her
departure from Bremen.

Sworn to this 8th of June 1853
Before me
Joseph Fuller Jr

John Van Dyke

List of Passengers on Board Ship
Harvest J Fuller Jr. Master from Bremen
& Bound to Baltimore M & A

Cabin Passengers from what to what					
No	Names	age	sex	Country	Occupation
1	Fredrick Schmidt	50	m	Prussia	Merchant
2	Conrad Schmidt	33	m	Prussia	"
3	Anna Schmidt	27	f	"	"
4	George Schmann	18	m	Prussia	Sailor

Stowage Passengers					
No	Names	age	sex	Country	Occupation
1	Charles Wiegand	26	m	Hessen	Stone cutter
2	Elizabeth Wiegand	18	f	"	"
3	Anna M. Stephan	17	f	C. Hessen	"
4	George Wiegand	24	m	Hessen	Carrier
5	Michael Wiegand	28	m	Bavaria	Brewer
6	Charles Wiegand	23	m	"	"
7	Barbara Wiegand	18	f	"	Shoemaker
8	Michael Wiegand	32	m	"	Shoemaker
9	Henry Wiegand	26	f	Bavaria	"
10	Wegand	30	f	"	"
11	Wegand	27	m	"	Shoemaker
12	Wegand	23	m	"	Sailor
13	Wegand	22	f	"	"
14	Wegand	27	m	Hessen	Wagoner
15	Wegand	29	m	Leipzig	Shoemaker
16	Wegand	31	m	Bavaria	Wagoner
17	Wegand	25	f	Hessen	"
18	Wegand	38	m	Sax Goth	Miner
19	Wegand	33	f	"	"
20	Wegand	12	f	"	"
21	Wegand	24	m	Bavaria	Labourer

Bremen

HARVEST
June 3, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

22	Johann Creutzburg	28	m	S. Richford	Miner
23	Maria Maria Creutzburg	27	f	"	
24	Henry Creutzburg	8	m	"	
25	Johann George Schmidt	29	m	"	Stromer
26	Margdaline Schmidt	36	f	"	
27	Kasch Schaufel	20	m	Honover	Bucher
28	Henrich Hicks	34	m	Hessen	Stone cutter
29	Helene Hornfeld	21	f	Hessen	"
30	Valentine Schaefer	18	m	Co. Hessen	Sailor
31	Dorothea Simonshauer	24	f	Hessen	
32	Johann Schlegel	30	m	"	Farmer
33	Barbara Hochmann	30	f	Bavaria	"
34	Barbara Dalmann	4	f	"	
35	Henrich Lubben	28	m	New York	Blacksmith
36	Francis Bischoff	16	m	Bremen	
37	Johann Wenzel	24	f	Honover	
38	Christ Schultze	26	m	Bavaria	Weaver
39	Friedrich Frickmeyer	45	m	Prussia	
40	Friedrich Frickmeyer	20	f	"	
41	Clitia Jaeger	20	f	Brunswick	
42	Henrich Schone	18	m	Prussia	
43	Conrad Wm Schone	18	m	"	
44	Andrius Schone	16	f	"	
45	Mathewina Schone	20	f	"	
46	Henrich Hutsche	46	m	Prussia	Farmer
47	Katharine Hutsche	56	f	"	
48	Erica Hutsche	11	f	"	
49	Edw Buttner	21	f	Bavaria	"
50	Johann Buttner	28	m	"	Sailor
51	Anna M. Rijs	24	f	"	
52	Ann + Frickhops	45	f	"	"
53	Maria Schwandner	21	f	"	
54	Barbara Frickhops	16	f	"	
55	Anna Reinhardt	29	f	"	
56	Nicholas Frickham	28	m	Hessen	Farmer
57	Johann George Bindelmann	22	m	"	Miner
58	Margaret Lauck	25	f	"	

WMM) Farmer

59	Elizabeth Lauch	3	f	Hessen		
60	Charles Muller	34	m	Leipsuk	Shoemaker	Shoemaker
61	Peter Muller	34	m	Hessen		Farmer
62	Johann J. Muller	28	m	Bavaria		Warren
63	Anna M. Schroll	21	f	"		
64	Adam Roder	28	m	"		Farmer
65	Johann J. Muller	28	m	Bavaria		Farmer
66	Hendrich Druide	27	m	Hessen		"
67	Margarett Muller	25	f			
68	Joseph Kommer	23	m	Wittenberg		Shoemaker
69	J. John Hugel	25	m	Bavaria		Farmer
70	Monanna Heifer	20	f	"		
71	Johann Weisser	32	m	"		"
72	Joseph Weisser	34	f			
73	Maria Weiser	6	f			
74	Joseph Gardille	24	m	"		Farmer
75	Johann Stuttenburg	30	m	Hannover		Shoemaker
76	Margarett Stuttenburg	30	f	"		
77	Gracia Stuttenburg	15	f	"		
78	Dorotha Drewes	24	f	"		
79	J. W. Van Berge	21	m	Bremen		Farmer
80	Henrich Linemann	17	m	Brandenburg		"
81	Louisa Linemann	20	f	"		"
82	John Heister	30	m	Bavaria		Farmer
83	Maria Heister	33	f	"		
84	Michael Heister	24	m	"		
85	Adam Linn	53	m	"		"
86	Louisa Linn	53	f	"		
87	Friedrich Dolmeyer	23	m	"		Book binder
88	Ernst Priesterjohn	57	m	Brandenburg		Subsistent
89	Henrich Priesterjohn	50	m	"		"
90	Caroline Priesterjohn	21	f	"		
91	Ernst Priesterjohn	18	m	"		Shoemaker
92	Carl Priesterjohn	16	m	"		Shoemaker
93	Margarett Monninger	35	f	Bavaria		
94	Matthew Weller	19	m	"		
95	Friedrich Brey	22	m	Baden		

W. W. W.

Shoemaker
Baker

96	Alfred	Ulrich	21 m	Walden		Labourer
97	Anna	Thies	25 f	Husen		
98	Elizabeth	Weller	25 f	Prussia		
99	Johann	John	32 m	Prussia		Miner
100	Frederika	Hendrich	36 f	"	✓	
101	Anna	Cott	60 f	"		
102	Carl	Scheffhaus	60 m	O. Hessen		Carpenter
103	Casper	Weber	27 m	"		Grilon
104	Amelia	Weber	25 f	"		
105	Frederik	Weber	4 m	"		
106	Emilie	Kraemer	26 f	Wurttemberg		
107	Catherine	Hurtz	23 f	"		
108	Carl	Hopf	18 m	Oldenburg		Shoemaker
109	Fritz	Hilling	19 m	Oldenburg		Peaver
110	August	Bieber	25 m	Brandenburg		Shoemaker
11	Johanna	Brant	20 f	"		
12	Henry	Hutte	27 m	Brandenburg		Farmer
13	Henry	Koch	22 m	"		"
14	Christian	Darries	24 m	"		"
15	Johann	Martin	15 m	Bohemia		"
16	Fritz	Huttner	27 m	"		Baker
17	Johann	Deukener	22 m	"		Shoemaker
18	Wilhelmina	Sturmman	26 f	Oldenburg		
19	Caroline	Reincker	19 f	Oldenburg		
20	Johannes	Nolte	21 f	Oldenburg		
21	Christian	Kunzmann	27 m	Bohemia		Brewer
22	William	Weghorst	17 m	Prussia		"
23	Lewis	Weghorst	15 m	"		
24	Sophia	Piehn	35 f	Prussia		
25	Elizabeth	Piehn	11 f	"		
26	Frank	John	5 m	"		
27	Frederica	Piehn	3 f	"		
28	Christian	Latty	26 m	Hessen Darmstadt		Baker
29	Michael	Gilbert	27 m	Hessen Darmstadt		Farmer
30	Bertha	Wassinger	21 f	Oldenburg		
31	Wm	Muller	19 m	Hessen		Farmer
32	Maria	Muller	34 f	"		
33	Catherine	Muller	3 f	"		

WMS

34	George	Schubert	26	m	Co. Hessen		Weaver
35	Margaret	Schubert	29	f	"		
36	Selma	Schubert	4	f	"		
37	Andreas	Graf	17	bc	"		Carpenter
38	Maria	Graf	15	f	"		
39	John	Graf	12	m	"		
40	Elisette	Schneider	13	f	"		
41	George	Gartner	22	m	"		Shoe-maker
42	Henrich	Buck	20	m	Honover		Leather smith
43	John	Schmittler	31	m	Ab. Slater	Baltimore	Merchant
44	Wm	Hochmann	15	m	Honover		Solomon
45	Bernhard	Schroder	50	m	"		
46	Charlotte	Schroder	50	f	"		
47	Mary	Delf Schroder	37	sh	"		
48	Bernhard	Henry Schroder	16	sh	"		
49	Rudolf	Hof Kamp	27	m	"		"
50	Wm	Braeger	28	m	"		Tailor
51	Henrich	Vollmer	53	m	Honover		Shoemaker
52	Anna	Vollmer	53	f	"		
53	Wm	Vollmer	16	m	"		Wicker
54	Anna	Vollmer	14	f	"		
55	Henrich	Hobelmann	44	m	"		Miller
56	Maria	Hobelmann	42	f	"		
57	Alcibier	Hobelmann	19	sh	"		
58	Bertina	Hobelmann	17	sh	"		
59	Henrietta	Stalle	17	f	"		
60	Carl	Gathol	25	m	Saxony		Cook
61	Christian	Schlickermann	37	m	Brandenburg		Weaver
62	Arno	Fredericks	25	m	Honover		Farmer
63	Caroline	Schlickermann	35	f	Brandenburg		"
64	Wm	Strohe	28	m	Honover		"
65	Ernst	Messing	11	m	"		
66	Wm	Messing	8	m	"		
67	August	Bocher	12	m	"		
68	John	W. Schumaker	20	m	Honover		Farmer
69	Henrietta	Meyer	20	f	"		
70	Frederick	Buck	44	m	Prussia		Farmer
71	Maria Charlotte	Buck	44	f	"		

172	Herhard Schneider	24 m	Honoren		Farmer
75	Herhard W. Falkohe	16 m	"		"
74	Angeline Schneider	38 F	"		"
75	Edmond Schneider	8 m	"		"
76	Henry Schneider	5 m	"		"
77	Conrad Thielmann	20 m	Honora		"
78	Sophia Niemeyer	15 F	"		"
79	Fred Wm Kramer	49 m	"		Carpenter
80	Anna Maria Kramer	46 F	"		"
81	John Henry Kramer	21 m	"		"
82	Wm Kramer	17 m	"		"
83	William Kramer	13 F	"		"
84	Henry Kramer	5 m	"		"
85	Henry Schomtz	15 m	"		"
86	Shertab Kramer	3 F	"		"
87	Christiana Fr Eggemann	21 m	Honoren	✓	Farmer
88	Anna M. Niedemann	28 F	"		"
89	John Henry Kemper	37 m	Honoren		"
90	Maria Elzy Kemper	36 F	"		"
91	Maria Elzy Kemper	9 F	"		"
92	John Henry Kemper	4 m	"		"
93	Catharine Engle	17 F	"		"
94	Maria Engle	20 F	"		"
95	John Ruppinger	17 m	"		"
96	Maria Ruppinger	34 F	"		"
97	John H. Surenkamp	23 m	"		Farmer
98	Herhard & Brinkmann	26 m	"		Refrigerator
99	Wm Kiepmeyer	18 m	"		Farmer
200	Wm Maritz	20 m	Drumstick		Lack Smith
201	Henrich von Stroche	17 m	Honore		Farmer
202	Wm H. Horbitz	22 m	Jenbergy		Doctor
3	Phillip Schmidt	27 m			
4	Barthel Schmidt	25 F			
5	Josephus Noll	61 m	Hessen Darmstadt		Farmer
6	Catharine Noll	23 F	"		
7	Henrietta Noll	18 F	"		

WMM

W. L. H.

8	Elizabeth Koll	27	f	"	
9	Catharine Goff	50	f	"	
10	Maria Cott Goff	39	f	"	
11	Elizabeth Balow	16	f	"	
12	Catharine Spies	24	f	"	
13	Andrew Nau	20	m	Co. Hessen	Wheelwright
14	Margaret Vach	30	f	Hessen	"
15	Margaret Elizabeth Vach	19	f	Hessen	"
16	John Henry Dick	24	m	Ries	Farmer
17	John J. Startet	21	m	"	Blacksmith
18	Erna Mary Albert	22	f	"	
19	John Stumpf	22	m	"	Farmer
20	Christian Stumpf	24	m	"	"
21	Carl Albrecht	42	m	Branswick	"
22	Carl F. Lenkeroth	30	f	Bavaria	
23	Heinrich Lenkeroth	3	m	"	
24	Maria Charlot Hilbert	60	f	"	
25	John C. Reinhardt	44	m	Hessen	Farmer
26	Maria Elizabeth Reinhardt	38	f	"	
27	Ernst Reinhardt	9	m	"	
28	Mrs. Reinhardt	6	f	"	
29	John Engle	54	m	"	Farmer
30	Henry Engle	29	m	"	
31	Christian Engle	27	m	"	
32	John Engle	24	f	"	
33	Mrs. Engle	6	m	"	
34	Martha Engle	3	f	"	
35	John H. Wadig	35	m	Soph. Wimmer	Wagon
36	Carl H. Hermann	22	m	"	Wagon
37	Conrad St. Schumann	31	m	Prussia	Wagon
38	Carl Lucke	25	m	Branswick	Farmer
39	Francis Tricke	30	m	"	Carpenter
40	Carl Bruns	24	m	Branswick	Farmer
41	Henry Mullin	38	m	"	"
42	Carl Kreyenbohm	24	m	"	Carpenter

W. M. B.

243	Carl Deichmann	19 m	Saxony	Prof Blumen
244	Hermann Forste	28 m	Prussia	Barmer
245	Cathrine Holtze	28 y	Bremen	
246	Julius Grose	21 m	Prussia	Baker
247	Wm Holtze	8 m		
248	Anna Holtze	4 y		
249	Cathrine Hoffmann	19 y	Bavaria	
250	Henry Troger	20 m	"	
51	George Halen	18 m	"	
52	Mary Hartmann	28 y	"	
53	John Peyer	33 m	Bavaria	Baker
54	Wm Schweinberg	16 m	Co Hesse	Farmer
55	Heinrich R. Ricks	60 y	Brunswick	Baker
56	Sarah Ricks	58 y	"	
57	Henry Ricks	14 m	"	
58	Georg Ricks	12 m	"	
59	Hustons Schmitzlow	19 m	Bremen	Seaman
60	Helene Schmitzlow	24 y	"	
61	Henry Steinbach	19 m	Oldenburg	Shoemaker
62	Christine Loney	25 y	Prussia	
63	Anno C. Merkert	30 y	Hesse	
264	Heinrich Ohmann	30 m	Brunswick	Mason

Two Hundred & Sixty Four Passengers in the
Stowage & Four in the Cabin

WMM

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALBERT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 6, 1853

NUMBER: 29

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

4th June 18*53*

I,
of

H. Reichel
Bremen

Master of the

Ship Albert

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board
the said *Ship* at *Bremen* or any other
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

day of

4th
June 18*53*

Before me,

John C. Van Hook

F. F. F. F.

Name		Age and Sex		Occupation	Last Residence	Nationality
1	Heinrich Engelking	22	1	Carpenter	Hatthausen	Lippe
2	Friedr. Hüfner	25	1	Weaver	Heggenhorst	Hessen
3	Friedr. Franz	22	1	Shoemaker	Hiespen	Preussen
4	Heinrich do	30	1	Waiter	do	do
5	Caroline do	24	1	do	do	do
6	Philipp Selzer	21	1	Shoemaker	do	do
7	Elise do	26	1	do	do	do
8	Johannes Peter	51	1	do	Humborn	Hessen
9	Eva do	43	1	do	do	do
10	Conrad Römer	28	1	Butcher	Heiden	do
11	Susanna Maria Römer	30	1	do	do	do
12	Louise Mengel	21	1	do	Hatthausen	Lippe
13	Charlotte Meyer	18	1	do	Helmstedt	do
14	Margdalena Danneberg	21	1	do	Humborn	Hessen
15	Friedrich Wallach	27	1	Wagon	Heggenhorst	do
16	Bernhard Hartmann	41	1	Farmer	Biedertopf	do
17	Carl Christ	39	1	Farmer	Hingsberg	do
18	Elisabeth do	28	1	do	do	do
19	Hina do	3	1	do	do	do
20	Stephan Fost	61	1	Farmer	Osstun	do
21	Elisabeth do	27	1	do	do	do
22	Carl George Danc	30	1	Carpenter	Hersing	Preussen
23	Conrad Ehringberg	31	1	Farmer	Hiespen	Prussia

24	Barbara Meyer	21	1	①	Wegendorf	Bairn
25	Margaretha Fost	21	1	do	Osstun	Hessen
26	Elisabeth do	11	1	do	do	do
27	Maria Lippe	53	1	do	Pickende	do
28	Adam Hahn	15	1	do	do	do
29	Heinrich Ficht	23	1	Carpenter	do	do
30	Elise George	30	1	do	do	do
31	Heinrich Fingert	35	1	Farmer	Humborn	do
32	Susanna do	27	1	do	do	do
33	Eva do	7	1	do	do	do
34	August Eustich	15	1	do	Pickende	do
35	Elisabeth do	55	1	Shoemaker	do	do
36	Louise do	52	1	do	do	do
37	Charlotte do	18	1	do	do	do
38	Erhard do	10	1	do	do	do
39	Carolina do	7	1	do	do	do
40	Heinrich Blüher	27	1	Harnessmaker	Müllingen	Hannover
41	Henriette Giffert	33	1	do	Mühlhorn	do
42	Friedr. Lindenberg	27	1	do	Nordhausen	Preussen
43	Bernhard Pöhl	20	1	Shoemaker	Hersing	Hannover
44	Ernst Hein. Pöhl	18	1	Farmer	Pickende	Hessen
45	Edward do	15	1	do	do	do
46	Max Högeler	10	1	do	do	do
47	Guertelhauser	24	1	Weaver	Hatthausen	Bairn
48	Julius Kuhnauer	21	1	Farmer	Pickende	do

Name		Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth	Country
44	Robette Meier	23	1		Salzsdorf	Prussia
45	Stephanus Liegler	24	1	Taylor	Wittenberg	do
46	Georg do	30	1	Plaster	do	do
47	Daniel Seibert Pfeiffer	27	1	farmer	Nassau	Hessen
48	Joh. Conrad Fohn	25	1	Miller	do	do
49	Joh. Fohn Bergstedt	24	1	farmer	Himmels	Hannover
50	Frau Fohn do	32	1	Taylor	do	do
51	Anna Maria do	26	1		do	do
52	Carl Friedr. Langsmith	26	1	Watchmaker	Kuerten	do
53	Friedrich Hoff	33	1		Salzmann	Sachsen-Meiningen
54	Joh. Fohnsich Bros	25	1	Cabinetmaker	Mötte	Hannover
55	Joh. Fohn. Witten. Kötter	25	1	farmer	do	do
56	Adam Breisinger	24	1	do	Gaster	Prussia
57	Christoph Wittenberg	21	1	do	Wittenbach	do
58	Andreas Wittenberg	20	1	Cooper	Halbstück	do
59	Johann Berge	23	1	Taylor	Berge	Hessen
60	Philipp Fohnsich	24	1	Barber	Frauenau	Prussia
61	Kunze do	27	1		do	do
62	Christine Fohnsich	24	1		Flau	Hessen
63	Leopold do	17	1	farmer	Münze	do
64	Martha do	20	1		do	do
65	Agnes Fried	24	1		Kleinmünze	do
66	Elisabeth Schmidt	24	1		Mühlhau	do

67	Joh. Daniel Fohn	27	1	Butcher	Nassau	Hessen
68	Barth Schmidt	9	1		Neubrun	do
69	Catharina Fohnsich	20	1		Lankau	do
70	Regine Fohn	43	1		do	do
71	Antonia do	10	1		do	do
72	Hermann do	9	1		do	do
73	Flora do	7	1		do	do
74	Helena do	5	1		do	do
75	Berni Fohnsich	25	1	Shoemaker	Blankenau	do
76	Friedr. Fohn	17	1	farmer	do	do
77	Maia do	22	1		do	do
78	Regina Fohnsich	18	1		do	do
79	Cornelius Fohnsich	20	1	farmer	do	do
80	Johann Christen Grampel	24	1		Gyfel	Prussia
81	Edmann Fohnsich	27	1	Shoemaker	Wittenberg	Sachsen-Meiningen
82	Friedrich Fohnsich	27	1		do	do
83	Joseph Fohnsich	31	1	Cabinetmaker	Wittenberg	do
84	Friedr. Fohnsich	25	1	farmer	Hilms	Hannover
85	Friedr. Fohnsich	43	1	Waver	Wittenberg	do
86	Joh. Fohnsich	56	1	Shoemaker	Wittenberg	Hessen
87	Friedr. Fohnsich	27	1	Joiner	Wittenberg	Sachsen
88	Georg Fohnsich	35	1	Mason	Wittenberg	Sachsen-Meiningen
89	Susanna Fohnsich	30	1		Wittenberg	Prussia
90	Ed. Fohnsich	30	1		Wittenberg	Sachsen-Meiningen
91	Elisabeth Fohnsich	21	1		Wittenberg	do

Names		Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of birth	Country
97	Carl Gysner	14	1		Hannover	Hannover
98	Paul Kischer	29	1	Farmer	Hilfta	do
99	Christian	28	1		do	do
100	Maria	3	1		do	do
101	Basina Gellin	20	1		Rhoda	Hessen
102	Christiane Rippert	26	1	Farmer	Niedermühlh.	do
103	Wilhelm Kuhnau	18	1	do	Altenmühlh.	do
104	Adolf Mischel	18	1	Blacksmith	Simba	do
105	Frieda Schür	52	1	Farmer	Lütbecke	Preussen
106	Anna	54	1		do	do
107	Caspar	16	1	do	do	do
108	Frieda	13	1		do	do
109	Christian Keesmann	23	1	Wagon	Guldenhausen	Waldich
110	Liesbeth Hüntner	20	1		Huntsporf	do
111	Heinrich Hirschel	32	1	Shoemaker	Mildendorf	Hessen
112	Katharina Nagel	26	1		Mildendorf	do
113	Elisabeth	59	1		do	do
114	Andreas Daniel	26	1	Shoemaker	Silsen	Hessen
115	Caspar	34	1	Farmer	Heinbach	do
116	Christiana Spiess	27	1		Giesenheim	do
117	Theresa Wäldt	27	1		Heinbach	do
118	Andreas Kaler	23	1	Grinder	do	do
119	Barbara Graun	23	1		do	do

120	Johanne Regina Braun	25	1		do	do
121	Amalia Witzlar	23	1		Nirholz	do
122	Henrich Schneewind	23	1	Butcher	Hendershausen	do
123	Th. Henrich Hennig	40	1	Shoemaker	Eberfeldt	Preussen
124	Christian Buschauer	28	1	Farmer	Fortalsen	Hannover
125	August	26	1	do	Hofshausen	do
126	Heinrich Dippel	52	1	Waver	Mildesheim	do
127	Johann	33	1		do	do
128	Jette Giffhorn	18	1	Miller	do	do
129	Minna	20	1		do	do
130	Ludwig Murath	19	1	Farmer	Fronhausen	Hessen
131	Jacob Limmemann	18	1	do	do	do
132	Ferd. Murath	16	1	do	do	do
133	Jos. Wils	24	1	Waver	do	do
134	Carl H. Dahne	27	1	Shoemaker	Marslandorf	Hannover
135	Joseph Hünbauer	42	1	Carpenter	Grasfirschen	Bairn
136	Christian Hohenberg	28	1	Brewer	Schwarzenbach	do
137	Sophia Schnabel	38	1		O. Licht	Hessen
138	Heinrich Wiese	32	1	Farmer	Ermingersloh	Preussen
139	Antonine Becker	17	1		Wiedensbrück	do
140	Elisabeth Föcker	22	1		Ermingersloh	do
141	Elisabeth Schmitt	28	1	Farmer	Neud. Kammitz	do
142	Heinrich Gützel	25	1	Brewer	Rheda	Bairn
143	Leinhardt Hering	20	1	Butcher	Burgkrug	do
144	Johann Pöckel	30	1	Taylor	Unirid	do

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of birth	Country
145	Joh. Geilmann	16	1	Butcher	Ullrichsdorf	Bavaria
146	Johannes Fülmer	21	1	farmer	Ellinghausen	Hessen
147	Heinrich Hips	21	1	do	do	do
148	Wilhelm Fick	22	1	do	Bassenborn	do
149	Wilhelm Pauli	18	1	Taylor	Lich	do
150	Heinrich Dippmann	22	1	Printer	Niederrachhausen	do
151	Prothia Basti	38	1		Biedenkopf	do
152	August do	12	1		do	do
153	Louise do	10	1		do	do
154	Wilhelm do	1	1		do	do
155	Conrad Ottmiche	51	1	Taylor	Lich	do
156	Heinrich do	18	1	do	do	do
157	Elvilde do	9	1		do	do
158	Gustav Müller do	8	1		Biedenkopf	do
159	Elisabeth do	43	1		Lich	do
160	Hebe do	4	1		do	do
161	Wilhelmine do	6	1		do	do
162	Magdalena Kraft	60	1		do	do
163	Heinrich Hutter	19	1	Taylor	Liebbro	Prussia
164	Theresa Gottmann	14	1		do	do
165	Friedr. Gurnshaus	16	1	Farmer	do	do
166	Anna Marie do	17	1		do	do
167	Carl Caspebach	17	1	do	do	do

168	Louis Schläger	23	1		do	do
169	Ernst Wier	23	1		do	do
170	Christiane Müller	25	1		Biedenkopf	Hessen
171	Elisabeth Müller	2	1		do	do
172	Elisabeth Hanzel	24	1		do	do
173	Therese Schmidt	21	1		Liebbro	Prussia
174	Anna Marie Hentkamp	19	1		Petraink	Bavaria
175	Magdalena Fösch	33	1		do	do
176	Eva Margaretha do	8	1		do	do
177	Nickel do	3	1		do	do
178	Barbara do	11	1		do	do
179	Jacob Michwatz	21	1	Locksmith	Unterschiedsdorf	do
180	Joh. Mich	21	1	Labourer	do	do
181	Simon Mich	20	1	Baker	do	do
182	Joh. Conrad Blüchel	19	1	Cropper	do	do
183	Joh. Adam Hützel	30	1	Labourer	Johannsdorf	do
184	Barbara Engelhard	23	1		Gam. Stadt	do
185	Margaretha Hützel	30	1		Johannsdorf	do
186	Eva Maria Fischer	19	1		Johannsdorf	do
187	Wilhelm Sebach	23	1	Signmaker	Gröbe	Lipp. Stm. d. Hannover
188	Heinrich Meier	22	1	Farmer	Musum	do
189	Fritz Quate	24	1	do	do	do
190	Daniel Schmidt	34	1	do	Brutenstein	Hessen
191	Margaretha Kusch	19	1		Hutenhausen	do
192	Elisabeth Müller	24	1		do	do
193	do	29	1		do	do

⑤

Names	Age	Occupation	Place of birth	Country
195 Johannes Eke	28 1	Farmer	Friedrichshausen	Hessen
196 Christoph Lück	58 1	do	Immoburn	Sachsen-Altenburg
197 Elisabeth Engen	29 1		do	do
198 Eva Margaretha Engen	1		do	do
199 Johannes do	3 1		do	do
200 Georg Siefert	18 1	Farmer	Fulda	Hessen
201 Monica do	21 1		do	do
202 Theres Siefert	19 1		do	do
203 Mr. Georg Hauenstein	33 1	Farmer	Hauptmannshof	Bairn
204 Margaretha do	34 1		do	do
205 Johann do	15 1		do	do
206 Leonhard do	4 1		do	do

mmmm

Cabin

MR. SCHWARTZ

L.R.

N

1 Louis Sutter	42 1	Watchmaker	Citizen of the United States	
2 Hedwig do	52 1		Hesseburg	Prussia
3 Anna Schmidt	23 1		Bremen	Germany
4 Joh. Friedr. Holzmann	19 1	Merchant		

J. H. H. H.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHANNES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 7, 1853

NUMBER: 30

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

14th June - 1853

I, *A. Van Irtzen* - Master of the *Ship Johannes*
of *Bremen* - do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board
the said *Ship* at *Bremen* - or any other
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

day of

14th June 1853

Before me,

Johannantje

A. Van Irtzen

List of Passengers of the Bremen
ship, Johannes + D. von Tritzin
bound for Baltimore.

(1)

Names	wherefrom	whether	male	female	Occupation
In the Cabin.					
Flaming Bülfeld	Baltimore				merchant
Heinrich Vapner	Bremen				do
Ludwig Meyer	Melsungen	Indianapolis			teacher
Anna Catharina	do	do			
Christine	do	do			
Heinrich	do	do			cooper
Jan	do	do			
Wilhelm Kothe	citizen	Baltimore			baker

In the House on Deck.

Philippine Kothe	Melsungen	Baltimore			
Trude	do	do			
Ernst	do	do			butcher
Heinrich Throm	do	do			joiner
Ludwig Schwerdtfeger	Tröge	do			workman
Dorothea	do	do			
Friedrich Hildebrand	Pillhausen	Delaware			joiner
August	do	do			shoemaker
Ernst	do	do			farmer

Bremen

JOHANNES
June 7, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

Wm

(2)

Names	wherefrom	whither	male	female	Occupation	Age
Adolph Hiltbronn	Cassat	Baltimore	1	—	merchand	20
Adam Hofmann	Edenhausen	St. Louis	1	—	farmer	24
Marie Bodicker	dto	dto	—	1	—	22
George Ciesle	Melsungen	Indianapolis	1	—	butcher	18
Bro Dietz	Hattelsdorf	Baltimore	1	—	dto	16
Emigunde dto	dto	dto	—	1	—	18
Georg Tintzke	Colberg	dto	1	—	blacksmith	25
Henrich dto	dto	dto	1	—	joiner	—
Henrich Manthey	dto	dto	1	—	—	—
Stenkamp	—	—	—	—	carpenter	18
Widmann	Hersfeld	dto	—	1	—	20
Lehmeyer	Cöln	dto	—	1	—	30
Kaufmann	dto	dto	—	1	—	34
Helmine Elias	Scharfenberg	dto	—	1	—	24
Luis Gorge	Hamm	dto	1	—	merchand	23
Carl Raabe	Helsa	dto atzen	1	—	butcher	23

Between Deck:

Maria Kothe	Melsungen	Baltimore	—	1	—	28
Thippine Dillmar	dto	dto	—	1	—	25
Martha Gurken	Calden	dto	—	1	—	44
Margaretha dto	dto	dto	—	1	—	18
Henrich dto	dto	dto	—	1	—	—
Meitlein	Trommlersheim	Philadelphia	1	—	baker	28
Schlipp	Gusfelten	Baltimore	1	—	joiner	29
Herwart	Tondheim	dto	—	1	—	30
Helm dto	dto	dto	1	—	—	9
— dto	dto	dto	—	1	—	8
— dto	dto	dto	—	1	—	7
Henrich dto	dto	dto	1	—	—	4

11/13

Names	wherefrom	whither	male	female	Occupation
Lisette Firmke	Kummers	Baltimore		/	
Adam Long	Steinbach	do	/		cooper
Friederike do	do	do		/	
Bertha do	do	do		/	
Wilhelm Birsing	do	do	/		cooper
Margarethe do	do	do		/	
Maria Catharina Fischer	Lohne	do		/	
John Hermann Halstager	Dinklage	do	/		tobacco
do Wilhelm Kuyper	Cisnach	Richmond	/		seaman
Gustav do	do	do	/		teacher
Edward do	do	do	/		musician
Auguste Ritschel	Stettin	New-York		/	
Lida do	do	do		/	
Wilhelm Corbe	Willingen	Ohio	/		farmer
Herbert do	do	do	/		
Carl do	do	do	/		
Heinrich do	do	do	/		farmer
Regine do	do	do		/	
Ellie do	do	do		/	
Henriette do	do	do		/	
Therese do	do	do		/	
Laura do	do	do		/	
Heinrich do	do	do	/		
do Christine Pienstun	do	do		/	
John Gottfried Kuhnelt	Forlitz	Baltimore	/	X	smith
Lisette do	do	do		/	
Charles Bierschmidt	Hainzsdorf	do	/		workman
Michael Santner	Kuindorf	do	/		farmer
Anna Maria do	do	do		/	
Mr Kastner	Hefen	do	/		workman
Caroline do	do	do		/	

WMM

Names	Wherefrom	Whither	male	female	Occupation	Age
Friedrich Fitze	Dilleda	Baltimore	1	—	workman	20
Bara Lieb	Bausdorf	do	—	1	—	20
Lippolat	Gera	Washington	1	—	physician	43
do	do	do	—	1	—	42
do	do	do	—	1	—	4
do	do	do	—	1	—	36
do	do	do	—	1	—	3
Ludwig	Eckersberge	Baltimore	1	—	carpenter	25
Hildbrand	Göttingen	do	1	—	weaver	36
do	do	do	—	1	—	36
do	Eckersberge	do	—	1	—	36
do	do	do	—	1	—	3
do	do	do	1	—	—	4
do	do	do	1	—	—	15
do	do	do	1	—	—	22
do	do	do	—	1	—	50
do	do	do	1	—	printer	18
do	do	do	1	—	—	4
do	do	do	1	—	—	12
do	do	do	1	—	—	25
do	do	do	1	—	—	15
do	do	do	1	—	workman	28
do	do	do	1	—	shoemaker	25
do	do	do	1	—	farmer	22
do	do	do	1	—	—	22
do	do	do	1	—	—	24
do	do	do	1	—	—	24
do	do	do	1	—	farmer	18
do	do	do	1	—	—	36
do	do	do	1	—	—	42
do	do	do	—	1	—	9
do	do	do	—	1	—	9

WMM

Names	wherefrom	whither	male	female	Occupat
Fanny Guiser	Wldorf	Attikar	1		
Philipp do	do	do	1		
Maria do	do	do		1	
Maria Catharine Schum	do	do		1	
Caspar Homann	Eismach	Baltimore	1		workman
Johannes do	do	do	1		do
Georg Wange	Bamberg	do	1		workman
Barbara Schumacher	do	do		1	
Kunigunde do	do	do			
Arisula Leopold	Vornstrass	do		1	
Anna do	do	do		1	
Appollonia do	do	do		1	
Rosina Reimwald	do	do		1	
Emmanuel Bachmann	Lupbach	do	1		butcher
Wilhelm Fischer	do	do	1		sailor
Ludwig Wilhelm	Dornbach	Whaling	1		upholder
Bertranda Mihn	Borst	do	1		
Catharina Müller	Lupbach	Baltimore		1	
Jette Gebhard	Diedorf	Washington		1	
Friedrike do	do	do		1	
Wilhelmine do	do	do		1	
Hermann Müller	Borndien	Cincinnati	1		sawyer
Carl Menzel	Vach	Baltimore	1		baker
Mathieu Kiehn	Berg	do		1	
Anna Barbara do	do	do		1	
Heinrich Weibauer	Borndien	Cincinnati	1		weaver
Friedrike Frede	Hofguimar	Baltimore		1	
Elise Schumacher	do	do		1	
Anna Hoos	Todenhausen	do		1	
Wilhelm Gundlach	Helsa	do	1		sailor
Valentin Staude	Oberkaffungen	Pittsburg	1		workman

WVW

names	where from	whither	male	female	Occupation	Age
Leider	Oberrödingen	Pittsburg	1	—	carpenter	18
Wilhelm Staute	do	do	1	—	shoemaker	19
rich do	do	do	1	—	joiner	20
Eduard Rausch	Helsa	Philadelphia	1	—	upholsterer	29
Meyer	Ackershausen	Bettin	1	—	farmer	26
rich Hildebrand	Oberrödingen	Pittsburg	1	—	butcher	53
Katherina do	do	do	—	1	—	44
do do	do	do	—	1	—	18
do do	do	do	—	1	—	—
do do	do	do	—	1	—	6
Elisa Schmidt	Hirschenhausen	Baltimore	—	1	—	21
Martha Kull	Helsa	do	—	1	—	24
Ludloff	do	do	—	1	—	18
Kristoph Kuhl	Melungen	do	1	—	baker	24
Agathe Hofmeister	do	do	1	—	do	18
Friedrich Colman	do	do	1	—	joiner	23
Ernst Eberl	Lobenhausen	do	1	—	tailor	20
Ad. Bachmann	Malsfeld	do	1	—	—	14
Adrian Stimbach	Kölnfort	do	1	—	upholsterer	19
Johannes Horn	Kirchhof	do	1	—	smith	19
Friedrich Prete	Kompresen	do	1	—	waiter	30
Adam Markula	Erbenhausen	do	1	—	butcher	35
Adam Brückhorn	Kattenbusch	do	1	—	waiter	24
Friedrich Hess	Mittersdorf	do	1	—	musician	21
Heinrich Humberg	Calden	do	1	—	joiner	29
Maria do	do	do	1	—	—	28
Friedrich Gorg	do	do	1	—	—	3
Heinrich Hüpper	Schaafhausen	do	1	—	workman	48
Ad. Eckhard	Melungen	do	1	—	shoemaker	24

WMM

Samt *where from* *whither* *male* *female* *Occupation*

Heinrich Meiser	Merschwagau	Baltimore	1	—	weaver
Georg Strub	Altschlerhausen	do	1	—	farmer
Helena do	do	do	—	1	—
Heinrich do	do	do	1	—	brewer
Barbara do	do	do	—	1	—
Georg do	do	do	1	—	—
Jusanna do	do	do	—	1	—
Heinrich do	do	do	—	1	—
do do	do	do	—	1	—
do do	do	do	—	1	—
Georg Amann	Nieder-Mersburg	Cumberland	1	—	farmer
Anna Margarethe do	do	do	—	1	—
Philipp Schütz	Altschlerhausen	Baltimore	1	—	clerk
Juliana do	do	do	—	1	—
Louis do	do	do	—	1	—
Carl do	do	do	1	—	—
Heinrich do	do	do	—	1	—
Caspar Rether	Beckarts	do	1	—	shoemaker
Christiane do	do	do	—	1	—
Heinrich do	do	do	1	—	—
Margarethe do	do	do	—	1	—
Adam Joh	Altschlerhausen	do	1	—	smith
Barbarine do	do	do	—	1	—
do do	do	do	—	1	—
Georg Strub	do	do	1	—	weaver
Anna Elisabeth Reppert	Beckarts	do	—	1	—
Katharina Margarethe Giffert	do	do	—	1	—
Christoph Giffert	Schwarzbach	do	1	—	bricklayer
August Grau	Briggfeld	do	1	—	sailor
Michael Guthrof	Altschlerhausen	do	1	—	workman
Wilhelm do	do	do	1	—	smith

Wm

names	wherefrom	whither	male	female	Occupation	age
Anna Schmidt	Akerschderhausen	Baltimore	—	1	—	22
Friedrich Walter	Werther	New York	1	—	bookbinder	32
Adelun Morr	Akerschderhausen	Baltimore	1	—	baker	19
Heinrich Schnelle	Hofen	do	1	—	workman	41
Hanne Müsse	do	do	—	1	—	32
Heinrich do	do	do	1	—	—	4
Heine Struck	Werther	do	—	1	—	24
Hanns Reisinger	Wimbach	do	1	—	—	14
Heide do	do	do	—	1	—	—
Heine Löwenstein	Tulzberg	New York	—	1	—	—
Friedrich Rothkamp	Eleflesh	Baltimore	1	—	workman	—
Heiderike do	do	do	—	1	—	18
Heiderich do	do	do	1	—	—	12
Christian Schmidt	Landshuth	Cincinnati	1	—	carpenter	25
Heresia do	do	do	—	1	—	23
Hann Georg Kropff	Uhlfeld	Baltimore	1	—	coachman	24
Hann Krost	Kirkhofen	do	1	—	shoemaker	29
Hann Georg Tuchs	do	do	1	—	smith	23
Michel do	do	do	1	—	do	24
Katharina Meier	Hofen	do	—	1	—	30
Margaretha Pfann	Kirkhofen	do	—	1	—	32
Hann Barbara Törning	Tulzberg	do	—	1	—	22
Georg Laiser	Thürbendingen	do	1	—	workman	22
Hann Hesse	Uhdorf	Attikan	1	—	farmer	—
Hann Samberg	Odorf	do	8	—	tailor	—
Elisabeth do	do	do	—	1	—	22
Philipp Geiser	Uhdorf	Buffalo	1	—	horse rider	32
Hann do	do	Attikan	1	—	farmer	38
Elisabeth do	do	do	—	1	—	24
Bernhard do	do	do	1	—	farmer	24
Hann do	do	do	1	—	—	11

11/11/13

Names	wherefrom	whither	male	female	Occupation
Catharine Vaught	Mershausen	Pittsburg	1	1	
Catharina Elisabeth dte	dte	dte	1	1	
Anna Martha dte	dte	dte	1	1	
Anna Elisabeth dte	dte	dte	1	1	
Jacob Eckhardt	dte	Baltimore	1	1	tiler
Anna Martha dte	dte	dte	1	1	
Conrad Tubel	dte	Pittsburg	1	1	tiler
Johannes Voller	Melmsungen	Baltimore	1	1	smith
Johannes Gronow	Wohrungen	dte	1	1	smith
Heinrich Viding	Spangenberg	dte	1	1	smith
Justus Schuler	dte	dte	1	1	shoemaker
Heinrich Hohmann	Hinrichs	dte	1	1	farmer
Johannes Balp	dte	Pittsburg	1	1	
Georg Becker	dte	dte	1	1	farmer
Anna Martha dte	dte	dte	1	1	
Christina Hinrichs	dte	dte	1	1	
Anna Catharine dte	dte	dte	1	1	
Dorothea Elisabeth Schmitz	dte	dte	1	1	
Catharina Salzmann	dte	dte	1	1	
Catharina Balp	dte	dte	1	1	
Catharina Schaeffer	dte	New-York	1	1	
				Total	251 persons

In the cabin eight persons

the House on Deck twenty five dte

Between Deck two hundred and eighteen dte.

Bremen, the fifteenth day of April 1853.

Ed. Schon
broker.

Brothers Kulenkampff

D. van Fretzen

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BESSEL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 7, 1853

NUMBER: 31

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

all Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

7th June 1853

I, *M. Macaloo* Master of the *Ship 12550*
of *Sweden* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board
the said *Ship* at *Sweden* or any other
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of *Sweden*

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me.

7th June 1853

John Van Wyck

M. Macaloo

Name of Vessel,
 Nation of do.
 Name of Master,
 Port sailed from,
 Number of Aliens,
 Number of Citizens,
 Consignees,
 Owners, of

NOTE.—Masters of Vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.

They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests.

Master of the from
 being duly sworn doth depose and say, that the Report herewith made in conformity with the Laws passed by the Legislature of the State of New York, May 5th, 1847, and April 11th, 1849, is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me this day of 18

Mayor.

I hereby require the Owner or Consignee of the above named vessel to give a several bond to the People of the State of New York, in a penalty of THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS for each and every of the alien passengers reported herein, pursuant to the Laws of this State, passed May 5th, 1847, and April 11th, 1849: and if the said owner or consignee shall commute for the bonds so required, by paying to the Health Commissioner of the City of New York the sum of ONE DOLLAR AND FIFTY CENTS for each and every passenger so reported herein, then and in that case and in addition thereto, I require that for each of the following persons, to wit:

a Bond be given pursuant to the Third Section of the Act of the Legislature of this State, entitled "An Act to amend certain Acts concerning Passengers coming to the City of New York," passed April 11th, 1849.

MAYOR'S OFFICE, City Hall, 18

MAYOR.

above required having been commuted for, I further require a Bond under the Third Section of the Act above, for each of the following persons:

MAYOR'S OFFICE, 18

MAYOR.

Report of Passengers Landed from the of which is Master
 on the day of 18 from

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.	baggage
1	Margaretha Hoffelder	42	Nürnberg	Bayern	Baltimore		
2	Carl Hoffelder	10	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto		1 chest
3	Communiste Strunz	40	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto		
3-A	Margaretha Strunz	10	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto		
4	Wigand Pullman	68	Andersberg	Ditto	Ditto	Boatman	1 chest
5	Leotta Pullman	26	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto		"
6	Henrich Rudolph	19	Eisenach	Sachsen	Ditto	Merchant	"
7	Henrich Wagner	35	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	"
8	Sophie Wagner	63	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto		
9	Caroline Wagner	33	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto		
10	Elise Wagner	11	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto		
11	Henrich Schindler	20	Witten	Waldich	York	Boatman	1 chest
12	Friedrich Lischel	19	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Boatman	

Bremen

BESSEL June 7, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.	Age
13	Anton Pügel	23	Graveland	Husien	Portsville	farmer	1.00
14	Babette Pügel	20	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	—	—
15	Martin Melis	22	Tulda	Ditto	Missisipi	Baker	1.00
16	Catharina Melis	25	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	—	1.00
17	Ernst Hechman	30	Claushal	Ditto	Washington	Baker	2.00
18	Barbara Gebhardt	45	Christanz	Bayern	Baltimore	—	1.00
19	Johannes Gebhardt	24	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	—	1.00
20	Anna Gebhardt	11	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	—	—
21	Elisabetha Vogel	24	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	—	—
22	Friedrich Vogel	2	Christanz	Bayern	Baltimore	—	—
23	Friedrich Högge	31	Chrie	Hannover	Cincinnati	Tanner	2.00
24	Kug. Friedr. Wilhelm Schmidt	18	Londershausen	Londershausen	Baltimore	—	2.00
25	Wolfgang Kretzel	19	Begnitz	Bayern	Mer-Spavan	Glacier	1.00
26	Anna Meier	28	Thandemais	Ditto	Baltimore	—	1.00
27	Catharina Meier	25	Ohring	Ditto	Ditto	—	—
28	Christiane Puppacht	20	Begnitz	Ditto	Sanluci	—	1.00
29-A	Babette Puppacht	10	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	—	—
30	Margaretha Neubauer	33	Ditto	Ditto	Ohio	—	1.00
31	Christiane Neubauer	37	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	—	1.00
32	Joh. David Bitter	24	Mark Hippach	Wormar	Ditto	Laborer	1.00
33	Christian Lorbe	37	Reichenbach	Preussen	Ditto	Weaver	3.00
34	Therese Lorbe	33	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	—	—
35	Friedrich Lorbe	5	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	—	—
36	Wilhelmine Lorbe	8	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	—	—
37	Brinhold Lorbe	8	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	—	—
38	Isabotha Bischoff	43	Ditto	Ditto	Detroit	—	2.00
39	Auguste Bischoff	32	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	—	—
40	Christians Gehring	26	Ditto	Ditto	Ohio	Ditto	1.00
41	Christian Gumpert	36	Ditto	Ditto	Detroit	Gardener	1.00
42	Ernst Koch	26	Ditto	Ditto	Ohio	Laborer	1.00
43	Carl Horstman	18	Asker	Hannover	Portsville	Smith	1.00
44	Ylmarik Fiedring	22	Eschhausen	Ditto	Baltimore	Ditto	1.00
45	Carl Dieters	28	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Schmied	1.00
46	Catharina Dieters	26	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	—	—
47	Johanes Köhler	24	Limrode	Ditto	Michigan	Laborer	1.00
48	Louise Doensch	27	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	—	1.00
49	Ylmarik Schöder	26	Muschen	Hannover	Louisville	Ditto	1.00
50	Christine Welling	18	Loer	Ditto	Washington	—	1.00
51	Anton Westhagen	34	Münster	Baden	Cincinnati	Ditto	1.00
52	Carl Pitsch	40	Limpach	Ditto	Baltimore	Carpenter	—

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
51.	Charlotte Neuer	24	Carlsruhe	Baden	Baltimore	
52.	Maria Schell	29	Gamschurst	Ditto	Ditto	
53.	Georg Bött	17	Neubausen	Ditto	Ditto	Bookbinder
54.	Jacob Schümle	16	Willingen	Ditto	Ditto	Sailor
55.	Carl Bestram	18	Thorstheim	Frankfurt	Ditto	Ditto
56.	Daniel Ernst	28	Lulza	Heslin	Ditto	Laborer
57.	Maria Gramwald	25	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
58.	Anna Elisabeth Hübner	19	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
59.	Wilhelm Hef	46	Ditto	Ditto	Schombitker	Pittsburgh
60.	Anna Elisabeth Hef	48	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
61.	Heinrich Hef	8	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
62.	Georg Hef	8	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
63.	Johann Nicol. Gröbel	27	Neida	Capurg	Baltimore	Sailor
64.	Georg Meidinger	19	Erlangen	Bayern	Ditto	Merchant
65.	Hanne Hef	27	Baindorf	Ditto	Ditto	
66.	Anton Krull	18	Heslin	Hannover	Washington	
67.	Leiser Elie	17	Nentershausen	Heslin	Fortiana	Ditto
68.	Betty Lin	20	Protenburg	Ditto	Charlottehall	
69.	Frederike Lin	19	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
70.	Anton Proeger	45	Gräfenberg	Bayern	Ohio	Teacher
71.	Elisabeth Proeger	40	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
72.	Christian Proeger	18	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
73.	Caroline Proeger	9	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
74.	Carl Proeger	9	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
75.	Andreas Proeger	3	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
76.	Babette Proeger	5	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
76A	Henriette Proeger	6	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
77.	Maria Sickenstein	18	Münster	Bayern	Pittsburgh	
78.	Elisabeth Thorne	21	Gräfenberg	Ditto	Greenerson	
79.	Paul Friedr. Todschlin	23	Bogen	Ditto	Baltimore	Bookbinder
80.	Martin Todschlin	24	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
81.	Friedrich Todschlin	23	Eringen	Wurtemberg	Ditto	Shoemaker
82.	August Freudel	29	Leinfelden	Ditto	Ditto	Farmer
83.	Catharina Freudel	11	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
84.	Frederick Freudel	16	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
85.	Gottlieb Uffmann	63	Sachsen	Ditto	Ditto	Saddler
86.	Frederick Uffmann	53	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
87.	August Uffmann	20	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
88.	Friedrich Uffmann	14	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
89.	Frederick Uffmann	12	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
90.	August Uffmann	10	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	

No.	A	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
91		Theresea Timmerman	19	Yndersleben	Breuspin	Pittsburgh	
92		Shoeer Helming	28	Breuten	Hannover	Baltimore	farmer
93		Theresa Helming	23	ditto	ditto	ditto	
94		Anna Gust. Timmes	24	ditto	ditto	ditto	
95		Elisabetha Miller	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	
96		Mariane Miller	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	
97		Catharine Helmes	24	ditto	ditto	ditto	
98		Mariane Richman	19	ditto	ditto	ditto	
99		Georg. Naber	44	Prunen	ditto	Cincinnati	farmer
100		Theresa Naber	34	ditto	ditto	ditto	
101		Andreas Naber	9	ditto	ditto	ditto	
102		Heinrich Naber	5	ditto	ditto	ditto	
103		Maria Naber	8	ditto	ditto	ditto	
104		Maria Heiker	31	Breuten	ditto	ditto	
105		Christiane Kuchs	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	
106		Clemens Schohmaku	18	ditto	ditto	ditto	farmer
107		Theresa Schohmaku	23	ditto	ditto	ditto	
108		Heinrich Hartman	22	ditto	ditto	ditto	
109		Bernhard Döhner	25	Prunen	ditto	ditto	
110		Georg. Schaud	21	Schapen	ditto	ditto	
111		Christian Helmholtz	24	ditto	ditto	ditto	
112		Mariane Timmer	27	ditto	ditto	ditto	
113		Heinrich Bohl	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	
114		Heinrich Hasing	24	Breuten	ditto	ditto	
115		Bernhard Berming	28	Danienburg	ditto	Cincinnati	
116		Heinrich Geers	30	Münigsdorfen	ditto	ditto	
117		Eleonore Geers	24	ditto	ditto	ditto	
118		Maria Alis	15	ditto	ditto	ditto	
119		Therman Giesman	22	Schapen	ditto	ditto	
120		Andreas Braunsweig	28	ditto	ditto	ditto	
121		Theresa Meier	21	ditto	ditto	ditto	
122		Georg. B. Rappen	22	Heidel	ditto	ditto	
123		Maria A. Madelphus	24	ditto	ditto	ditto	
124		Bernhard Beyer	26	Schapen	ditto	ditto	
125		Johann Sch. Dier	21	ditto	ditto	ditto	
126		Therese Gohl	19	Spelie	ditto	ditto	
127		Ther. Min. Boitner	39	Prunen	ditto	Pittsburgh	
128		Elise Boitner	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	
129		Elise Boitner	16	ditto	ditto	ditto	
130		Clara Maria Boitner	11	ditto	ditto	ditto	

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
131	Joh. Heinrich Rötter	30	Altenmühle	Hannover	Pittsburgh	farmer 3 Reil
132	Elise Rötter	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	—
133	Heinrich Ludw. Rötter	6	ditto	ditto	ditto	—
133A	Ernst Heinrich Rötter	9	ditto	ditto	ditto	—
134	Ernst Heinrich Rötter	24	Hustade	ditto	ditto	farmer 1.
135	Ernst Heinrich Moller	32	Fühingsdorf	ditto	ditto	carpenter 2.
136	Maria Elisabeth Moller	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	—
136A	Maria Elisabeth Moller	10	ditto	ditto	ditto	—
137	Maria Elisabeth Schumpf	14	Oldendorf	ditto	ditto	—
138	Heinrich Buscher	40	Hustade	ditto	ditto	farmer 2.
139	Maria Elisabeth Buscher	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	—
140	Carl Wilh. Buscher	16	ditto	ditto	ditto	—
141	Heinrich Buscher	14	ditto	ditto	ditto	—
142	Ernst Heinrich Buscher	10	ditto	ditto	ditto	—
143	Johannes Brücke	16	Adelshausen	ditto	ditto	ditto 2.
144	Anna Wittmer	23	Hollig	Breussen	Ohio	— 1.
145	Bernhard Moresch	22	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto 1.
146	Ferdinand Fröster	18	ditto	ditto	ditto	— 1.
147	Heinrich Raltthof	22	ditto	ditto	Baltimore	ditto
148	Joh. Raltthof	24	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto 1.
149	Heinrich Raltman	21	Linger	ditto	ditto	ditto 1.
150	Ferdinand Vorther	14	Imshausen	Wesph.	Person	—
151	Conrad Lapp	40	ditto	ditto	Pittsburgh	miner 1.
152	Conrad L. Lapp	38	ditto	ditto	ditto	—
153	Andreas Lapp	9	ditto	ditto	ditto	—
154	Anna Elise Lapp	6	ditto	ditto	ditto	—
155	Anna Barbara Lapp	4	ditto	ditto	ditto	—
156	Anna Cath. Lapp	1 1/4	ditto	ditto	ditto	—
157	Barbara Hohman	30	Aub	Bayern	Baltimore	— 2 Reil
158	Heinrich Grotel	18	Lippstadt	Breussen	ditto	Coh-smith 1.
159	Valentin Busse	32	Brickmühle	ditto	ditto	cooper 3 Reil
160	Margaretha Busse	32	ditto	ditto	ditto	—
161	Lina Busse	6	ditto	ditto	ditto	—
162	Bernhard Busse	3	ditto	ditto	ditto	—
A	Franz Busse	9	ditto	ditto	ditto	—
163	Christiane Galtstr.	22	Witzburg	Bayern	ditto	— 2.
164	Franz Guss	22	Esselpah.	ditto	ditto	cellar-man 1.
165	Pauline Hube	17	Sauer	Schlesingen	ditto	— 1 Reil
166	Conrad Bernhard	28	Saues.	Wesph.	ditto	— 1.
167	Anna C. Molt	16	ditto	ditto	ditto	— 1.

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
168	Anna Eva Albert	46	Kirschfeld	Hessen	Potsburg	
169	Martha Albert	10	ditto	ditto	ditto	
170	Babette Herchenheim	17	Copurg	Copurg	Baltimore	
171	Anna Marg: Luck	38	Hustede	Hannover	ditto	
172	Maria Elene Luck	6	ditto	ditto	ditto	
173	Robert Heinrich Luk	3	ditto	ditto	ditto	Born
174	Elisabetha Luck	5	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
175	Robert Heinrich Schja	27	ditto	ditto	ditto	farmer
176	Bohane Pütz	36	Mendheim	Bayern	Cincinnati	ditto
177	Martin Pückert	25	Kischbasch	Hessen	ditto	ditto
178	Katharina Geisel	20	Lugelangen	Bayern	Baltimore	
179	Bohan Schneider	15	Herrmannsburg	ditto	ditto	
180	Wilhelmine Herbig	27	Adelheim	Hessen	Friedrichs	
181	Valentin Gräff	32	Erbenhausen	Weimar	Baltimore	farmer
182	Eva Elisab. Gräff	55	ditto	ditto	ditto	
183	Gottfried Brauer	24	Borkhausen	ditto	Pischinont	coach-man
184	Ernst Bräsch	25	Altenpfa	Bayern	Baltimore	farmer
185	Johannes Mösch	25	Hitzgenau	ditto	ditto	ditto
186	Margarete Mösch	23	ditto	ditto	ditto	
187	Andreas Franz	46	Altenmühlau	Hessen	ditto	Schermacher
188	Christiane Franz	36	ditto	ditto	ditto	
189	Peter Franz	15	ditto	ditto	ditto	
190	Anna Maria Franz	10	ditto	ditto	ditto	
191	Johannes Franz	8	ditto	ditto	ditto	
192	Katharina Franz	6	ditto	ditto	ditto	
193	Lorenz Tondemwald	32	Brannsbach	Bayern	ditto	farmer
194	Franz Herr	24	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
195	Johann Amerlein	41	ditto	ditto	ditto	Waren
196	Peter Bröckhaus	28	Waltenberg	Hessen	ditto	farmer
197	Elisab. Schmidt	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	
198	Carl Schmidt	9	ditto	ditto	ditto	
199	Heinrich Goltz	21	Hinden	Preussen	ditto	ditto
200	Johann Bonsel	42	Robelhausen	Hessen	ditto	ditto
201	Wilhelm Rosenbaum					ditto
202	Adolf Weiland	29	Burgfahndorf	Bayern	Cincinnati	Baker
203	Heinrich Lautbach	47	Melpers	Sachsen	Baltimore	farmer
204	Anna Lautbach	47	ditto	ditto	ditto	
205	L. Lautbach	17	ditto	ditto	ditto	
206	Elisab. Lautbach	12	ditto	ditto	ditto	
207	Therisia Börtner	46	Unersbach	Bayern	ditto	

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
207	Heinrich Immers	31	Wels	Bohreich	Baltimore	Tailor
208	Nicholas Wilkman	39	Langenich	Hannover	Cincinnati	
209	Adolf Wilkman	14	ditto	ditto	ditto	
210	Iselle Wilkman	10	ditto	ditto	ditto	
211	Heinrich Wiersand	7	ditto	ditto	ditto	
212	Caspar Emert	30	Busque	Prussia	Baltimore	farmer
213	C. Emert	28	Heimbach	ditto	ditto	ditto
214	Johannes Bours	28	Harzberg	ditto	ditto	ditto
215	Marg. Elisabeth	23	Angelfahr	ditto	ditto	
216	Georg Martin	13	Wagenvort	Prussia	ditto	ditto
217	Michael Baum	24	Rehrin	ditto	Maschinton	ditto
218	Margaretha Baum	22	ditto	ditto	ditto	
219	Georg Baum	4	ditto	ditto	ditto	
220	Constance Baum	3	ditto	ditto	ditto	
221	Frederick Tinsley	20	H. Gunden	Darmstadt	Baltimore	ditto
222	Margaretha Pijp	16	Obenort	Prussia	Cincinnati	
223	Anna Witzner	16	Obenschenke	ditto	ditto	
224	Georg Guckenberg	19	Thierbachstadt	ditto	ditto	ditto
225	Auguste Bence	20	Hepel	ditto	Sachsien	
226	Christ. H. Richter	25	Buhr	Hannover	ditto	Shoemaker
227	Wilhelm Schenck	20	Cassel	Hessen	Baltimore	ditto
228	Maria Wolff	34	Birchhof	Darmstadt	ditto	
229	Wilhelm Schultes	47	ditto	Hannover	ditto	farmer
230	Heinrich Butke	32	Landberge	Prussia	Nord-Bremen	ditto

Three Persons visit the Passage
One (Name)

11/11/11

17/1/11

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG PENGUIN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 7, 1853

NUMBER: 32

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *Thomas M. Dill*

of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Bermuda*

in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

Sworn *June 7th*

BEFORE

John Chan Wye

E 40

Passenger List

Port of Baltimore, June 7th

1853

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed in my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Bermuda* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought said vessel

W. M. Dill

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK WENHAM

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 10, 1853

NUMBER: 33

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I, *Wm. Hodge*

of *Baltimore*

Master of the *Barque Buchanan*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Barque* at *Liverpool*

or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to, this

day of

10th
June 18*53*

Before me,

John B. [Signature]

Wm. Hodge

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

Wm J Wedge

Master.

Date

NAMES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF PASSENGERS.

Imported in

PRINTED AND SOLD BY W. S. TYRMAN,

Barge Wenhams from Liverpool

No. 4, WATER STREET, LIVERPOOL

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults.		Children between 14 and 1.		Infants under 12 months.		Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English.			Scotch.			Irish.			American.			Other Parts.			Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		Adults.	Children.	Infants.	Adults.	Children.	Infants.	Adults.	Children.	Infants.	Adults.	Children.	Infants.	Adults.	Children.	Infants.	
LIVERPOOL	Mary Doney	24						Labourer							Irish									Baltimore
2	Brigitt do	48																						
3	Anne do	18																						
4	Martin Braudford	48																						
5	Mt Mannapery	26																						
6	Ellen do	25																						
7	John Baley	20																						
8	Laurence Maunton	35																						
9	Brigitt do	30																						
10	Falloys do					11	Months																	
11	John Whalen	40						Labourer																Baltimore
12	Mary do	35																						
13	Brigitt do					10	Months																	
14	Brigitt Hughes	18																						
15	Anne do	17																						
16	Bedelia Tullays	20																						
17	Thomas Maryberry	20																						
18	Mt Conner	21																						
19	Mary do	17																						
20	Anne Caroline	19																						
21	John Lambell	24						Labourer																Baltimore
22	Thomas Mannahan	22																						
23	John Bradys	22																						
24	John Manion	30																						
25	Mt do	50																						
26	Anne do	22																						
27	Mary do					10	Months																	
28	Brigitt Dwyer	30																						
29	James do					11	Months																	
30	Mary O'neil	20						Labourer																Baltimore
31	Mary O'neil	20																						
32	Mt O'neil	20																						
33	Martin Duggan	28																						
34	Brigitt do	30																						
		9	21					4																

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

JUN 10, 1853

[illegible]

Port of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults.		Children between 14 and 1.		Infants under 12 months.		Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English.			Scotch.			Irish.			American.			Other Parts			Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		Adults	Children	Infants	Adults	Children	Infants	Adults	Children	Infants	Adults	Children	Infants	Adults	Children	Infants	
LIVERPOOL.	Brought forward.....	22	37	5	8	6																	Baltimore	
78	Eath Killan		18																					
79	John Tavers		40					Labours																
80	John McNeil		19																					
81	Eath Turnerlys		40																					
82	Mich do				12																			
83	Dennis Hurrys		40																					
84	Wght do					8																		
85	James do				3																			
86	Sarah Owens		18																					
87	Eath Dooneys		40																					
88	Mary Pool		20																					
89	Wght Callahan		27																					
90	John do				2																			
91	Patrick do					11 Months																		
92	Marys Erin		24																					
93	Jessie Donerwan		14																					
94	Patt do				10																			
95	Patt McHenry		20																					
96	Eath Longman		20																					
97	David Connors		18																					
98	Wght do				13																			
99	John Larigan		24																					
100	Roch Tyne		25																					
101	Hugh Dolan		21																					
102	Dennis McManahan		20																					
103	Mr Roche		64																					
104	Dennis do		18																					
105	John Morman		47																					
106	James Clark		20																					
107	Anne do		16																					
108	Wght Kennerlys		36																					
109	Wght Moran		30																					
110	Thomas do				7																			
111	Sam Talors		20																					
112	Wght Hunter		25																					
113	Ann J Rogers		20																					
114	Edward Kennerlys		17																					
115	Ellen Coleman		40																					
116	Mich do				13																			
117	Antony do				10																			
118	John Duceys		33																					
119	Sally do		15																					
120	Hannah Toheys		15																					
121	James Logan		18																					
122	Pat Gauls		18																					
123	Pat Henneegan		14																					
124	Mary Lenton		16																					
125	Hugh Donnelly		24																					
126	Eliza Lar		22																					
127	Brigitte Marion		16																					
128	Eath Turnerlys		14																					
129	Peter Fitzpatrick		18																					
		45	57	12	10	6																		

[illegible]

Ports of embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults.		Children between 14 and 1.		Infants under 12 months.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English.			Scotch.			Irish.			American.			Other Parts.			Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
		M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.	Adults.	Children.	Infants.	Adults.	Children.	Infants.	Adults.	Children.	Infants.	Adults.	Children.	Infants.		
VERPOOL.	Brought forward.....	48	59	13	11	7																Baltimore	
138	Queen old Tarnny	19					Lebanon																
139	Mary Reys	40																					
140	Samuel do	19																					
141	Latt do	17																					
142	Eud do	15																					
143	Robt do			13																			
144	George do			11																			
145	Eloja do					9																	
146	App do					7																	
147	Latt Bradley	20																					
148	Mch Newgent	25																					
149	Anne do	50																					
150	Anne do	18																					
151	Patt do	22																					
152	John do	15																					
153	Eloja Browne	18																					
154	An Lollins	18																					
155	Mary Merrey	18																					
156	Anne do	16																					
157	Jane Higgen	15																					
X 158	Anne Mallia	17																					
159	Mch Higgen	20																					
160	Rose old Donnal	22																					
161	John Conner	20																					
162	Latt Reilly	50																					
163	Mch do	20																					
164	Latt Kelly	20																					
165	Mary old Laughlan	18																					
166	Lorna Glenmah				10																		
167	John do			8																			
168	Juliah do				8																		
169	Mch Marry	20																					
170	Kit Quinnen	17																					
171	Mary Murphoy	20																					
172	Brid Conigan	50																					
173	Thomas do	30																					
174	Bgt do	16																					
175	Mch Kelly	32																					
176	Mch do	20																					
177	Mary do					11 Months																	
178	Jane do				2																		
179	Bgt Michell	16																					
180	Charles Lydon	33																					
181	Mary do	23																					
182	Leticia do				7																		
183	Thomas do				4																		
184	Sola Brougham	14																					
185	Bgt Lannon	30																					
186	Mch do				7																		
187	Charles do				5																		
188	John do					11 Months																	
189	Mary Burke	18																					
		6084	19	17		9																	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JANE HENDERSON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 11, 1853

NUMBER: 34

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

**DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,
PORT OF BALTIMORE,**

I, *J. H. Steer* Master of the *Ship Jane Henderson*
of *Baltimore* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board
the said *Ship* at *Liverpool* or any other
foreign Port; or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to, this

11th day of *June* 18*53*

Before me,

John Van Hook

Edw. M. M.

Journal of Passenger List

Ship's Name	Master's Name	Tons	Aggregate number of superficial feet in the vessel, ton - particulars of stowage below	Total number of stowage below	Where a bound
"Laura Henderson"	Collins	750	particulars of stowage below	particulars of stowage below	particulars of stowage below

I hereby certify, that the provisions actually taken on board this Ship, according to the requirements of the Passenger Act, are sufficient for 38 Passengers as aforesaid according to the Act.

Geo. McKim

{ Dist. }

Date 5 April 1853

Names and description of Rafinesquina

Name of		Rank	Regiment	Company	Service
John	Smith	Private	1st	A	1861-1862
James	Johnson	Private	1st	B	1861-1862
William	Wright	Private	1st	C	1861-1862
Thomas	Thompson	Private	1st	D	1861-1862
Robert	Roberts	Private	1st	E	1861-1862
Charles	Clark	Private	1st	F	1861-1862
David	Davidson	Private	1st	G	1861-1862
John	Johnston	Private	1st	H	1861-1862
James	Jameson	Private	1st	I	1861-1862
William	Williams	Private	1st	J	1861-1862
Thomas	Thomas	Private	1st	K	1861-1862
Robert	Robertson	Private	1st	L	1861-1862
Charles	Charles	Private	1st	M	1861-1862
David	Davidson	Private	1st	N	1861-1862
John	Johnston	Private	1st	O	1861-1862
James	Jameson	Private	1st	P	1861-1862
William	Williams	Private	1st	Q	1861-1862
Thomas	Thomas	Private	1st	R	1861-1862
Robert	Robertson	Private	1st	S	1861-1862
Charles	Charles	Private	1st	T	1861-1862
David	Davidson	Private	1st	U	1861-1862
John	Johnston	Private	1st	V	1861-1862
James	Jameson	Private	1st	W	1861-1862
William	Williams	Private	1st	X	1861-1862
Thomas	Thomas	Private	1st	Y	1861-1862
Robert	Robertson	Private	1st	Z	1861-1862

Lump Sum		Quarterly		Monthly		Weekly		Daily	
John Do	17								
John Do	4								
John Do	18								
John Do	16								
John Do	13								
John Do	24								
John Do	20								
John Do	20								
John Do	30								
John Do	14								
John Do	22								
John Do	28								
John Do	20								
John Do	60								
John Do	60								
John Do	30								
John Do	20								
John Do	20								
John Do	11								
John Do	23								
John Do	60								
John Do	35								
John Do	31								
John Do	15								
John Do	18								
John Do	40								
John Do	40								
John Do	13								
John Do	4								
John Do	6								
John Do	4								
John Do	2								
John Do	22								

15-10-5-23

258

Liverpool

JANE HENDERSON
June 11, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

Summary

Number of Souls.

	English	Scotch	Irish	Colo	Equal to whole adults
Adults	{	{	25	25	25
Children between 2 & 12			8	8	4
Infants			—	.	
Total.			33	33	29

We hereby certify, that the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Liverpool

Signed
Commissioners

Witnessed
J. J. J. of Customs

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK BLUCHER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 13, 1853

NUMBER: 35

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I,

of

C. A. Allen

Master of the

Ship "Hickman"

June 1853

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Ship* at *Baltimore* or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Baltimore*.

Sworn to, this


1st day of *June* 1853

Before me,

John B. Van Dyke

}

Test: M. T. 10, 1853

 Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	To which Country belonging
Friedr. Aug. Meyers	23	Brother	Merchant	Lever.
John Heim. W.	20			
Yolk Hennings	58	Father	Apothecary	Halle
Dorothea "	52	Mother		Döringstadt
Theodor "	34	Son	Doctor	
Emma "	32	Daughter		
Constance "	29	"		
Bartha "	27	"		
Agnes "	25	"		
Pauline "	24	"		
Uebe "	19	"		
Reinhold "	17	Son		
Kunigunde Wirt	57	Mother	Farmer	
Margarette "	37	Daughter		Forkendorf
Michael "	34	Son		
Anna Margarethe "	31	Daughter		
Eva Barbara "	28	"		
Anna "	22	"		
Martha "	21	"		
Andreas "	19	Son		
Nicolaus Meyer	29	Husband	Econom	
Anna Margarethe "	20	Wife		
Georg "	5	Son		
Ludwig Schaub	43	Husband	Shoemaker	Baltorn
Dorette "	43	Wife		
Heiman "	9	Son		
Martin "	5	"		
Johann Högeler	28	Husband	Baker	
Johann Hermuthe Meyer	25	Wife		
Johann Fortner	21	Widower	Farmer	
Elisabeth Geiselt	22	Wife		
Oscar Bernstein	26	Single	Mechanician	
Hoskub Ludwig	20	"	Merchant	
Philipp Hagen	34	"	Econom	Leipzig
Joseph Kuzner	30	"	"	
Margarethe Freiser	24	"		
Anna Marie Schmidt	27	"		
Johann Schwalb	29	"	Miller	
Andreas Schmitzer	30	"	Econom	
Adam Betz	39	"	Wheaver	
Barthelmy Hügensch	30	"	Econom	

<i>Names</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Sex</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>to which Court the belong.</i>
Emil Hoffman	21	Single	Brewer	Bruttkaen
August Ruge	31	"	"	Lichtenberg
Christian Hoffma	21	"	Econom	Harra
Joseph Wals	27	"	Brewer	Harischhof
Heinrich Wiltkoff	18	"	Joiner	Hannover
" Bickw	32	"	Distiller	"
" Bergmann	31	"	Raper	"
" Helfrich	21	"	Maurer	Harra
Friedr. Wilt Meijshaan	21	"	Econom	Kreuzberg
Michel Schmias	26	"	Sattler	Schmiatonsleben
Hete Fischbinger	23	"	"	Benahum
Anna Gruwe	25	"	"	Bielefeld
Johane Schäfer	21	"	"	Harra
Friedr. Seifner	31	"	Thumaker	Bielefeld
Anton Schneider	28	"	"	Königs-murth
Aug. Schmidtman	25	"	Taylor	Kassel
Christine Fohring	48	"	"	Murgaben
Melaine "	28	"	"	"
Helena "	24	"	"	"
Heinrich Hartman	23	"	"	"
Johan Kusts	21	"	Farmer	Udenhard
Friedr. Lanning	23	Brother	"	Schwering
Anna Margat.	19	Sister	"	"
Elisabeth Büchma	21	Single	"	Wilsdorfthal
Dorothea Lott	38	"	"	Kreuzburg
Leonore Hartner	25	"	"	Eisenach
Valentin Dietrich	16	"	"	Balthorn
Wilmuth Liebert	49	Husband	Taylor	Münsterhausen
Magdalene "	47	Wife	"	"
Anna Elisabeth "	21	Daughter	"	"
Anna Catharina "	13	"	"	"
Ludwig Lammann	24	Single	Farmer	Mürgassen
Werner Eller	37	"	Maurer	Heustelle
Marie Dorothea Grunzel	21	"	"	Hummelke
Melchior Lattier	19	"	Taylor	Birnbaum
Joh. Simon Haberkam	28	Brother	Farmer	"
Anna Catha.	18	Sister	"	"
Georg. Nicolas "	6 Mo.	Infant	"	"
Peter Spokenbrad	24	Single	Farmer	Dachbach
Anna Grunzewig	21	"	"	Buchau
Joh. Pischel	26	"	Retailer	Meistriz

<i>Names</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Sex</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>To which country they belong</i>
Michael Maierle	28	Single	Retailer	Döhlitz
Joseph Hellm	34	"	"	Sellscheuring
Johann Bauer	36	"	"	Grutsche
Michel Lammuth	26	"	"	"
Anna Meyer	33	"	"	Neckershofen
Beno Schmidt	43	"	Carpenter	Raphelsdorf
David Dürwichter	18	"	Wagner	Knitlingen
Christine Schmidt	24	"	"	"
Carl Gottfried Kegel	25	"	Wagner	Meitensberg
Wilhelm Bischoff	24	"	Seiler	Knitlingen
Ludwig Eßer	20	"	Glacier	Knitlingen
Jacob Kant	50	Husband	Farmer	Meitensberg
Margarethe " X	37	Wife	"	"
Christine Knie	23	Single	"	"
Elisabeth Filler	26	"	"	"
Jacob Hornel	25	"	Carpenter	Türkheim
Maria Oesterle	18	"	Quonoon	"
Quonoon Braun	21	Brother's	Sattler	"
Johann Lorkhard	18		Wagner	"
# Heinrich Dickman	27	Husband	Farmer	Chikago, Ind. of Ohio
Maria "	20	Wife	"	Tiedtalenbeck
Heinrich Dickman	47	Single	"	Lohr
Wilhelm "	18	"	"	"
Friedr. Werselman	64	Husband	"	Sibbenhausen
Sophie "	74	Wife	"	"
Olise Fiedling	10	Single	"	"
Anna Klumman	23	Sisters	"	"
Olise "	24		"	"
D. zu Mühlen	19	Single	Farmer	Schweering
Dorothea Grupe	26	Sisters	"	Sibbenhausen
Elisabeth "	22		"	"
Heinrich Runge	28	Brothers	Farmer	Melbergen
Friedrich "	24		"	Sibbenhausen
Anna Wittmannhaus	32	Husband	"	"
Sophie "	33	Wife	"	"
Sophie "	M.M. Infants	X	"	"
Joseph Lott	45	Single	"	Altt
Peter Wiegand	29	"	Farmer	Hamampiegel
Sophie Hörmann	17	Sisters	"	Heiden
Math. "	13		"	"
Karen Ackenbeiner	34	Husband	Carpenter	Wolfsberg

W.M.M.

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	To which Country they belong		
Maria Aschenbrenner	31	Wife		Wolfstein		
"	2	Daughter	<u>did not live till 1st of July 53</u>			
Johann Kerbl	34	Husband	Shoemaker	Neubausen		
Rosine	32	Wife	{	{		
Maria	3	Daughter				
Philomena	10 M	Infant				
Frans Hausknecht	20	Husband	Wagner	Mitten		
Catharina	31	Wife	{	{		
Francisca	8	Daughter				
Theresa	10 M	Infant				
Anna Maria Faller	38	Mother				
Maria	15	Daughter	{	{		
Johanne	11	"				
Joseph Volkel	19	Single	Joiner			
Georg Faischl	31	Bridegroom	Shoemaker	Wolfstein		
Theresa Schreiner	35	Wife		Offenberg		
Frans Ebner	40	Bridegroom	Carpenter	Fuchsberg		
Anna Schausel	37	Wife				
Georg Loibl	31	Bridegroom	Farmer	Schambach		
Francisca Muehl	20	Wife				
Friedr. Schuler	27	Husband	Taylor	Siegen		
Amalia	29	Wife	{	{		
Rudolph	4	Son				
Richard	11 M	Infant				
Fedor Hanala	20	Single	Farmer	Curbessen		
Anton Schremp	27	"	Shoemaker	Schlozenhausen		
Heinrich Otto Spittel	27	Husband	Blacksmith	Danzig		
Friedrike	24	Wife	<u>born the 23rd of May in Bay.</u>			
Reinhard	4	Son	{	{		
Joh. Friedr. Boidicker	30	Husband			Draper	Eschwegen
Elisabeth	27	Wife	{	{		
Johannes Schmidt	26	Single			Farmer	Curbessen
Adam Huicker	26	"				Ellingsem
H. M. Ott	56	Husband	{	{		
Barbara	52	Wife				Forstendorf
Johann	22	Son				
Magdalene	20	Daughter				
Anna	18	"	{	{		
Heinrich	15	Son				
Margarette	13	Daughter				
"	11	"	{	{		
"	"	"				

WMB

<i>Names</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Sex</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>To which Country He belongs</i>
Margarethe Wörb	24	Single		Mistelgau
Franz Seufert	16	"	Shoemaker	Lauringen
Gotthilf Ranze	40	"	Weaver	Jena
H. D. Kueberger	19	"	Joiner	Leulenrode
F. C. Flach	27	"	Weaver	Schönbrunn
Julius Schwoigt	23	"	Farmer	Ottern
Joh. Hippel	31	"	Weaver	Leillenrode
Heinr. Stahlman	31	Husband	Backer	Burgloh
Elise	33	Wife	"	"
Cathr. Kuchmeyer	26	Single	"	Oesede
F. Huhn	23	"	Glaser	Snabrick
Marg. Dresmeyer	36	"	"	Oesede
Cathr. Hausermann	32	"	"	"
Therese Holker	25	Mother	"	Glendorf
Theresa	10 Mths	Infant	"	"
Caroline Wytler	15	Single	"	"
Matthias Westendorf	18	"	Taylor	Oesede
Isidore Hoke	26	"	"	Glare
Joseph Kuchmeyer	25	"	Farmer	Sinninnaty
Heinrich Thiesman	21	"	"	Recke
Johannes Mengel	37	Husband	"	Rosenthal
Anna Elisabeth	46	Wife	"	"
Margarethe	18	Daughter	"	"
Maria	14	"	"	"
Elisabeth	9	"	"	"
Fophie	6	"	"	"
Johannes	10 Mths	Infant	"	"
Johan Schott	35	Husband	Farmer	Münchhausen
Catharine	29	Wife	"	"
"	0	Daughter	"	"
Johannes	3 1/2	Yon	"	"
Heinr. Minke	17	Single	Shoemaker	Rosenthal
Elisabeth Noll	18	"	"	Roda
Johan Letz	27	"	Lathe	Borken
Anna Betta Reckhausen	21	"	"	Hausenbach
Heinrich	18	Sister's	"	"
Altas	16	Brother's	"	"
Auguste	12	"	"	"
Andreas Mohr	15	Brother	"	Leibelsdorf
Mary Elisabeth	12	Sister	"	"
Johan Pothhof	17	Single	"	Niederneklein

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	to which country he belongs
Johann Georg Koch	17	Single	—	Niedunklein
Catharina Gintther	29	"	—	"
Joh. Georg Schneider	26	Bridegroom	Farmer	Gochsthal
Anna Elisabeth Ross	24	of	—	"
# Ernst Hausman	36	Father	Miller	Haar of Ohio
Henriette	8	Daughter	"	"
Friedr. Sprungel	29	Husband	Miller	Ellringen
Wilhelmine	25	Wife	"	"
Hans von Ohl	26	Single	Farmer	Blomberg
# Friedr. Meyer	26	Husband	Joiner	Dartown Haar of Ohio
Amalia	23	Wife	"	Blomberg
Heinrich	10	Brother	Shoemaker	"
Georg Fette	28	Single	Taylor	"
Adolph Tappe	36	"	—	"
Christiana Sehl	28	} Brothers	Farmer	Ellringen
Carl	19		"	"
Amalia Tappe	56	Mother	"	Blomberg
Ernst	27	Son	Backer	"
Friedr.	21	"	"	"
August	19	"	Legumaker	"
Ernst Schäfer	26	} Brothers	Blacksmith	"
Dorothea	24		Sister	"
August Richter	22	Single	Joiner	"
Friedrich Beckmann	22	"	Blacksmith	"
Heinrich Albrecht	29	Husband	Farmer	Bega
Marie	24	Wife	"	"
Friedr. Haman	16	Brother	"	"
Johann Mustaman	20	Single	Farmer	Neuenkirchen
Joh. Christian Narr	27	Husband	Shoemaker	Harra
Marie Friederike	38	Wife	"	"
Lottie	8	Daughter	"	"
Carl	6	Son	"	"
Anna	4	Daughter	"	"
Heinrich	1	Son	"	"
Johann Seeburger	39	Husband	Taylor	Harnebach
Barbara	39	Wife	"	"
Barbara	10	Daughter	"	"
Anna	8	"	"	"
Conrad	5	Son	"	"
Barbara	11	Wife	"	"
Philipp Holzer	24	Single	Joiner	Neuenkirchen

Wing

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	to which Country He belongs		
Agnes Kirschner	26	Single	—	Geisar		
Margu. Pittorf	36	"	—	"		
Valentin Weiter	32	"	Farmer	Ychleid		
Barbara Reiser	21	"	—	"		
Catharine Menz	22	"	—	"		
Christian Hinderstumpf	37	Husband	Farmer	Nahrsero		
Friederike "	38	Wife	}	}		
Heinrich "	11	Son				
Christian "	9	"				
Friederich "	0	"				
August "	3 1/2	" died on the 22 th of April 53.				
Joseph Götter	42	Husband	Farmer	Forsthaus		
Marie "	56	Wife	}	}		
Joseph Plante	28	Brother				
Francisca "	32	Mother				
Theresia "	3	Daughter				
Johann "	20	} Brothers				
Michael "	16					
Matthias "	14					
Peter Digner	42	Husband	Farmer	Haag		
Gresenz "	29	Wife	}	}		
Johann "	7	Son				
Michael Dorfmeister	27	Husband	Shoemaker	Salzwies		
Catharine "	32	Wife	}	}		
Maria "	9	Daughter				
Catharine "	7	"				
Franz "	3	Son				
Victoria "	41	} Sisters	}	}		
Magdalene "	32					
Anna Maria "	38	Mother				
Anna "	17	Daughter				
Marie "	15	"	}	}		
Georg Lehner	40	Husband			Shoemaker	Göttersdorf
Anna "	30	Wife				
Marie "	17	Daughter				
Johann "	8	Son	}	}		
Alis "	6	"				
Michel "	4	"				
Georg "	11 M	Infant				
Anton Leininger	33	Single	Taylor	Schmiedorf		
Lorenz Weiler	27	"	Farmer	Frauenreith		

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	To which Country He belongs.	
Katharina Lehner	58	Mother	Farmer	Gottersdorf	
Marie	38	Mother	{	{	
Ludwig	9	Son			
Anna	30	Mother			
Joseph	3	Son			
Therese	1	Daughter			
Elisabeth Voeb	30	Mother	{	Wiesefeld	
Peter	10	Son		{	{
Katharine	7	Daughter			
Valentin	0	Son			
Caroline	9 mts.	Infant			
Ludwig Hencke	20	Singl	Blacksmith	Schönauberg	
Aug. Daniel	30	Husband	Maurer	Herstelle	
Mariane	34	Wife	{	{	
Gottlieb	14 mts.	Infant			
died on the 26 th of April 53.					

Wmms

2 Cabin Passengers.
70 Stowage
219 Tween Decks
11 Infant
302

Wmms Sch. & Sargen

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARTHA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 14, 1853

NUMBER: 36

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

14th June 1853

I,
of

Wm. H. Hooker

Master of the

ship "Atlantic"

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board

the said *ship* at *Baltimore* or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Baltimore*.

Sworn to, this

14th

day of

June 1853.

Before me,

John P. A. H. G. R.

John P. A. H. G. R.

Namen	Alter	Wohnort	Wohn	Gewerbe	Effecten.
1. Wilhelm Jungart	23	Gudensberg	Philadelphia	Dr. med.	2 Kisten
2. Leopold Cluever	29	Bremen.	Baltimore	Leinwand	4 Kisten
3. Almatha Cluever	27	dt	dt		
4. Carl Philipp Hausmann	33	Cassel.	dt	Kaufmann.	6 Kisten et 1 Korb.
5. Eliza Hausmann.	33	dt	dt		
6. Gustav Hausmann	7	dt	dt		
7. Bertha Uhlmann	18.	Hamburg.	dt		17 Kisten.
8. Arnold Werner.	18	Mittmeida	Pittsburg	Oeconom	2 Kisten.
9. Lebrecht Werner.	17.	dt	dt	dt	
10. Johann Heinrich Vogt	40	Scherlitz.	Baltimore	dt	Felleisen.
11. Justine Waiter	29.	dt	dt		1 Kiste.
12. Johan Georg Bene	49.	Oedelsheim	Friedrichstadt	Tobackerei.	1 Kiste.
13. Helene Amrein	28.	Ecksdorf.	Baltimore		1 Kiste
14. Jacob Landgraf	31.	Obbach	Great Wester	Maurer.	1 Kiste.
15. Katharina Landgraf	54.	dt	dt		1 Kiste.
16. Johannes Schiffhauser.	27	dt	dt	dt	1 Kiste.
17. Anna Margaretha Schiffhauser	28	dt	dt		1 Kiste.
18. Johannes Kintz.	23.	dt	dt	dt	1 Kiste.
19. Heinrich Entering.	21	Syke.	Baltimore	Kaufmann.	1 Kiste }
20. Johannes Hollweder.	21	dt.	dt.	Kellner.	
21. Katharina Heinzerling.	26.	Biedenkopf.	dt	amun	1 Kiste et Korb.
22. Elise Vonhof.	22	dt.	dt		1 Kiste et Korb.
23. Johannes Hassfeld	59.	Harthausen.	dt.	Oeconom	1 Kiste.

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

MARTHA
June 14, 1853

Marianna Beumers	22	Kirmser	Lommersch.		1 Kiste.
Johannes Stahl	32	H.	Pittsburg.	Landmann	1 Kiste.
Maria Stahl	34	H.	H.		
Johann Stahl	(1/2)	H.	H.		
Andreas Ziesel	25	Buehl.	Cincinnati.	Arbeiter	1 Kiste.
Georg Ziesel	23	H.	H.	H.	1 Kiste.
Margaretha Dippold	21.	Lochan.	Blumenthal (Ohio) H.		1 Kiste.
Kunigunde Neukhan.	22.	Vogel franken.	Cincinnati.		1 Kiste.
Barbara Cramer.	29.	Schnabelweide.	H.	Oeconom	1 Kiste.
Franz Woel.	25.	Doewerein.	Baltimore		1 Kiste.
Michael Birner.	29.	H.	Pittsburg.	H.	1 Kiste.
Anna Pitzer.	18.	Holzmuehl.	Baltimore.		1 Kiste.
Christian Kleffel.	23.	Wohlmuthshausen.	H.	Schmied.	1 Kiste.
Georg Weber.	25.	H.	H.	Schneider.	1 Kiste.
Anna Barbara Rauch.	25.	Woelbers.	H.		1 Kiste.
Johann Ninner.	29	Wannberg.	H. Louis.	Oeconom	
Georg Ninner.	65	H.	H.	H.	2 Kisten.
Magdalena Ninner.	60 x	H.	H.		
Anna Ninner.	17.	H.	H.		
Maria Alster.	36.	Linden.	Baltimore.		1 Kiste.
Leonhard Huths.	27	Salzkirchen.	H.	Landmann.	1 Kiste.
Peter Wirth.	40.	Rhode.	H.	Bierbrauer.	2 Kisten.
Johannes Fuhs.	18.	Wohlhuden.	H.	Fleischer.	1 Felleisen.
Konrad Ernst.	37	Leitmar.	Ohio.	Oeconom.	3 Kisten.
Elisabeth Ernst.	33	H.	H.		
Joseph Ernst.	8	H.	H.		
Heinrich Ernst.	6	H.	H.		
Johannes Ernst.	2.	H.	H.		
Anton Gaelich.	28.	H.	H.	H.	1 Kiste.
Johann Schatz.	31	Schrofsendorf.	H. Louis.	H.	1 Kiste.
Georg Lenz.	28.	H.	Baltimore.	Mauer.	1 Kiste.
Johann Hofmann.	40.	H.	H. Louis.	H.	1 Kiste.
Margaretha Dremel.	28.	H.	H.		1 Kiste.
Kunigunde Anstehbrand.	36.	Bamberg.	Baltimore.		1 Kiste.
Peter Michel.	38	Weidenhausen	H.	Oeconom.	2 Kisten.
Margaretha Michel.	15.	H.	H.		
Jane Michel.	9.	H.	H.		

Johann Mueller.	28.	Weidenhausen	Baltimore	Oeconom	
Karl Offener.	21	H.	H.	H.	1 Kiste.
Heinrich Beck	33	Memelsdorf	H.	Baucker	1 Kiste.
Michael Beck	6.	H.	H.		
Jacob Bink.	24	Guentherode	H.	Oeconom	1 Kiste.
Franz Joseph Weymann.	30	Ecktholz	Cumberland	H.	1 Kiste.
Christoph Dummeling.	16.	Muehlhausen	Baltimore		
Friedrich Dummeling.	12.	H.	H.		
Johann Link	30	Salzpiich	H.	H.	3 Kisten.
Margaretha Link	36	H.	H.		
Christiane Link	9.	H.	H.		
Anna Link	7	H.	H.		
Michael Link	5	H.	H.		
Michael Link.	24.	H.	H.	Metzger	
Carl Dummeling.	25	Muehlhausen	H.	H.	
Thomas Betz.	20	Salzpiich.	H.	Schuhmacher	1 Kiste.
Johann Giesler.	33	Kipfenberg.	H.	Wagner.	
August Kuntzmann	60	Kreulda	H.	Chirurg.	5 Kisten.
Elisabeth Kuntzmann.	60	H.	H.		
Caroline Kuntzmann.	31	H.	H.		
August Kuntzmann.	31	H.	H.	Fischer.	
Johanna Kuntzmann.	30	H.	H.		
Ambrosius Gerth.	16.	Dobitzschen	Ohio	Arbeiter	1 Kiste
Michael Gerth.	18	H.	H.	H.	1 Kiste.
Erasmus Thurm	28	H.	Baltimore		2 Kisten.
Christine Thurm.	30	H.	H.		
Valentin Thurm	3	H.	H.		
Anna Thurm.	2	H.	H.		
Gottfried Thomas	22.	Nonnendorf	Ohio.	H.	
Konrad Böttger.	18.	Netra.	Baltimore.	Oeconom.	2 Kisten.
Carl Jungk	18	Lueterbach.	H.	H.	2 Kisten.
Simon Witael	20	Elfterode.	H.	Schuhmacher.	1 Kiste.
Johannes Jungk	15	Lueterbach	H.		2 Kisten u. 1 Jack.
Matthias Mater.	35.	Herrieden.	H.	Landmann.	3 Kisten.
Christian Hieronimus	33	Schoenbrunn	Pittsburg.	H.	1 Kiste.
Gebhard Hieronimus	32.	H.	H.	H.	
Gottlieb Zipfer.	24	Tobia	H.		3 Kisten
Friedricke Zipfer.	23	H.	H.		
Magdalena Diebin	20.	Mechenried.	Baltimore		1 Kiste.
Barbara Gesfner.	27	Loeffelstaedt	H.		1 Kiste.
Margaretha Kremer.	22.	Kleinheimach.	Miltown.		1 Kiste.

Carl Schlemmer	31	Schlurbe	Delaware City	Oekonom	1 Kiste
Louise Guenther	28	St	Cincinnati		2 Kisten
Carl Baetker	16	Fredelsloh	Wellington	Landmann	1 Kiste.
Ludwig Hagdorn	27	St	Eric	St	1 Kiste.
Sophie Hartmann	23	Espole	St		1 Kiste.
Wilhelm Albrecht	26	Fredelsloh	Wellington	Landmann	1 Kiste.
Christiane Albrecht	27	St	St		
Wilhelm Albrecht	27	St	St		
Carl Grote	16	Amsen	St	St	1 Kiste.
Heinrich Rojahn	27	Fredelsloh	St	Maurer	1 Kiste.
Carl Rojahn	22	St	St	St	2 Kisten
Heinrich Herwig	26	St	St	Landmann	1 Kiste.
Friedrich Kieps	21	Amsen	St	Arbeiter	2 Kisten
Friedrich Boergener	30	Rittmannshausen	Milwaukee	Schneider	1 Kiste.
Friedrich Lindert	17	Gelichhausen	Baltimore		2 Kisten
Heinrich Lindert	13	St	St		
Doris Lindert	15	St	St		
Louise Heinemann	19	Bischhausen	Milwaukee		2 Kisten
Carl Eggert	20	Weissenborn	Newark	Schneider	2 Kisten
Georg Bachmann	29	Lichtenhagen	St	St	1 Kiste
Heinrich Schenemann	25	Bettershansen	Baltimore	Schmied	2 Kisten
Maroline Schenemann	25	St	St		
August Reater	22	St	St	Mueller	1 Kiste
Carl Schenemann	21	St	St	Schlosser	1 Kiste
Georg Eickhof	26	St	St	Schuhmacher	1 Kiste
Johannes Fei	21	Geusfeld	St	Glaser	2 Kisten
Bonifacius Heil	16	Kraulbach	Pittsburg	Arbeiter	1 Kiste
August Lauer	18	Obernief	Great Western	St	2 Kisten
Maroline Lauer	21	St	St		
Christiane Lauer	27	St	St		
Franz Wald	26	Reppich	Baltimore	Weber	1 Kiste
Georg Schroeder	29	Wegfurt	Ohio	Oekonom	1 Buchsenkanten
Georg Lotter	28	Kaelling	Pittsburg	Tuchmacher	1 Felleisen
Martin Dummer	23	Gutenberg	Cincinnati	Metzger	1 Kiste
Martin Dummer	18	St	St	Oekonom	1 Buchsenkanten
Carl Hillard	18	Schwarzenberg	Louisville	Baetker	1 Kiste
Heinrich Heib	18	Burgholz	St	Musikus	1 Kiste - WMM
Katharina Roeder	20	St	St		1 Kiste
Marina Maeller	22	Schwarzenborn	St		2 Kisten

Maria Raubert	23	Kleinheimach	Miltonen		1 Kiste
Margaretha Gailing	16	Uchenhofen	Madison		1 Kiste.
Johann Vogel	16	Masbach	Baltimore		1 Kiste
Anna Schmidt	42	Flombrechtshausen	Cincinnati	Landmann	2 Kisten.
Eva Schmidt	18	St	St		
Anna Maria Schmidt	9.	St	St		
Georg Lahlender	50	St	St.	St.	2 Kisten.
Barbara Lahlender	39	St	St		
Barbara Lahlender	11	St	St		
Georg Lahlender	9.	St	St		
Balthasar Lahlender	5	St	St		
Andreas Lahlender	6	St	St		
Eva Lahlender	②	St	St.		
Michael Jacob	30	Kleinheimach	St	Schmied	2 Kisten
Katharina Jacob	32	St	St		
Katharina Jacob	9	St	St		
Martin Jacob	5	St	St		
Michael Jacob	②	St	St.		
Elise Latz	68	Uchenhofen	Baltimore		
Elise Latz	34	St	St		2 Kisten i 1 Fassen
Margaretha Latz	3	St	St.		
Katharina Anckenbauer	25	Kleinheimach	Cincinnati.		
Louis Engelmann	35	Kauterode.	Pittsburg	Lattler.	3 Kisten.
Elisa Maria Engelmann	31	St	St		
Emma Engelmann	7	St	St		
Elisa Maria Engelmann	9.	St	St		
Louis Engelmann	2.	St	St.		
Friedrich Westermann	50	Friedenwalde	Baltimore	Landmann	2 Kisten.
Friedrich Westermann	24	St	St	St.	
Johann Boekherding	48	St	St	St	1 Kiste.
Maria Ehrich	22.	St	St.		1 Kiste.
Johannes Voigtmann	20	Milgershausen	Cumberland.	Bergmann	1 Kiste. MMM
Anna Brehm	21	St	St.		2 Kisten.
Adam Kuhnert	26	Kernsweig	Indiana		
Elisabeth Sticking	20	Lenderscheid.	St		

12 Cabin
5 Kisten
188

Wagner 138
12 Cabin 1 Kiste.
173 3. Aufg.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. GENERAL SCOTT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MONTEGO BAY

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 20, 1853

NUMBER: 37

List of Passengers

June 20 1853

Montego Bay Ja.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore,

June 20th

1853

I, G. R. Graham

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Schn. Gen. Scott* at *Montego Bay Ja.* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Montego Bay Ja.* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the

20th June

1853

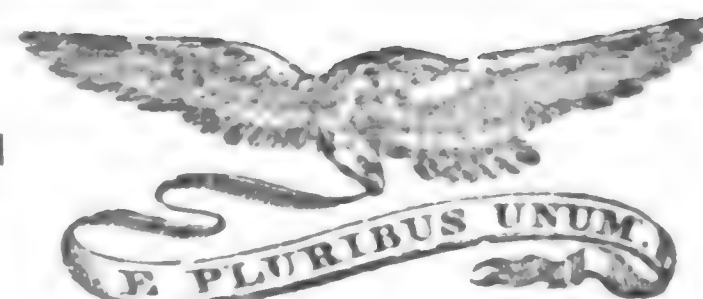
BEFORE

John W. McK

G. R. Graham

E105

LIST OF



PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the
of *Baltimore* at

Schooner Genl Scott - *G. R. Graham*
Master
Montego Bay

NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE
<i>Manderville</i>						
<i>Pooler</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	

GENL SCOTT
June 1, 1863

Montego Bay, Jm.

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GOETHE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 21, 1853

NUMBER: 38

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

E-31

Supervisor of Custom House Papers.

(24)

FINISHED

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I, *A. Muller* — Master of the *Ship Gotthe* —
of *Primen* — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board
the said *Ship* — at *Primen* — or any other
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of *Primen*.

Sworn to, this *21st*
day of *June* 18 *53*

Before me,

John Van Dyke

Dieder Muller

List of the passengers shipped by the
Goethe, D. Müller Capt from Bremen to Baltimore.

Name	Age	Birthplace	Country	Occupation
4 Cabin passengers.				
Herm. Bendel	16	Oldenburg		Merchant
Jul. Gräff	22	Kreuznach.	Prussia	D.
Chs. Riegler	41	Waltershausen.	Gotha	D.
Marv. Rosing	22	Bremen		
107 Between-deck passengers and 7 babies.				
Ch. Fr. Wörlinger	19	Almsdorf	Prussia	Chlothwever.
Chs. Reutter	20	D.	D.	Locksmith
Fr. Geisack	31	Laurentthal	Hannover	Bookbinder
Eleonore Muth	17	Biedenkopf	Hessen	
Joh. Just Schmidt	45	Krembach	D.	Farmer
Elisab. Schmidt	47	D.	D.	
Christ. Schmidt	9	D.	D.	
Joh. Plautt.	25	D.	D.	Farmer
M. Teubner	26	Hamburg		Carpenter
J. H. Zapp	25	D.	D.	
C. H. Ahrens	27	D.	D.	
L. Wagner	25	D.	D.	
Catharina Paul	46	Bischoffen	Hessen	
Catharina Paul	7	D.	D.	
C. Diefenbach	30	Ergell	D.	Carpenter
G. L. Künninger	32	Kegutraploch	D.	Whe Wright
Mag. Sabine Förster	21	Neuhof	D.	
Joh. Roth	25	Hustkneupe	Prussia	Brewer
Marie Roth	26	D.	D.	
Joh. Ad. Roth	6	D.	D.	
Anne Barbé Roth	74	D.	D.	
Ed. Hoffmann	19	Hersborn	Wassau	Cop-maker
Fried. Hoffmann	18	D.	D.	Merchant
Chr. Hoffmann	19	D.	D.	Printer
Louise Weisgerber	26	D. WMM	D.	
Marie Louise Weil	23	D.	D.	

Bremen

GOETHE
June 21, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

W. Schmitt	30	Bongelersbach	Napau	Breuer
Joh. B. Schläpfer	29	Freiburg	Schlesien	Blacksmith
Louise Schläpfer	25	"	"	—
St. Aug. Schläpfer	24	"	"	—
Mar. Chr. Krehm	28	Hornfeyen	Bavaria	—
Joh. Am. Adler	49	Betzgelfernbach	"	Farmer
Georg Arend	38	Walda	Hessen	Gardener
Cathar. Arend	28	"	"	—
Elisab. Arend	21	"	"	—
Doroth. Arend	19	"	"	—
Elmer. Arend	27	"	"	Farmer
Cath. Louis Arend	25	"	"	—
Aug. Klinge	20	Lipoldshausen	Hessen	Book-binder
Georg Duest	19	Werning	"	Farmer
Joh. Duest	17	"	"	—
Sophia Kallisch	30	Uderttrüssel	Sachsen	—
Roßine Strube	34	Göttingen	Sachsen	—
Emilz Strube	6	"	"	—
Elis. Pennig	26	Reudorf	Bavaria	Farmer
Joh. Pohrer	37	Schnobach	"	Manufacturer
Wilhelm, Pohrer	40	"	"	—
Joh. Völker	30	Grimmendorf	"	Farmer
Seb. Schmidt	28	Berggroschen	"	"
Anna Ziegler	24	Uderttrüssel	"	—
Jacob Feitz	30	Kruppahl	"	"
Alwin. Kaiser	19	Schunbach	Meinor	Booker
Emma Scherlach	20	Bocka	"	—
Moritz Stutzbach	41	Auerfurth	Prussia	Law-maker
Moritz Stutzbach	15	"	"	—
Ch. Stutzbach	14	"	"	—
Fred. Stutzbach	10	"	"	—
Carl Gebhard	28	Löwenstein	"	Stone-cutter
Georg. Lorenz	28	"	"	Gun-maker
Gottlieb Ebert	26	Limbach	"	Stone-cutter
Conrad Neuber	42	Cassel	Hessen	Merchant
Carl Neuber	19	"	"	—
Philipp Neuber	17	"	"	—

3/ Ferd. Hohenleiter	26	Wien	Österreich	Painter
Joh. Polz	26	"	"	"
Anton König	31	Königsbrunn	"	Carpenter
Joseph König	29	"	"	—
Anton König	4	"	"	—
Magdalen König	1/2	"	"	—
Andreas König	27	"	"	Tailor
David Spiegel	27	"	"	"
Thom. Hoffmann	17	"	"	"
Leop. Fiesel	15	"	"	"
Jos. Krotten	30	"	"	Shoe-maker
Wilhelm Krotten	27	"	"	"
Anna Deutsch	22	"	"	—
Veronica Löhrer	46	Grop. Kolnbach	Bohemia	—
Elisav. Geigler	30	Grop. Winkheim	"	—
Barba. Schron	28	Geisind.	"	—
Seb. Reinhard	36	Reinsfeld.	"	Farmer
Cath. Schmidt	30	Reinsbach	"	—
Fr. Friedrich	21	Leupsting	"	Shoe-maker
20/ Joh. G. Brückner	40	Glumprechtshausen	"	Farmer
Barbara Brückner	40	"	"	—
Eva Brückner	9	"	"	—
Barbara Brückner	4	"	"	—
Gregor Brückner	1/4	"	"	—
Joh. Klaus	38	Weissenohl	"	Brewer
Christine Dorn	40	"	"	—
Marg. Dorn	15	"	"	—
Joh. Dorn	7	x " "	"	—
Joseph Dorn	4	"	"	—
Carl F. Bohne	30	Bremen	"	Shoe-maker
Elisa Frank	28	Robenshausen	Hessen	—
Cath. Roth	23	"	"	—
Elisav. Frank	25	"	"	Baker
Aug. Klingefeld	18	"	"	Farmer
Cathar. Reiche	18	"	"	—
Cathar. Pabst	10	"	"	—
Elisav. Weil	30	Reinsgraben	"	Farmer

Elisabeth Weil	47	Riedgarden	Hessen	
Cathar. Weil	32	d.	d.	
Cathar. Weil	8	d.	d.	
Heinry Weil	5	d.	d.	
Elise Weil	23	d.	d.	
Margar. Wimpel	26	Urichstein	d.	
Cathar. Rühl	27	d.	d.	
Elise Reil	25	d.	d.	
Cathar. Frank	19	d.	d.	
Joh. Müller	34	Quellborn	d.	Farmer
P. Maria Schlaberg	25	Rudershausen	Hannover	
Jos. Rausch	26	Volkmann	Hessen	Farmer
Anna Grönwald	21	Filda	d.	
Elise Rühl	19	d.	d.	Carpenter
Cath. Schumann	17	Kettingen	d.	
Marg. Pringel	21	d.	d.	
Marg. Korill	20	d.	d.	
Cath. Post	50	Obernheim	d.	
Georg. Kepler	34	Schneidbach	d.	Farmer
Georg. Jinn	24	Hofgarden	d.	Shoemaker
Joh. Brecht	14	Coluppen	Basaria	
Conat Brecht	13	d.	d.	
Georg. H. Kepler	27	Schneidbach	Hessen	Farmer
Georg. Kepler	17	d.	d.	d.
Anna Cath. Kepler	14	d.	d.	
Georg. Sparwaser	36	Leutertoch	d.	Taylor
Cath. Sparwaser	32	d.	d.	
Anna Sparwaser	18	d.	d.	
Barth. Sparwaser	8	d.	d.	
Christ. Sparwaser	1/2	d.	d.	
Georg. Schäfer	26	Hofmühlhaid	d.	Farmer
Elise Meyer	25	Gladentoch	d.	Taylor
Elise Meyer	24	d.	d.	
Henry Meyer	2	d.	d.	
Anna Meyer	1/2	d.	d.	
Elizabeth Meyer	28	d.	d.	
Heinry Meyer	3	d.	d.	
Eva Stark	23	Brillenstein	d.	
Ursab. Klein	29	Quoshausen	d.	
Adam Schneider	28	d.	d.	Farmer

Yacob Wagner	27	Deubach	Hessen	Farmer
Anna Wagner	26	"	"	
Elisabeth Wagner	3	"	"	
Elisa Morill	18	Stekendorf	"	
Anna Cath Reiff	24	Wipperfurde	"	
Michael Sannhöfer	27	Eggendorf	Prussia	Farmer
Philp. Bopp	39	"	"	"
Marie Ströbel	30	Ehrenbreitshausen	"	
Leont. Ströbel	7	"	"	
Marie B. Bretter	33	Ehrenbreitshausen	Prussia	
Joh. Bretter	3	"	"	
Anton Lang	29	Bamberg	"	Farmer
Joh. Klaus	30	Lohlfitz	"	"
Elisab. Körber	30	Humpeberg	"	
Marie Tausel	32	Herwig	"	
Ant. H. Rausch	28	Stekendorf	"	Farmer
Marg. Rausch	25	"	"	
Elisa Rausch	21	"	"	
Joh. Kleudlein	31	Brügel	"	Meier
Cath. La. Kleudlein	34	"	"	
Barth. Hofferbert	24	Schriedach	Hessen	
Elisab. Kimmann	30	"	"	
Gebtz Fehle	46	Oberzell	"	Farmer
Michael Fehle	18	"	"	"
Joh. Hertha	30	"	"	"
Michel Böhm	30	Ropbach	Prussia	"
Gestrud. Böhm	40	"	"	
Joh. Böhm	8	"	"	
Ehr. Böhm	5	"	"	
Marg. Böhm	4	"	"	
Gestrud. Böhm	2	"	"	
Jacob Böhm	12	"	"	
Georg Klievert	21	Lauenförde	Hannover	Carpenter
Barth. Klievert	22	"	"	WM
Friedrich Klievert	19	"	"	
Heinr. Klievert	27	"	"	Farmer
Minna Kleine	20	Bosgen	Prussia	

Elene Klaine	14	Bosgen	Minne	
Fried. Wipfel	19	Lauerfeld	Hannover	Exner
Joh. Zehn	20	Bogtack	Praria	J ^o
Fr. Elber	26	Lauerfeld	Hannover	J ^o
Theov. Diefel	29	Bogtack	Praria	J ^o
Lina Hennig	24	J ^o	J ^o	
Carl Gauding	24	Lauerfeld	Hannover	Exner
Clemens Hengstler	34	Westrup	Oldenburg	J ^o
Joh. Rippel	30	Knecht	J ^o	J ^o
G. Koster	28	Seethen	J ^o	J ^o
Joh. Klaus	24	Furstenau	Oldenburg	Koe-mat
Diana Kelpens	30	Wannstedt	J ^o	
L. L. Louis	38	Emden	Hannover	Hengstler
Salina Louis	31	J ^o	J ^o	
Salina Louis	8	J ^o	J ^o	
Friedrich Louis	7	J ^o	J ^o	
Joh. Louis	3	J ^o	J ^o	

WVW

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ADMIRAL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 22, 1853

NUMBER: 39

I have spoken of the Ship Mermaid
of Bremen which was here - that she arrived
last week with the family and the passengers
and is now on board the S. S. at Bremen
or any other place. But a report has come in
that she will not arrive of the 11th or 12th
since her departure from Bremen.

Bremen 6th 22nd Day of June 1853

Before me — Carl H. Lietz
Johann H. J. H.

*List of the Passengers on board
of the ship, Admiral of Bremen, built at
Bremen, 664 tons burthen. Carl Wieting, Master
from Bremen to Baltimore.*

No.	Christian Names	Names.	Age	Profess.	Place of last residence.	Port of destina- tion.	Baggage.
-----	--------------------	--------	-----	----------	-----------------------------	---------------------------	----------

Names on Deck.

1.	Georg	Wiesel	53	Doct. med.	Salzgitter	Baltimore	Thirty one two chests, trunks and boxes eight hand with musical instruments and three chests
2.	Herman	.	21	merchant	Hannover		
3.	Louis	.	19	farmer	.		
4.	Eduard	.	17	-	.		
5.	Carl	.	15	-	.		
6.	Heim.	.	13	-	.		
7.	William	.	10	-	.		
8.	Wilhelm	Helting	34	Doct. phil.	.		
9.	Marie	.	22	-	.		
10.	Julie	Fleber	21	-	Salzgitter		
11.	Georg	Felber	21	stocking	Dresden		
12.	Henric	.	24	-	.		
13.	Lewer	.	3	-	.		
14.	Friedrich	Escherich	15	-	Marlingham		
15.	Ernst	Krause	17	miner	Friedrichshagen		
16.	Friedr.	Ströhl	32	millr.	Schwarzenberg		
17.	Elisa	Reichsöhn	50	-	Hamm	Philadelphia	
18.	Riecha	.	22	-	.		

Bremen

ADMIRAL
June 22, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

umm

No.	Names	Age	Profess.	Place of last resi- dence	Port of destination	Baggage
19.	Georg Fromm	42	confectioner	Schenstein	Philadelphia	seven chests
20.	Julie	27				
21.	Aug. Siebmacher	30	swapper			
22.	Heim. Witting	17	waiter	Unterwolden		
23.	Lionh.	25	locksmith			
24.	Ida Heim	24		Penabrock	Louisville	three chests
25.	Emma	18				
26.	Heim	14				
27.	Friedr. Ostendorf	26	merchant	Pulle	New York	two chests
28.	Charles Dusterberg	39		Chicago	Chicago	one trunk
29.	Pauli Hamlah	21		Halle	New York	two
30.	Henna	16				chests
31.	Friedri. Bletz	54		York	York	one trunk

Between Decks

32.	Carl Hinrichs	25	farmer	Winsen	Baltimore	sixteen chests and trunks
33.	Pauli Dierz	35		Halle		
34.	Edward Lindig	17	rubber	Schlig		
35.	Nicol. Hennig	29	farmer	Bushaven		
36.	Joh.	25	smith			
37.	Ludw. Schneider	21	farmer	Bernadof		
38.	Carl Friessbach	19	rubber	Langendorf		
39.	Louis Segelken	25	farmer	Flaxfeld		
40.	Heim. Roth	27	tailor	Buchenbrück		
41.	Kath.	28				
42.	Friedr. Weing	31	joiner	Mustad		
43.	Friedr. Beckman	26	farmer	Zahlheim		
44.	Wilhelm Kottmann	33		Lodding		
45.	Heim. Ehlers	23	mason	Salzgitter		
46.	Rudolf Kistner	29	brewer	Stersburg		
47.	Reine Schiefer	27				
48.	Ulrich Müller	22	mason	Buchdorf		
49.	Jacob Schrell	31	merchant			

WMM

3 No.	Names		Age	Profess.	Place of last resi- dence.	Port of destination.	Baggage
	Christian						
50.	Joh.	Huber	31.	brewer	Buchdorf	Baltimore	
51.	Georg	Erlinger	28.	mason	"	"	
52.	Ephros.	Eschenwanger	22.	-	Neu Ulm	"	
53.	Francis	Strobel	28.	-	Belheim	"	
54.	Therese	Moas	47.	-	Volkmars	"	
55.	Joseph	"	17.	tailor	"	"	
56.	Emilie	"	12.	-	"	"	
57.	Friedr.	"	5.	-	"	"	
58.	Phil.	Müller	29.	shoe m.	Wormen	"	
59.	Jac.	Bacher	22.	millr	Kiedergemünde	"	
60.	Peter	Kempe	28.	farmer	Leibach	"	
61.	Joh.	Koch	24.	knifem.	Oberahn	"	
62.	Heinr.	Schmoff	22.	"	"	"	
63.	Joseph	Dümpel	25.	smith	Hallrode	"	
64.	Joh.	Fischer	31.	farmer	"	"	
65.	Victor	"	30.	-	"	"	
66.	Friedr.	"	5.	-	"	"	
67.	Wilhelm	Filber	20.	-	Leipzig	"	
68.	Joh.	Tung	28.	joiner	Marburg	"	
69.	Cath.	Winterstein	28.	-	"	"	
70.	Marie	Kopp	23.	-	Linsdorf	"	
71.	Agge.	"	19.	-	"	"	
72.	Friedr.	Marquard	23.	farmer	Storchdorf	"	
73.	Joh.	Vogt	29.	tailor	Geiltingen	"	
74.	Andr.	Beyerle	30.	shoe m.	Wolterstadt	"	
75.	Joh.	Hölm	30.	farmer	Midwitz	"	
76.	Anna	Dietrich	35.	-	"	"	
77.	Joh.	Hurst	21.	knif m	Obrohne	"	
78.	Anna	"	18.	cloth m	Gosendorf	"	
79.	Joh.	Föber	25.	cloth m	Gosendorf	"	
80.	Ernst	Lick	16.	shoe m.	Vustadt	"	
81.	Georg	Fischer	18.	smith	"	"	
82.	Theod.	Mertling	21.	farmer	Storlingell	"	
83.	Wilhelm	"	18.	-	"	"	

Trunks and boxes

mmh

4 No.	Names		Age	Profess.	Place of last resi- dence.	Port of destination	Baggage
	Christian						
84.	Barb.	Baerle	50.	-	Holzbach	Baltimore	
85.	Ayas	"	13.	-	"	"	
86.	Olivia	Oblmann	15.	-	"	"	
87.	Georg	Belz	45.	farmer	Reichersbach		
88.	Cath.	"	32.	-	"		
89.	Conr.	"	22.	-	"		
90.	Anna	"	14.	-	"		
91.	Christ.	"	14.	-	"		
92.	Georg	"	11.	-	"		
93.	Joh.	"	10.	-	"		
94.	Anna	"	5.	-	"		
95.	Elisab.	"	7.	-	"		
96.	Joh.	Leiker	42.	-	"		
97.	Johann	Holzhauser	32.	shoe-m.	Seifertshausen		
98.	Cath.	King	26.	-	Lautersbach		
99.	Barb.	Gerlach	20.	-	Bretfeld		
100.	Conr.	Amor	27.	farmer	Kirchbach		
101.	Joh.	Limmerer	24.	shoe-m.	Hilgenstein		
102.	Wilh.	Miller	37.	S.	Eutra		
103.	Carl	Kobelsick	21.	sawyer	Syrmont		
104.	Soph.	Stempel	20.	-	Gellhausen		
105.	Conr.	Krafft	33.	shoe-m.	Sandrade		
106.	Conr.	Heilmann	24.	tailor	Gerbach		
107.	Heinr.	Gerhard	26.	farmer	Fischborn		
108.	Joh.	Schilling	47.	smith	Altenrieden		
109.	Cath.	"	39.	-	"		
110.	Johann	"	17.	-	"		
111.	Margare.	"	15.	-	"		
112.	Christ.	"	11.	-	"		
113.	Gertr.	"	9.	-	"		
114.	Eva	"	9.	-	"		
115.	Heinr.	Bischoff	19.	-	Lammborn	Hibling	
116.	Louis	Schrumpp	18.	farmer	Schellhagen		
117.	Wilh.	Kieser	24.	-	Wahnbeck		

Twenty and one chests and three boxes chests.

WMS

5 Nr.	Names		Age	Profess.	Place of last resi- dence.	Port of destination	Bag- gage.
	Christian						
118.	Joh.	Hermann	33.	mason	Coltman	Wichling	
119.		Pichler	34.	"	"	"	
120.	Joseph	"	22	"	"	"	
121.	Ephrosi.	"	36	"	"	"	
122.	Joh. Friedr.	"	10.	"	"	"	
123.	Wilhelm	"	5.	"	"	"	
124.	Emilie	"	5.	"	"	"	
125.	Joh. Pita	Weber	21.	farmer	Siedersdorf	"	
126.	Heinr.	"	19.	shoe m.	"	"	
127.	Jacob	Völker	14.	butcher	"	"	
128.	Heinr.	Kirchhain	16.	farmer	"	"	
129.	Anna	Pake	26.	"	Hellerau	"	
130.	Barb.	Werner	26.	"	Leifersau	"	
131.	Anna	"	14.	"	"	"	
132.	Posine	Habicht	30.	"	Hofenhausen	"	
133.	Nicol.	Schickler	40.	mason	Schlitzhausen	"	
134.	Gertr.	"	34.	"	"	"	
135.	Rafael	"	15	"	"	"	
136.	Heribert	"	9.	"	"	"	
137.	Reinich.	"	7	"	"	"	
138.	Franz	"	2.	"	"	"	
139.	Barth.	Hoff	57.	tailor	"	"	
140.	Christ.	Hugand	32.	mason	"	"	
141.	Cather.	"	22.	"	"	"	
142.	Joh.	Arnold	9.	joiner	Cherode	"	
143.	Sylvester	Yöbel	39.	farmer	Hausfeld	"	
144.	Louise	Dorgel	16	x	"	"	
145.	Joseph	Hosman	19.	"	"	"	
146.	Ern.	Balzer	17.	"	Riesel	"	
147.	Carl	Yöbel	30.	"	Kirchhausen	"	
148.	Cather.	"	25	"	"	"	
149.	Joh.	Yöbel	29.	"	Yetthausen	"	
150.	Elisa	"	25	"	"	"	
151.	Joh. Georg	"	4	"	"	"	

Treasury and silver chests and documents.

WMB

No.	Names	Age	Profess.	Place of last resi.	Port of destination	Baggage
	Christian					
152.	Heinr. Niddermeyer	53.	farmer	Schönhagen	Wesling	
153.	Louise	47.		"	"	
154.	Friedr.	16.		"	"	
155.	Friedr.	13.		"	"	
156.	Wilk.			"	"	
157.	Georg. Rie. Karmay	18.	joiner	"	"	
158.	Friedr. Knappe	39.	farmer	"	"	
159.	Rosine	36.		"	"	
160.	Friedr.	5.		"	"	
161.	Friedrich	59.		"	"	
162.	Heinr. Heise	30.		"	"	
163.	Aug. Bockmüller	28.	clerk	Barmen	Philadelphia	
164.	Wilk.	26.		"	Philadelphia	
165.	Amalie	24.		"	"	
166.	Hugo	2.		"	"	
167.	Carl Kuttler	17.	copyw. sm.	Carbach	"	
168.	John. Eschen	40.	farmer	Grosswarpe	"	
169.	Soph.	40.		"	"	
170.	Georg	12.		"	"	
171.	Wilk.	8.		"	"	
172.	Heinr. Ehrhard	25.	sailor	Unhausen	"	
173.	Georg. Lindenman	27.	smith	Richelsdorf	"	
174.	Marie	30.		"	"	
175.	Wilk.	3.		"	"	
176.	Georg	5.		"	"	
177.	Heinr.	3.		"	"	
178.	Loreth.	57.		"	"	
179.	Regine	22.		"	"	
180.	Kath. Reist	13.		Largenbach	"	
181.	Georg. Schollhase	19.	joiner	Freinsachau	"	
182.	Wilk. Otto	18.	cooper	Reichersachau	"	
183.	Elise	24.		"	"	
184.	Christ.	16.		"	"	
185.	John. Volkmar	25.	sailor	Kelbingen	"	

Wmms

J.

seven sheets at seventeen sheets and fourths.

7 No	Names		Age	Profess. of last residence	Place of last residence	Port of destination	Baggage
	Christian						
186.	Anna	Klutschmidt	51.	✓	Eschwege	Philadelphia	Two fourteen chests and trunks.
187.	Elise		16.				
188.	Therese	Wagener	25.				
189.	Amalie	Schäfer	28.		Mühlhausen	St. Louis	
190.	Anna	Köthe	21.				
191.	Alwin	Fiedler	15.		Hohenlinden		
192.	Nicol.	Hoffmann	26.	farmer	Emsharben		
193.	Wolfgang	Hinlein	24.		"		
194.	Gertr.	Deinling	24.		"		
195.	Friedr.	Kiesel	28.	sailor	"		
196.	Margan.	"	30.		"		
197.	Joh.	"	3.		"		
198.	Heinr.	"	22.	brewer	"		
199.	Jacob.	Gerner	28.	farmer	"		
200.	Joh.	Kräch	29.	stocking-m.	"		
201.	Amalie	Meyer	35.		Halle	Milwaukee	one chest
202.	Theor.	Hofenfeld	21.	millor	Heinzell	Rochester	do. do.
203.	Heinr.	Sander	25.	farmer	Heinzen	Lancaster	do. do.
204.	Joh.	Klimper	21.	carpenter	Hilde	Cincinnati	
205.	Georg	"	17.		"		
206.	Joh	Bolmer	25.	farmer	Rockum		
207.	Heinr.	Bakel	25.		"		
208.	Carl.	Wenwig	23.		Witmarshen		
209.	Heinr.	Hormann	24.	farmer	Norden		
210.	Liedr.	Herscher	18.		"		
211.	Joh.	Leup	22.		Regenitz		
212.	Elisab.	"	30.		"		
213.	Margr.	"	8.		"		
214.	Marie	Zermann	48.		Varnsen		
215.	Leptin.	"	26.		"		
216.	Carl	"	18.	farmer	"		
217.	Soph.	Schmidt	20.		"		
218.	Wille.	"	14.		"		
219.	Carl.	Meyer	18.		"		
220.	Wilhelm	"	16.		"		

Two
fourteen chests and
trunks.
one chest
do. do.
do. do.
fourteen chests and trunks.

unn

8 Nr.	Names		Age	Prof.	Place of last residence	Port of destination	Baggage
	Christian						
221.	Elise	Maacke	19.	-	Kormsin	Cincinnati	
222.	Christ.	Piedel	34.	farmer	Embschen		
223.	Joh.	Milberg	32.	smith	Süderweller	✓	
224.	Marin	Brüggemann	40.	-	Sependorf		
225.	Herm.	"	18.	farmer	"		
226.	Phil.	"	16.	blacken	"		
227.	Carl	"	14.	"	"		
228.	David	"	12.	"	"		
229.	Caltr.	"	9.	"	"		
230.	Georg.	Goldkühler	40.	farmer	"		
231.	Anna	"	34.	"	"		
232.	Anna Cath.	"	11.	"	"		
233.	Joh.	"	6.	"	"		
234.	Joh. Friedr.	"	24.	"	"		
235.	Heinr.	Lösche	42.	"	Brockum		
236.	Joh.	Gesper	28.	carpenter	Sddbach		
237.	Herr.	Wagner	25.	millen	Kettenbach		
238.	Elise	Stifford	28.	"	Liegenhain	Cumberland	two chests
239.	Heinr.	"	6.	"	"		
240.	Herr.	"	4.	"	"		
241.	Elise	Brutische	21.	smith	Alpe	Holydaysburg	
242.	Agathe	"	52.	"	"		
243.	Proahie	"	19.	"	"		
244.	Edward	"	17.	"	"		
245.	Julius	"	14.	"	"		
246.	Casper	"	11.	"	"		
247.	Agathe	"	9.	"	"		
248.	Fred.	Friedrichs	22.	brewer	Bollner		
249.	Friedr.	Everling	26.	"	Drenthal		
250.	Carl.	"	24.	"	"	✓	
251.	Heinr.	"	22.	"	"		
252.	Ludw.	"	16.	"	"	unn	
253.	Johann	"	19.	"	"		
254.	Georg	Popp	24.	farmer	Durenbach	Columbia	one chest

seven chests and trunks.
two chests
seven chests
one chest

No.	Names	Age	Profess.	Place of last residence	Port of destination	Baggage
255.	Wilh. Folger	33.	cartwright	Landshut	Pennsylvania	
256.	Barb.	35.	-	"	"	
257.	Joseph	2.	-	"	"	
258.	Leonh. Meyer	31.	-	Simtenloh	"	
259.	Wilh. Miller	24.	-	"	"	
260.	Wilh. Hartman	30.	farmer	Odinsen	Pillsbourg	
261.	Henric	20.	-	"	"	
262.	Georg Grau	28.	brewer	Bohensau	"	
263.	Nicol. Loos	19.	farmer	Hintersteinau	"	
264.	Joh. Bauer	51.	-	Waiar	Missouri	
265.	Friedr. Pohlman	20.	joiner	Karbach	Louisville	
266.	Friedr. Heller	22.	-	Schweinmar	Shippensburg	
267.	Anna	20.	-	"	"	
268.	Casper Luther	40.	farmer	Schweinmar	"	
269.	Louise	34.	-	"	"	
270.	Leonh.	12.	-	"	"	
271.	Friedr.	10.	-	"	"	
272.	Christ.	5.	-	"	"	
273.	Elrb. Panot	37.	-	Duprechtstratia	"	
274.	Alch. Butkay	54.	-	Hof	Ohio	
275.	Barb.	58.	-	"	"	
276.	Georg Adrion	38.	-	"	"	
277.	Joh. Lindner	28.	mason	Görgerstein	Blumenthal	
278.	Marie	20.	-	"	"	
279.	Johann Lang	20.	-	Wustenfels	"	
280.	Barb. Kropf	28.	-	Görgerstein	"	
281.	Georg Rasch	26.	carpenter	Hintersteinau	New Bedford	
282.	Heinr. Berthold	34.	farmer	"	"	
283.	Anna	32.	-	"	"	
284.	Joh.	8.	-	"	"	
285.	Emilie	2.	-	"	"	
286.	Marie Baumann	54.	-	Binkelbach	Grandville	
287.	Helene	24.	-	"	"	
288.	Christi.	19.	-	"	"	

10	Names		Age	Profess.	Place of last resi- dence	Port of destina- tion	Bag- gage
No.	Christian						
289.	Jacob.	Min. Ber.	23	smith	Strehenhausen	Godsiville	two
290.	Georg	Deuter	21	smith	Untereinbachau	"	chests
291.	Jacob.	Wagner	16.	-	Heinzel	Waterloo	one
292.	Joh.	Joh.	41.	carpenter	Ammer	Philadelphia	three
293.	Louis	"	31.	-	"	"	chests.
294.	Joh	Gerstemeier	44.	-	Rothenburg	Reddyville	three
295.	Marg.	"	38.	-	"	"	
296.	Joh.	"	9.	-	"	"	
297.	Heinr.	"	6.	-	"	"	
298.	Friedr.	"	4.	-	"	"	
299.	Loring	"	2	-	"	"	

WMM)

268 Passengers in Batwendick
& 31 in Haas on Deck.

297

Carl Wieting.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG STANDARD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: TRINIDAD

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 24, 1853

NUMBER: 40

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

24 June

185 *3*

I, *G. G. Newman*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *My Standard* at *Tumaco* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Tumaco*

Shoarn the

24 June

185 *3*.
BEFORE

John W. H. R.

G. G. Newman

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *Brig Standard*
of *Bermuda* at *Trinidad*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1 Antonio Fernandes	50	Male		<i>Trinidad</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
2 John Fernandes	20	-				
3 Joseph Fernandes	18	-				
4 William Fernandes	15	Female				
5 Francis Fernandes	13	-				
6 Amosif Loquim	40	Male				
7 Maria Loquim	22	Female				
8 Maria Rodriguez	55	-				
9 John Loquim	2	-				
10 Joseph Loquim	Infant					
11 Emilia Gomes Salgado	55	Female				
12 Maria Gomes Salgado	25	-				
13 John Gomes Salgado	21	Male				
14 Louisa Gomes Salgado	14	Female				
15 Francisco Tenia	40	Male				

225
168
61
21
82

Charlotte Fernandes	23	Female
Maria Faria	14	-
Joseph Faria	13	Male
John Faria	11	-
Julien Faria	9	-
Joanna Faria	4	Female
Maria Fernandes	4	-
Antonia Fernandes	15	-
Joquima Gonsalves	65	-
Joquin Gonsalves	30	Male
John Gomes Luras	31	-
Peto Luras	29	Female
Louis Gomes	21	Male
Antonia Gomes	20	Female
Maria Gomes	Infant	-
John Faria	33	Male
Josephina Faria	23	Female
John Faria	3	Male
Maria Luena	49	Female
John Faria	25	Male
Augustus Faria	17	-
Antunes Faria	14	-
Caroline Faria	4	Female
John Faria	19	Male
Josephina Farias	20	Female
Antunes De Farias	15	Male
Maria Silva Faria	31	-
Francisco De Bastos	Infant	-
John Solencia	30	Male
Francisco De Faria	28	-
Joquin Gonsalves	35	Male
Louis De Paço	24	Male
Maria De Paço	25	Female

Trinidad

STANDARD
June 24, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

Joseph Di Silva	3 female
Louis De Roap	Infant
Joseph Angu	36 male
Josephine Magu	27 female
Joseph Gomes	30 female
Julia Gomes	3
John de Gouveia	24 male
Isabella de Gouveia	24 female
Maria Gouveia	Infant
Antonia Martins	34 male
Maria Gomes	21 female
Francisco Justo Tami	25 male
Margaret Gomes	30 female
Peter Sarand	30 male

(MM)

2
7
11

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK EMMA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 27, 1853

NUMBER: 41

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I,
of

Deersners
Shrew

Master of the

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board

the said *Bank* at *Shrew* or any other

foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremer*

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me,

27th
June 18 *53*

John Van Hook

John Holman

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with
my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account
of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from

Sworn to this
Before me

1853.

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bremen Bark Emma* whereof
John Hollmann is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *457* tons.

No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Baggage.
		Years.	Months.						
Cabin Passengers.									
1.	Robert Passengers					Hannover	Baltimore		five Trunks
2.	Hermine Dörig	54	-	female	"	"	"		"
3.	Elise do.	26	-	female	"	do.	do.		"
4.	Dorothea Persinn	24	-	female	"	do.	do.		two do.
5.	Dorothea v. Ambrose	26	-	female	"	do.	do.		one do.
6.	John Steyer	39	-	male	Farmer	do.	do.		two do.
7.	Edgar Kretzschmar	25	-	male	Farmer	do.	do.		one do.
Second Cabin Passengers.									
8.	Elise Cordes	28	-	female	"	Bremen	New York		five do.
9.	Louise do.	1	-	female	"	do.	do.		"
10.	Friedr. Heinig	31	-	male	Shoemaker	Prussia	Cumberland		two do.
11.	John Lütthau	24	-	male	Miller	do.	do.		one do.
12.	Gustav Sancke	21	-	male	Carpenter	do.	Wisconsin		four do.
13.	Theodor do.	20	-	male	Carpenter	do.	do.		"
14.	Edward Halffmann	34	-	male	Merchant	do.	New York		two do.
15.	Louise Schoos	28	-	female	"	Worms	Boston		one do.
16.	Amalia do.	6	-	female	"	do.	do.		"
17.	Rosalie Glickauf	17	-	female	"	do.	New York		one do.
18.	Michael Imhoff	25	-	male	Smith	Bavaria	Baltimore		two do.
19.	Therese do.	21	-	female	"	do.	do.		"
Stowage Passengers.									
20.	John Lüdmer	21	-	male	Miller	do.	Cumberland		two do.
21.	John Kissner	65	-	male	Heaver	do.	Baltimore		one do.
22.	John do.	34	-	male	Heaver	do.	do.		"
23.	Marianne do.	23	-	female	"	do.	do.		"
24.	John do.	2	-	male	"	do.	do.		"
25.	John Hegerwald	20	-	male	Smith	Saxony	Cumberland		one do.
26.	Bernhard Henke	26	-	male	Bergminer	Hessia	Chargland		one do.
27.	David Covi	20	-	male	Butcher	do.	Baltimore		one do.
28.	Elizab. Soling	28	-	female	"	Darmstadt	do.		one do.
29.	Lorenz Wagner	40	-	male	Farmer	Bavaria	do.		"
30.	Eva do.	38	-	female	"	do.	do.		"
31.	Ernst do.	14	-	male	"	do.	do.		three do.
32.	Clara do.	8	-	female	"	do.	do.		"
33.	Philipp do.	5	-	male	"	do.	do.		"
34.	Adam do.	3	-	male	"	do.	do.		"
35.	Michael do.	9	-	male	"	do.	do.		four do.
36.	Ernst Rieth	26	-	male	Baker	do.	do.		"
37.	Antonie do.	31	-	female	"	do.	do.		"
38.	Michael do.	20	-	male	Baker	do.	do.		"
39.	Martha do.	25	-	female	"	do.	do.		"
40.	Agnes do.	7	-	female	"	do.	do.		"

40	Friedr.	Pasmann	38	male	Baker	Bavaria	Baltimore	One Frank
41	Philipp	Ammerlein	23	male	Farmer	do.	do.	One Frank
42	Franz	Kiethe	36	male	Farmer	do.	do.	One do.
43	Jacob	Krebs	26	male	House	do.	do.	Three do.
44	Marin	do.	23	female	"	do.	do.	"
45	Charles	Heider	22	male	Farmer	Hessia	do.	"
46	Peter	Rippert	20	male	Gradener	do.	do.	One do.
47	Christian	Klein	40	male	Farmer	do.	Petersburg	Two do.
48	Christina	do.	32	female	"	do.	do.	"
49	Friedr.	do.	12	male	"	do.	do.	"
50	Lorenz	do.	10	male	"	do.	do.	"
51	Elizab.	do.	8	female	"	do.	do.	"
52	Christian	do.	6	male	"	do.	do.	"
53	Joseph	do.	4	female	"	do.	do.	"
54	Barbara	Pohl	38	female	"	Bavaria	Baltimore	"
55	John	Kretzer	22	male	Ship	do.	do.	Two do.
56	Gertrude	Rippel	29	female	"	do.	do.	Two do.
57	Marin	do.	4	female	"	do.	do.	"
58	Gustav	Schreiner	19	male	Trinker	Hessia	New York	Four do.
59	George	do.	17	male	Goldsmith	do.	do.	"
60	Conrad	Lange	27	male	Bricklayer	do.	Potsville	"
61	John	Braker	23	male	Farmer	do.	Baltimore	Two do.
62	Adam	do.	18	male	Farmer	do.	do.	"
63	John	Everh.	27	male	Ship	do.	S. Louis	One do.
64	George	Straus	28	male	Schmied	Wurtemberg	Philadelphia	Three do.

65	Margar.	do.	41	female	"	do.	do.	"
66	Cathar.	do.	16	female	"	do.	do.	"
67	Michael	do.	12	male	"	do.	do.	"
68	Friedr.	do.	9	male	"	do.	do.	"
69	Barbara	do.	6	female	"	do.	do.	"
70	John	do.	3	male	"	do.	do.	"
71	Lennart	do.	9	male	"	do.	do.	"
72	John	Heimert	22	male	Carpenter	do.	do.	One do.
73	Cathar.	do.	17	female	"	do.	do.	One do.
74	John	van Buren	22	male	Tailor	Switz	do.	Three do.
75	Margar.	do.	24	female	"	do.	do.	"
76	Marianne	Hipner	27	female	"	do.	do.	"
77	Jacob	do.	30	male	Farmer	do.	do.	"
78	Maximilian	Friedr.	27	male	Basket. Maker	do.	do.	"
79	Anna	do.	25	female	"	do.	do.	"
80	Goldieb	do.	14	male	"	do.	do.	"
81	Wendrunus	do.	2	male	"	do.	do.	"
82	Emma	do.	3 Days	female	"	do.	do.	"
83	Michael	Hannung	26	male	Carpenter	Wurtemberg	do.	One do.
84	Margar.	Maier	26	female	"	do.	do.	One do.
85	John	Gulor	32	male	Bricklayer	do.	do.	Two do.
86	Potter	do.	23	female	"	do.	do.	"
87	Georg	Heidemann	37	male	Ship	Austria	Baltimore	Two do.
88	Joseph	do.	39	female	"	do.	do.	"
89	Franziska	do.	18	female	"	do.	do.	"
90	Friedr.	do.	8	male	"	do.	do.	"
91	George	do.	14	male	"	do.	do.	"
92	Waldmann	Adam	22	male	Gradener	Saxony	do.	One do.

93. George Heissel.	28	male Farmer.	Bavaria	Stilwauke.	One Trunk
94. Magdalena a.	24	female "	do	do	"
95. Barbara a.	5	female "	do	do	"
96. Magdalena a.	3	female "	do	do	"
97. Joseph a.	and 9	glorks. male "	do	do	do
98. George May	29	male Farmer	do	do	One do.
99. Maria Backmeyer	26	female "	do	do	"
100. Joseph a.	2	male "	do	do	"
101. Michael Welker	27	male Barber	do	Baltimore.	One do.
102. George Koffer	24	male Farmer	do	do	One do.
103. Margas Ruprecht	22	female "	do	Cincinnati	One do.
104. Philipp Frohmüller	20	male Farmer	do	do	Two do.
105. Anna Spohn	28	female "	do	do	Two do.
106. Elizabeth a.	6	female "	do	do	"
107. Barbara a.	26	female "	do	do	"
108. Elizabeth Knier	20	female "	do	do	Two do.
109. Anne Gradel	20	female "	do	do	One do.
110. John Heberger	29	male Carpenter	do	do	Two do.
111. August Boek	22	male Smith	Brunswick	Baltimore.	One do.
112. Richard Meyer	19	male Cartwright	Bavaria	Louisville.	"
113. Bernhard Goetz	22	male Farmer	do	do	"
114. Clara Jellert	20	female "	do	Baltimore.	"
115. Theresa a.	23	female "	do	do	"
116. John Sheringhamer	26	male Farmer	do	Indiana.	"

117. Theresia a.	24	female "	do	do	"
118. Sebastian Trindorff	30	male Farmer	do	do	"
119. Theresia a.	22	female "	do	do	"
120. Sebastian Rebert	27	male Farmer	do	Baltimore	One do.
121. John Fischhaber	27	male Farmer	do	do	One do.
122. John Schulz	18	male Shoemaker	do	do	"
123. Margas Langhinrich	23	female "	do	do	One do.
124. Anna Radel	23	female "	do	do	One do.
125. Peter Ruppert	24	male Farmer	do	do	One do.
126. Henry Ciding	19	male Farmer	do	do	One do.
127. George Schnabel	29	male Carpenter	do	Pittsburg.	One do.
128. Adam Brickner	28	male Farmer	do	Pennsylvania.	"
129. Adam a.	68	male Farmer	do	do	One do.
130. Anna Heberger	21	female "	do	do	"
131. John a.	21	male Farmer	do	do	"
132. Anne a.	1	female "	do	do	One do.
133. George Kernald	21	male Carpenter	do	Baltimore	One do.
134. John Dellmar	23	male Smith	do	Pittsburg.	Two do.
135. Gottfried Jacob.	45	male Farmer	Prussia	do	"
136. Dorothy a.	30	female "	do	do	"
137. Minna a.	3	female "	do	do	"
138. Conrad Karris	27	male Farmer	Hamburg	Philadelphia	One do.
139. Margas Fischel	24	female "	do	do	"
140. Henry Rath.	20	male Farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.	One do.

141.	Freder. Schijew	27.	"	male Farmer	Prussia	Baltimore.	"	One	Prussia
142.	John Bapsthepp	34	"	male Farmer	Bavaria	do	"	Two	do
143.	Maria Hoffling	26.	"	female "	do	do	"	"	"
144.	Marianne do	12.	"	female "	do	do	"	"	"
145.	Christoff Schultzeis.	24	"	male Farmer	do	do	"	One	do
146.	Barbara Busch.	26.	"	female "	do	do	"	Two	do
147.	Elizab. do	"	9.	female "	do	do	"	"	"
148.	Barbara Haberstroch	26.	"	female "	do	do	"	Two	do
149.	Nicolaus Bauer	24	"	male Carpenter	do	Pittsburg.	"	"	"
150.	George Kronsman.	27	"	male Joiner	do	Cincinnati	"	"	"
151.	Paul Lang	21.	"	male Nubler-maker	Saxony	Baltimore.	"	One	do
152.	Anna Bachmann.	25.	"	female "	Hessia	Indiana	"	Five	do
153.	Martha Eckhardt.	23.	"	female "	do	do	"	"	"
154.	Charles Bachmann.	15.	"	male "	do	do	"	"	"
155.	Marianne do	10	"	female "	do	do	"	"	"
156.	Gertrude Eckhardt.	15.	"	female "	do	do	"	"	"
157.	Cornelius Veltjeus	38.	"	male Tailor	Holland	Lafayette.	"	Three	do
158.	Wiko do	27	"	female "	do	do	"	"	"
159.	Antje do	2.	"	female "	do	do	"	"	"
160.	John Schutte.	29.	"	male Farmer.	Hessia	Baltimore	"	One	do
161.	Maria Hind	23.	"	female "	do	do	"	One	do
162.	Johanna Spoor.	56.	"	female "	do	Pennsylvania	"	One	do
163.	Christian do.	19	"	male Farmer	do	do	"	"	"
164.	Fabrichs Beckers.	48	"	male Teacher	Hannover	Baltimore	"	One	do
165.	John Brighs	50	"	male Smith	Prussia	Pittsburg.	"	Two	do

166.	Elizab.	45.	"	female "	do	do	"	"	"
167.	John do	18.	"	male Smith	do	do	"	"	"
168.	Anna do	14	"	female "	do	do	"	"	"
169.	Charles do	"	9.	male "	do	do	"	"	"
170.	William Datzew	23	"	male Farmer	do	Baltimore.	"	"	"
171.	Friedrich Cohrs!	42.	"	female "	Hannover	Virginia	"	Three	do
172.	Dorothy do	18	"	female "	do	do	"	"	"
173.	Helene do	13.	"	female "	do	do	"	"	"
174.	Henry do	7.	"	female "	do	do	"	"	"
175.	Joseph Cahler.	34	"	male Farmer	Bavaria	Baltimore	"	One	do
176.	Marianne Denkel	20	"	female "	do	do	"	One	do
177.	Margar. Schnapp.	28.	"	female "	do	do	"	"	"
178.	Adam Betzholz.	19.	"	male Farmer.	do	do	"	One	do
179.	Andreas Wagner.	51.	"	male Cartwright	do	Cincinnati.	"	Three	do
180.	Anna do	46	"	female "	do	do	"	"	"
181.	John do	22.	"	male Cartwright	do	do	"	"	"
182.	Barbara do	5	6	female "	do	do	"	One	do
183.	John do	23.	"	male Farmer.	do	do	"	One	do
184.	Annemunde Reyhauf	35.	"	female "	do	Baltimore	"	One	do
185.	William Miller	29	"	male Farmer	Brandwick	do	"	One	do
186.	Peter do	31.	"	male Joiner	Prussia	Pennsylvania.	"	"	"
187.	Maria do	31.	"	female "	do	do	"	"	"
188.	Margr. do	1.	"	female "	do	do	"	"	"
189.	Goethard Marx	26.	"	male Bricklayer	do	do	"	"	"

190	Margaretha	38	female	Prussia	Pensilvania	
191	William	14	male	do.	do.	
192	Elizab.	11	female	do.	do.	
193	Peter	7	male	do.	do.	
194	Charles	3	male	do.	do.	
195	Philipp Fink	45	male Farmer	Hessia	Philadelphia	
196	Henry	18	male Shoemaker	do.	do.	
197	Charles Hildebrandt	27	male Weaver	Hannover	Virginia	Three Trunks
198	Dorothea Günther	27	female	do.	do.	
199	Michael Rillhuber	43	male Farmer	Bavaria	Philadelphia	One do.
200	Margaretha	39	female	do.	do.	
201	Frieder	6	male	do.	do.	
202	Luilla Seiger	30	female	do.	do.	One do.
203	Henry Röhling	36	male Weaver	Hannover	Virginia	Three do.
204	Johanne	31	female	do.	do.	
205	Helene	6	female	do.	do.	
206	August	3	male	do.	do.	
207	Louise Hildebrandt	57	female	do.	do.	
208	George Purzel	47	male Bergminer	Bavaria	Philadelphia	Two do.
209	Margaretha	50	female	do.	do.	
210	Peter	17	male Bergminer	do.	do.	
211	Barbara Japp	17	female	do.	do.	One do.
212	Margaretha Fritz	35	female	do.	Baltimore	One do.
213	John	3	male	do.	do.	

214	Dorothea Beijerlein	27	female	do.	do.	One do.
215	Carl Friedr. Schüller	33	male Müller	do.	do.	Two do.
216	Eva Hoffmann	24	female	do.	do.	
217	Helmina Wilhausen	22	female	Hannover	Virginia	Two do.
218	Adam Heermann	46	male Bricklayer	Bavaria	Baltimore	Three do.
219	Maria	36	female	do.	do.	
220	John	13	male	do.	do.	
221	Frieder	4	male	do.	do.	
222	Henriette Tönnies	20	female	Brunswick	Philadelphia	Two do.
223	Balthasar Aul	40	male Farmer	Bavaria	Baltimore	One do.
224	William Brenker	22	male Ship	Lippe	Indiana	Two do.
225	August Tietze	22	male Carpenter	Saxony	Baltimore	

at this in the Cabin 8 Persons.

Second Cabin 11 do. and 1 Baby.

Average 199 do. " 3 do.

Together 216 Persons 9 Babies.

John Helbig

11111

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK BETA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 5, 1853

NUMBER: 42

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

-ll Preparer of Custom House Papers. -ll-

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I, *Chas Gustavus* Master of the *Back 1561 a* 1853
of *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board
the said *Back* at *Bremen* or any other
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*.

Sworn to, this

day of *July*

1853

Before me,

Joh. Van Hise

C. Gustavus

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on Board

The Bremen Bark *Bela* whereof E. Gustavus. Master from Bremen to Baltimore

N.	Names	Age	Sex	Rank	Occupation	The Country where they were born	The Country where they are going	Goods	Baggage
1	Marg. Feirner	24	"	do	Leipzig	Hornberg	Baltimore	3	Box
2	John Thomas	28	"	do	Leipzig	Hornberg	"	"	"
3	Marg. Freund	54	Wid.	"	"	Holghausen	Pennsylvania	4	do
4	Herm. Bernhardt	28	Male	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
5	Herm. H.	34	Male	"	"	"	"	6	of Iron
6	Gott. Schmidt	44	Male	"	Occupation	Twinsiedel	"	7	do
7	Chr. do	46	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Gott. Fr. do	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Chr. Fr. do	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Wilk. do	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Herm. do	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Wilk. Louis do	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Fried. Aug. do	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Christ. do	2 1/2	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	August. Spurr	18	"	Male	Bagman	Curkessen	"	2	do
16	Math. Baum	26	"	do	Dressmaker	"	"	"	"
17	August. Kistner	52	Male	"	Blacksmith	"	"	6	do
18	Ferd. do	18 1/2	"	Male	"	"	"	"	"
19	Elise do	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Anna do	7 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Elise Dietrich	38	Female	"	Occupation	Hanz. Nassau	St. Louis	3	do
22	Gott. do	42	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Fried. do	24	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Aug. Stange	37	Male	"	Blacksmith	Baltimore	Baltimore	3	Stoffen
25	Fried. do	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Marl. Juncal	58	Wid.	"	Farmer	Bayern	Cincinnati	1	do
27	Marl. Gitz	52	Female	"	"	"	"	1 Box	1 Trunk
28	Anna do	54	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Barb. do	25	"	Male	Dressmaker	"	"	"	"
30	Barth. Kreis	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31	Mich. Dinkel	19	"	do	Farmer	"	Baltimore	1	Box
32	Maria Guier	19	"	"	Black	"	Cincinnati	1	do
33	Georg Herder	12 1/2	"	"	Workman	"	Baltimore	1	"
34	Georg Grah	37	"	"	Occupation	"	"	1	"
35	John Dinkel	22	"	"	Butcher	"	Cincinnati	1	Coffin
36	Stef. do	18	"	"	Shaper	"	"	"	"
37	Barb. Kreis	30	"	"	Leipzig	"	Baltimore	1 Box	1 Trunk
38	Marg. Tiefel	32	Female	"	Occupation	"	"	1	B.
39	John. John	33	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
40	Barb. do	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
41	Georg do	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
42	Georg. Juncal	19	"	Male	Farmer	"	"	1	Box
43	Wid. Freund	40	Female	"	"	"	"	1	Coffin

44	Anna	do.	32	"	"	"	"	"	"
45	Chas. Landelings	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
46	Anna Thener	13	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
47	John Bauer	16	male	Sattler	"	Baltimore	"	1 Box	"
48	Chas. Jager	27	"	"	Safengal	"	"	1 do	"
49	Joh. Knoth	28	"	"	Schumacher	"	Cincinnati	1 do	"
50	Mich. Ficht	27	"	"	Butscher	"	"	1 do	"
51	Mary. Stumpf	24	"	"	Safengal	"	"	2 do	"
52	Jacob. Freund	24	"	"	Organon	Treusen	Pennsylvania	"	"
53	John. Gurg	do	20	"	male	"	"	"	"
54	Chas. Ficht	20	"	"	Dressmaker	"	"	"	"
55	Maria. Olitz	11	"	"	Safengal	"	Philadelphia	1 Box	"
56	Conr. Bernhard	28	female	"	Organon	"	Pennsylvania	"	"
57	Wilh. Meas	25	"	"	Blacksmit	Meklenburg	"	1 B. 1 Cask	"
58	Maria	do	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
59	Helene	do	1/4 Baby	"	"	"	"	"	"
60	Carl. Schreiber	18	"	"	Schumacher	Carlsruhe	Philadelphia	1 Box	"
61	Chas. Ritter	24	"	"	Safengal	"	Pennsylvania	1 do	"
62	John. Bauer	22	"	"	Carpenter	"	"	1 do	"
63	Phil. Frank	53	female	"	Widow	Henz. Nafan	St. Louis	1 do	"
64	Christ. Torgis	27	"	"	Taylor	"	"	1 do	"
65	Heinr. Frank	7	"	"	"	"	"	1 Trunk	"
66	Elis. Smith	24	"	"	Safengal	"	Pennsylvania	1 Box	"
67	Sebast. Rypel	25	"	"	Blacksmit	Coburg	Cincinnati	1 do	"
68	Adam. Baby	23	"	"	Taylor	Bayern	Baltimore	1 do	"
69	Maria. Heifimpel	22	"	"	Safengal	"	"	1 do	"
70	Mary. Feldkirchen	32	"	"	"	"	Summerset	1 Trunk	"
71	Mich. Riedl	26	"	"	Taylor	Wurtemberg	Washington	1 Tr. 1 Bag	"
72	Carl. Sichel	21	"	"	Baker	"	St. Louis	1 Coffer	"
73	Ch. Strothker	20	"	"	"	"	Washington	"	"
74	John. Nidinger	21	"	"	Blacksmit	"	Baltimore	1 Box	"
75	Chas.	do	25	"	Safengal	"	"	1 B. 1 Coffer	"
76	Adol. Heistermann	27	"	"	Manufaktur	Treusen	"	1 Box	"
77	Louis. Bear	22	"	"	Merchandise	Neudhagen	"	"	"
78	John. Scherke	34	female	"	Amie	Pruslan	Cumberland	1 Trunk	"
79	Heinr.	do	7	"	"	"	"	"	"
80	Casp. Lisch	21	"	"	Blacksmith	Coburg	Baltimore	1 Bag	"
81	Magd. Müller	19	"	"	Dressmaker	Bayern	"	1 Box	"
82	Bern. Schamp	24	"	"	Farmer	Hannover	"	1 do	"
83	Tim. Bräde	12	"	"	"	"	"	1 do	"
84	Heinr. Minna	22	"	"	Organon	"	"	2 do	"
85	John. G. Ofing	19	"	"	Workman	"	"	"	"
86	J. H. Wingen	22	female	"	"	"	"	"	"
87	Diana. Nabelman	22	"	"	Schumacher	"	"	"	"
88	Loris	do	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
89	Carl. H. Hutzmann	18	"	"	Taylor	Lodsen	Tennessee	1 Box 1 Trunk	"

90	J. Th. Kneufeld	23	male	Gravies	"	"	1 B. 1 Fund
91	Mary Bruchhemp	33	"	Waltham	Hessen	Baltimore	2 Bore
92	Anna Spil	11	"	Lafenzel	"	"	2 do
93	Fr. Schneider	27	female	Tayner	"	Philadelphia	3. do
94	Elisab.	25	"	"	"	"	"
95	Chat.	3/4	Baby	"	"	"	"
96	Chatr. Mehr	41	female	"	"	"	"
97	Maria	23	"	Lafenzel	"	"	"
98	Joh. Th.	11	"	"	"	"	"
99	Heine	15	"	"	"	"	"
100	Andr.	9	"	"	"	"	"
101	An. Elis. Hubert	14	female	do	Sachsen	Cincinnati	1 Bore
102	M. Gust.	3/4	Baby	"	"	"	"
103	Joh. Hrenzen	35	female	Oconom	Bayern	"	6 Hoff 1 Bore
104	Margr.	30	"	"	"	"	"
105	Hunig	9	"	"	"	"	"
106	Margr.	11	"	"	"	"	"
107	Christ	1	Baby	"	"	"	"
108	Margr. Horda	31	male	Lafenzel	"	"	1 Bore
109	Friedr. Hrenzen	24	"	Farmer	"	"	1. "
110	Eve Hart. Vist	19	"	Lafenzel	"	"	1. "
111	Margr. Hinner	22	"	"	"	Baltimore	1 Fund
112	Joh. M. Hrenk	21	"	Waller	"	Pittsburg	4 Bore
113	Math. Fogler	44	female	Müller	"	Baltimore	"
114	Chat.	26	"	"	"	"	"
115	Nicol.	13	"	"	"	"	"
116	Adam	1	Baby	"	"	"	"
117	Magd. Hoffm	19	male	Lafenzel	"	"	2 Copper
118	Margr.	14	"	"	"	"	"
119	J. G. Neubauer	20	"	Carpenter	"	"	1 Fund
120	Margr. Engelmann	25	female	Lafenzel	"	"	1 Bore
121	Mert.	21	"	Taylor	"	"	1 do
122	Jahn	12	"	"	"	"	"
123	Urse Book	32	female	"	"	"	2 Bore
124	Joh. Ehrenreich	30	"	Schneider	"	"	"
125	J. Marg.	5	"	"	"	"	2 Bore
126	Wolf. Gilschel	28	female	Tayner	"	"	"
127	Magd.	31	"	"	"	"	"
128	G. Sam.	7	male	"	"	"	1 Copper
129	Ed. Ad. Hinnig	18	"	Dressmaker	"	New Orleans	1 Bore
130	A. Barb. Hartman	25	"	Lafenzel	"	Baltimore	1 Bore
131	A. Cuvig Hagen	28	"	"	"	"	1. "
132	Margr. Hoffman	17	"	Shack	"	"	1. "
133	Georg. Frautpeter	54	female	Oconom	Sachsen	Cincinnati	1. "
134	Joh. Bl.	18	"	"	"	"	"
135	Elis.	17	"	"	"	"	"
136	Ad. Bl.	14	"	"	"	"	"

137	Georg. Ad.	20	10	"	"	"	"	"	2 Boys
138	Thad.	do	8	"	"	"	"	"	"
139	Georg. Mathes	28	female	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
140	Ernst	do	29	"	"	"	"	"	"
141	Georg.	do	7	"	"	"	"	"	"
142	Georg. F.	do	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
143	Eva. Elis.	do	3/4 Baby	"	"	"	"	"	"
144	Georg. Fr. Thies	23	"	male	Bookbinder	"	"	"	1 Boy
145	Ch. Wilh. Nische	35	female	"	Waffer	"	Baltimore	"	1 do
146	Paul Bern.	do	32	"	"	"	"	"	"
147	Rud. Berth.	do	9	"	"	"	"	"	"
148	Anna Paul.	do	7	"	"	"	"	"	"
149	Wilh. Em.	do	3/4 Baby	"	"	"	"	"	"
150	Jm. Windisch	33	female	"	Occupation	"	Pittsburg	"	3 do
151	Eleon.	do	35	"	"	"	"	"	"
152	Fried. Ferd.	do	12	"	"	"	"	"	"
153	Em. Ernst.	do	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
154	Marga. Ho.	do	8	"	"	"	"	"	"
155	Anna Clara	do	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
156	Guil. Ann.	do	1 Baby	"	"	"	"	"	"
157	Joh. Glys	18	"	male	Taylor	Bayern	Baltimore	"	1 Female
158	Chr. Neun	27	"	"	Safengut	Haden	"	"	1 Boy
159	Elis. Bech.	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
160	Lisette Schacht	27	female	"	Workman	"	"	"	"
161	Paul	do	3/4 Baby	"	"	"	"	"	"
162	Wilh. Schramm	31	female	"	Occupation	Hannover	Virginia	"	2 Boys
163	Minna	do	31	"	"	"	"	"	"
164	Friedr.	do	1/2 Baby	"	"	"	"	"	"
165	Joh. Gerhard	38	female	"	Maurer	Hessen	Pittsburg	"	2 Boys
166	Chas.	do	36	"	"	"	"	"	"
167	Elis.	do	9	"	"	"	"	"	"
168	Conr.	do	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
169	Augst.	do	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
170	Wilh.	do	1 Baby	"	"	"	"	"	"
171	Chas.	do	56	"	"	"	"	"	"
172	Joh. Mittelb.	26	female	"	City Occup.	Hannover	Louisville	"	4 Boys
173	Chr. Marg.	do	27	"	"	"	"	"	"
174	Minna	do	3/3 Baby	"	"	"	"	"	"
175	Liese Thauer	14	"	male	Distiller	do	"	"	1 do
176	Adelt. Heyer	17	"	"	do	do	Baltimore	"	2 do
177	Marg. Voit	27	"	"	Safengut	Bayern	Louisville	"	1 Boy

where order 15 Boys to 6. Cobben Passengers

Baltimore the

1853.

C. Gustavus.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP POST**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **JULY 6, 1853**

NUMBER: **43**

Report of the Passengers arrived in the Bremen ship "Post" whereof
George William Haack is master of 556 tons, built in, from Bremen to Baltimore.

Name of Passenger	Age	Sex	Country from	Country claiming ally	Occupation	Passage & remarks
1. First Cabin.						1. Trunk
2. Henry William Forster	48	Male	Bremen	South Carolina	Shipmaster	1. Tr. 1. Ch. 1 Box 1 hat
3. Second Cabin.						
4. John Hoff	31	do	Bararia	Ohio	farmer	2 Trunks
5. Kunigunde Hoff	22	female	do	do	do	
6. John Holzner	23	Male	do	do	do	1. Trunk 1. Chest
7. Lawrence W. Meislin	20	do	do	Maryland	Brewer	1. Trunk
8. John Zech	26	do	do	do	do	1. Trunk
9. Georg Zengel	20	do	do	Ohio	weaver	1. Chest
10. Charles Brandau	28	do	Heppia	St Louis	Brewer	1. Trunk
11. William Buschhorn	33	do	Hannover	Minnesota	Carpenter	1. Chest
12. Charlotte do	32	female	do	do	do	2. Trunk
13. Helen do	5	do	do	do	do	1. Drawer
14. Bertha Meifel	36	do	Saxonia	Maryland	Merchant	5. Chest
15. Mary do	16	do	do	do	do	4. Trunk
16. Anna do	14	do	do	do	do	1. Box
17. Amalia do	11	do	do	do	do	
18. Caroline Friedmann	27	do	do	do	do	
19. Josepha Eichfelder	20	do	Bararia	Hennrichs	Servant	1. Trunk
20. Otto Foratz	44	Male	Hannover	Maryland	Merchant	
21. Louisa do	40	female	do	do	do	10. Chest
22. Odolph do	5	Male	do	do	do	4. Box
23. Frederick do	3	do	do	do	do	5. Trunk
24. Louisa do	3/4	female	do	do	do	
25. Average						
1. John V. Ostrodt	79	Male	Saxonia	Penn	Malon	2. Chest
2. Sophy do	47	female	do	do	do	
3. Johanna do	22	do	do	do	do	
4. Christiana do	18	do	do	do	do	1. Trunk
5. Frederica do	16	do	do	do	do	

6. Johann	do.	9. Maal	do.	do.	do.	
7. Christian	do.	7. do	do	do	do	
8. August Kugel		21 do	do	do	farmer.	
9. Wilhelmina	do.	14. fem	do	do	do.	
10. John Rögler		60 Maal	do	do	Carpenter.	
11. Johanna	do.	59. fem	do	do	do.	2. Chest
12. Lophy	do.	34. do	do	do	do.	2. Trunks.
13. Friedr	do.	20. Maal	do	do	do.	
14. Frederic Haller		22. Maal	do	do	farmer	1. Chest
15. Anna Müller		22. fem	Bararia	Maryland	servant	1. Chest
16. Anna Burckhardt		37 do	do	do	milliner	1 Chest
17. Margart	do	17 do	do	do	servant	
18. Friedr	do	9 Maal	do	do	do	1 Trunk
19. John Merckel		17 do	do	do	servant	1. Trunk
20. John Hoyer		26 do	do	do	tailor	1. Trunk
21. Margart Polk		24 fem	do	do	do	
22. Margart Sperber		77 do	do	do	Washwomen	1. Chest
23. Helena	do	24 do	do	do	do	
24. John	do	15 Maal	do	do	servant	1. Trunk
25. John Hempling		31 do	do	do	farmer	2. Chest
26. Margaret	do.	39 fem	do	do	"	
27. George	do	5 Maal	do	do	"	1. Trunk
28. Margarete	do	3. fem	do	do	"	
29. Catharina	do	12 do	do	do	"	
30. Jacob Gerlach		36 Maal	do	do	farmer	2. Chest
31. Gertruda	do	30 fem	do	do	do	
32. Elisabeth	do.	12 do	do	do	do	1. Trunk
33. Charles	do	9 Maal	do	do	do	1. Trunk
34. Eva	do.	7 fem	do	do	do	
35. Donathy	do	2 do	do	do	do	1. Trunk
36. Caspar	do	12 Maal	do	do	do	
37. John Müller		21 do	do	do	farmer	1. Trunk
38. Michael Roth		55 do	do	do	farmer.	

39.	Esabath	do.	50	dom	do.	do.	do.	
40	Esabath	do.	21	do.	do.	do.	do.	2. Chest
41	Christiana	do.	13	do.	do.	do.	do.	1. Chest
42.	John Fleumer		14	mael	do.	do.	do.	
43	Wendmina	do.	11.	fem	do.	do.	do.	
44	Peter Dutter		47	mael	do.	do.	Carpenter	1. parcel
45	John Schumann		16	do.	Hessia	Maryland	farmer	
46	Gertrud	do.	17	fem	do.	do.	do.	1. Chest
47	Lepold Offenstein		25	mael	Barossa	Washington	blacksmith	
48	Macarius	do.	15	do.	do.	do.	do.	1. Chest
49	Lea Cathie	do.	20	fem	do.	do.	do.	
50.	Dorothy Fischer		27	do.	do.	do.	do.	1. Chest
51.	Lepha Vogel		28	do.	do.	Penn ^a	milliner	1. Chest
52.	John Schell		20	mael	Hessia	Maryland	farmer	1. Chest
53.	John Sork		19	do.	do.	do.	joiner	1. Chest
54.	Eugenius Math.		21.	do.	do.	do.	Saylor	1. parcel
55	John Diller		22	do.	do.	do.	farmer	
56	John Breitenbach		22	do.	do.	do.	joiner	1. Chest
57	Chathrina Offelmann		16	fem	do.	do.	servant	1. Chest
58	Carolina Graf		52.	fem	Wurtemberg	Ohio	farmer	
59.	Christian	do.	19	mael	do.	do.	do.	2. parcel
60	Christoph	do.	15	do.	do.	do.	do.	1. Chest
61.	Carolina	do.	13.	fem	do.	do.	do.	
62.	Louis	do.	11	do.	do.	do.	do.	
63.	Friederica Haupt		43.	fem	Wurtemberg	Delaware	master	
64.	Louise	do.	13	do.	do.	do.	"	
65.	Caroline	do.	11.	do.	do.	do.	"	4. Chest
66	Friederica	do.	9.	do.	do.	do.	"	
67	Barbara Wimmer		57	do.	do.	do.	do.	
68	Lieserika Reizer		23	do.	do.	do.	do.	
69.	Conrad Baus.	X	24	mael	Hessia	Maryland	joiner	1. Chest
70.	Andre Hoch		16	do.	do.	Ohio	weaver	2. Chest
71.	Chathrina	do.	18	fem	do.	do.	do.	

72. Bernhard Kleinbach	28	mael	do	Maryland	farmer	1. Chest
73. Catharina Müller	17	fem	do	do	do	1. Chest
74. John Nigler	24	mael	do	Washington	taylor	1. Drunk R.
75. Evra do	17	fem	do	do	do	1. Chest
76. John Schäfer	16	mael	do	Maryland	farmer	1. Chest
77. Barbara Fink	28	fem	Wurtemberg	Penn ^a	farmer	1. Chest
78. Adra Müller	17	do	do	do	servant	1. Drunk R.
79. John Weiss	24	mael	Bavaria	Maryland	farmer	1. Drunk R.
80. John Weiss	15	do	do	do	do	1. Drunk R.
81. John Lotterweich	26	mael	do	do	do	1. Drunk R.
82. Franziska do	22	fem	do	do	do	1. Drunk R.
83. Michael do	24	mael	do	do	do	1. Drunk R.
84. Margaret Pusch	24	fem	do	do	servant	1. Chest
85. Henry Miller	19	mael	do	do	servant	1. Chest
86. Jacob Christmann	18	do	do	do	Schmied	1. farmer.
87. Peter do	16	do	do	do	farmer	1. Drunk R.
88. George Lang	27	do	do	do	do	1. Drunk R.
89. Apollonia Salender	23	fem	do	do	taylor	1. Drunk R.
90. Adelia Rottinger	20	do	do	do	do	1. Drunk R.
91. John Reider	33	mael	do	do	do	1. Chest
92. Franziska do	19	fem	do	do	Müller	2. Chests.
93. Charlotte Leitmüller	22	fem	do	do	do	2. Drunk R.
94. Charlotte Binne	19	do	do	do	milliner	1. Drunk R.
95. Boris Schmitt	20	do	do	do	servant	1. Drunk R. 1. Chest
96. Mary Berger	22	do	do	do	servant	2. Drunk R.
97. Leonore Reider	14	do	do	do	do	1. Chest
98. Charlotte Dahle	20	do	do	do	servant	1. Chest
99. Henry Ringhorn	21	mael	do	do	do	1. Chest
100. Ernst Meyer	40	do	do	do	do	2. Drunk R.
101. Friedrica do	40	fem	do	do	do	2. Chests.
102. Adelia do	22	do	do	do	do	2. Chests.
103. do	7	do	do	do	do	2. Chests.

Ernst Stahl	17	male	do	do	Waiter	
William Hegge	20	do	do	Maryland	joiner	1. Chest.
Ferdinand Schultze	21	do	do	do	Carpenter	} 1. trunk 2. Chest.
William do	25	do	do	do	do	
Conrad Lippel	29	male	Hessia	Hagenstown	farmer	} 3. Chest
Anna do	40	female	do	do	do	
Helene do	15	do	do	do	do	} 3. Chest
Elisabeth do	9	do	do	do	do	
Auguste Abel	23	do	do	Maryland	servant	} 1. Chest
Mary do	10	do	do	do	do	
Alto Brodmann	12	male	do	do	do	} 1. Chest
Joseph Spindler	27	male	Bavaria	do	blacksmith	
Albert Meyer	20	do	Poland	do	blacksmith	1. Chest
Elisabeth Schweizer	28	female	Poland	Hennrich		} 1. Chest
Henry do	23	male	do	do	shoemaker	
do	23	do	do	Ohio	farmer	1. Chest
do	27	do	do	do	butcher	1. Chest
Margaret Hertel	19	female	Bavaria	Maryland	servant	1. trunk
Thomas Blunder	18	male	do	do	porter	1. trunk
Francisca do	19	female	do	Maryland	bagger	1. trunk
Elisabeth Sparrer	19	do	do	do	milliner	1. trunk
John Hertel	22	male	do	do	knitter	1. trunk
Augustine Blunder	16	female	do	do	servant	1. trunk
Augustine Hunt	22	female	do	Ohio	servant	1. trunk
Mary Kirsch	20	do	do	Maryland	servant	1. trunk
Carlott Lober	24	male	Prussia	do	weaver	1. parcel
Jacob Beyngast	19	do	Bavaria	Maryland	farmer	1. trunk
Mary König	22	female	do	do	servant	1. Chest
John Horder	24	male	Wienburg	do	farmer	2. Chest
John Weber	35	male	Hessia	Maryland	weaver	} 2. Chest
do	32	do	do	do	shoemaker	
do	19	do	do	do	farmer	1. Chest
Henry Schupner	26	do	do	do	do	1. Chest

138.	August Rauer	29.	mael	Pussia	Pens ^a	joiner	1. Chest
139	Elisabeth Rauer	30	fem	do	do	do.	1. Box
140	Henry Schmeizer	22	mael	Thuria	Tova	Wuhler	1. Trunk
141	Elisabeth Ruper	18	fem	do	Ohio	Schwarz	1. Chest
142	Mary Ruck	16	do	do	do	do	1. Chest
143.	Francis Wunsch	31	mael	Baden	Maryland	Schmacker	1. Trunk
144.	Catharina Wallgeber	28	fem	do	do	do	1. Box
145.	Frantziska Imhoff	22	do	do	do	Servant	1. parcel
146.	Charles Sattler	54	mael	do	do	Carpenter	1. parcel
147	Valentin Rastlter	34	do	do	do	Weaver	1. parcel
148	Henry Ritschky	28	do	do	do	Taylor	1. parcel
149	Alloys. Rager	26	do	do	do	Mason	1. parcel
150.	Mattheis Maeder	19	do	Bavaria	Ohio	Taylor	1. Chest
151.	Jacob Reis	15	do	do	do	do.	1. Trunk
152.	Eva Wimmer	24	fem	do	Maryland	milliner	1. Trunk
153.	Ferdinand Giehorn	23.	mael	do	Ohio	Schmacker	1. Chest
154	Barbara do.	26.	fem	do	do	do	1. Chest
155.	Margaret Schmitt	20.	do	do	Maryland	Servant	1. Trunk
156	Barbara do	15	do	do	do	Servant	1. Trunk
157	Friederich Brinner	27	mael	Saxonia	Pens ^a	joiner	1. parcel
158	Herrmann Helbig	21.	do	do	do	joiner	1. Chest
159	Charles Klein	41	do	Hastover	Kentucky	blacksmith	1. Chest
160	Marietta do	30	fem	do	do	do.	2 Trunk
161	Louisa do	58	fem	do	do	do	1. Chest
162	Caroline do	12	do	do	do	do	1. Chest
163.	Miloria do	4	do	do	do	do	1. Chest
164	George Bönke	24	mael	do	do	Wuhler	1. Chest 1. Box
165	William Tamm.	28.	do	Prussia	Maryland	Taylor	1. Chest 1. Trunk
166	Henry Ritschhoff	25	do	do	Pens ^a	Taylor	1. Chest
167	Friedrich Ritschhoff	27	do	Hannover	Kentucky	farmer	1. Chest
168	William Hemmke	24	do	do	do	do	1. Chest
169	August Rapan	25	do	do	Ohio	do	1. Chest
170	Sarah Wemmann	29	fem	Thuria	New York	Merchant	1. Chest

171.	Jacob	do	3	mael	do	do	do	do	3. Chest
172.	Lophy	do	34	fem	do	do	do	do	
173.	Hanny	Black?	22	do	do	do	milliner	1. Chest	
174.	John	Hergdorf	33	mael	Bararia	Pens ^a	farmer	1. Chest	
175.	Georg	Link	30	do	do	do	do	1. Chest	
176.	Conrad	Bauer	15	do	do	New York	do	1. Chest	
177.	Baptiste	Hader	23	do	do	Pens ^a	do	1. Chest	
178.	Charles	Bender	34	do	Weimar	New York	do	1. Chest	
179.	Harriet	Hewagen	21	do	Rupia	do	servant	1. Chest	
180.	Christiane	do	27	fem	do	Maryland	servant	1. Chest	
181.	Wilhelmine	do	7	do	do	do	do	1. Chest	
182.	Ferdor	do	34	mael	do	do	do	1. Chest	
183.	Regina	Saenger	22	fem	do	do	do	1. Chest	
184.	Christiane	Muhlhorn	22	do	Oldenburg	do	do	1. Chest	
185.	Teresa	do	25	do	do	do	do	1. Chest	
186.	William	Hauptmann	36	mael	Saxony	New York	painter	1. parcel	
187.	Adam	Kohler	39	do	do	Maryland	carpenter	1. parcel	
188.	Michael	Freiber	54	do	Wurtemberg	Cumberland	farmer	1. parcel	
189.	Barbara	do	45	fem	do	do	do	1. Chest	
190.	Catharina	do	56	do	do	do	do	1. Chest	
191.	Christiane	do	20	do	do	do	do	1. Chest	
192.	Frederica	do	16	mael	do	do	do	1. Chest	
193.	Mary	do	11	fem	do	do	do	1. Chest	
194.	Frederica	do	9	fem	do	do	do	1. Chest	
195.	Pauline	Schultheis	46	mael	do	do	do	1. Chest	
196.	Peter	Bick	23	do	Bararia	Ohio	schomaker	1. Chest	
197.	Peter	Arnold	34	do	do	do	farmer	1. Chest	
198.	Ambrosius	do	34	do	do	do	do	1. Chest	
199.	Catharina	Metz	25	fem	do	do	servant	1. Chest	
200.	Catharina	Wohner	20	do	do	do	do	1. Chest	
201.	Barbara	Pepeler	24	do	do	do	do	1. Chest	
202.	Casper	Schoep	15	mael	do	do	do	1. Chest	
203.	Marianne	Markart	30	fem	do	do	do	1. Chest	

204	Tom. Meber	40	head	Prager	Baltimore	farmer	1. frame
205	Gerard Jude	32	do	Prager	Maryland	farmer	1. box
206	Frederic Fickner	40	do	Oldenburg	Penn ^a	farmer	1. trunk 1. chest 1. box 1. gun Dead, at the top. 1. trunk
207	Gerhard do	32	farm		do	do	
208	Frederic do	17	head		do	do	
209	Elisa do	15	farmer		do	do	
210	Frederica do	9	do		do	do	
211	Mary Anne do	7	do		do	do	
212	Gerhard Firingen	21	farm	Prager	Maryland	servant	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HOPE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. VINCENT

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 15, 1853

NUMBER: 44

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, 15 July 1853

I, Arthur Kirkpatrick

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best

of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Mary Moore*

at *St. Vincent*

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Mary*

in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

Sworn 15 July

1853

BEFORE

John Kirkpatrick

John Kirkpatrick

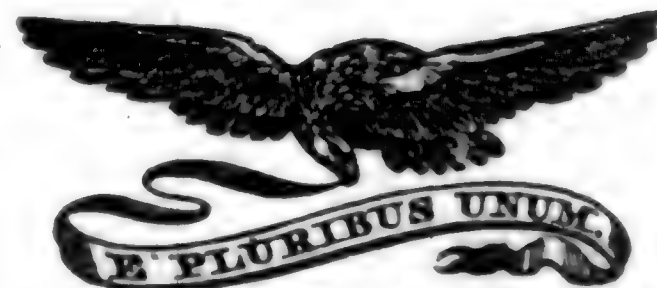
St. Vincent

V. 60

FILED

List of Passengers
Mary Moore
July 15, 1853

LIST OF



PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *British King Hope*
 of *Bermuda* at *St. Vincent*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Isaac Lindo</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Grenada</i>	<i>Grenada</i>	
<i>Winslow Clark</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Newfoundland</i>	<i>U.S. States</i>	

HOPE
 July 15, 1853

St. Vincent

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK MAY QUEEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 15, 1853

NUMBER: 45

LIST OF PASSENGERS

May Queen

July 15th 1853

St. Thomas

Port of Baltimore,

July 13th

1853

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, George Kinnear do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque May Queen at St. Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque May Queen into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the

15th

July

1853

BEFORE

John C. Van Wagoner

George Kinnear

E67

FINISHED

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *Barque May Queen*
of *Baltimore* at *St. Thomas* —

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Mainard</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Gentleman</i>	<i>West Indies</i>	<i>New Brunswick</i>	
<i>Guy-</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>J. St. Aubert</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Capt</i>	<i>Baltimore U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>Fillman</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Gentleman</i>	<i>"</i>		

MAY QUEEN
July 15, 1853

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG TORNADO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 15, 1853

NUMBER: 46

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

COMPLETED

by 49

199

Bermuda

July 15 1853

Sworn to by Passengers

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Fifteenth of July 1853

I, W. H. Parry do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Tornado or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Bermuda

Sworn the Fifteenth day of July 1853 BEFORE

John Van Hook

W. H. Parry

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *Brig Tornado*
of *Westport - Maine* at *Baltimore*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Howe W. Leon</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Grenada - English</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Jane J. Leon</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Susan Black</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Harry Black</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Emily Black</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Rebecca Morris</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Laura C. Congers</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	

TORNADO
July 15, 1853

Bermuda

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG JABEZ

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ANTIGUA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 19, 1853

NUMBER: 47

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Jabez
July 19 1853

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Antigua

Port of Baltimore,

July 19th 1853

I,

L. J. Gates

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the

best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the

at Antigua & Inagua or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the

19 July

1853

BEFORE

Solubant

E68

John J. Gates

FINISHED

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the
of *Fernuda*

at

Ship Sabez
Magua

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1. Mr Nelson	45	Female		Antigua	U.S. States	
2. 2 Children						
3. Mr Sewell	29	Male	Merchant	U.S.	do	
4. Mr Sewell	24	Female		U.S.	do	
5. Mr Steele	22	Male	Merchant	U.S.	do	
6. Mr McDonald	22	do	do	U.S.	do	
<p>7. Eleven Sailors Crew of Bremen Ship <i>Cracked</i></p>						

Sabez
July 1853

JABEZ
July 19, 1853

Antigua

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG NEPTUNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 25, 1853

NUMBER: 48

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,
PORT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *D. W. Schweisbeil* — Master of the *Frederick* *Sept 25th*
of *Altenburg* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board
the said *Ship* at *Bremen* or any other
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me,

25th
Jul 18 *53*
John C. Clark

D. W. Schweisbeil

List of passengers

Oldenb. Replit Neptun. I. W. Schwickel Mr. from Bremen

No	Names	Age	Country of Birth	Last legal Residence	Country during voyage	Occupation
1	Johann Picken	37	Germany	(Prignitz)	Baltimore	Shoemaker
2	Johannes Woll	38	d.	Echtzell	"	Farmer
3	Elisabeth "	32	"	"	"	"
4	Friedrich "	2	"	"	"	"
5	Hennrich Winter	31	"	"	"	Shoemaker
6	Georg Chafer	24	"	"	"	"
7	Catharina Ross	24	"	"	Johnston	"
8	Maria Jungler	23	"	"	Balto.	"
9	Johann König	25	"	Ellenbach	"	Shoemaker
10	Maria Lauer	33	"	Echtzell	"	"
11	Wilhelm Roth	35	"	Perstelt	"	Farmer
12	Catharina Roth	31	"	"	"	"
13	Johannes "	6	"	"	"	"
14	Johannes Vire	29	"	Grünwald	"	Butcher
15	Johannes Dietz	47	"	Echtzell	Johnston	Farmer
16	Maria "	44	"	"	"	"
17	Catharina Mogk	60	"	"	"	"
18	Maria Dietz	20	"	"	"	"
19	Georg d.	17	"	"	"	"
20	Philipp d.	15	"	"	"	"
21	Johannes d.	13	"	"	"	"
22	Cath. Elisabeth d.	11	"	"	"	"
23	Margarethe d.	9	"	"	"	"
24	Conrad d.	4	"	"	"	"
25	Elisabeth Spittler	58	"	Jelleneau	Balto.	"
26	Georg Lentz	20	"	Ellenbach	"	Carpenter
27	Hennrich Holman	24	"	Echtzell	"	"
28	Margarethe Stuhl	24	"	Blodfeld	"	"
29	Georg Wils	42	"	Echtzell	"	Farmer
30	Margarethe "	41	"	"	"	"
31	Helena "	13	"	"	"	"
32	Catharina "	7	"	"	"	"
33	Maria "	4	"	"	"	"

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

NEPTUNE
July 25, 1853

34	John Ernst Bullmann	23	Germany	Juniata	Patt.	farmer
35	Cath. Elisabeth	24	"	"	"	"
36	Catharine	1	"	"	"	"
37	Johannes Weil	24	"	"	"	laborer
38	Johann Furbach	26	"	Echtzell	Johnston	carpenter
39	Johannes	13	"	"	"	"
40	Philipp	11	"	"	"	"
41	Elisabeth	8	"	"	"	"
42	Ludwig Becker	30	"	Paulsburg	Friedrich	tailor
43	Margarethe	24	"	"	"	"
44	Catharine	3	"	"	"	"
45	Christina	1	"	"	"	"
46	Christina Beck	22	"	"	"	"
47	Anna Mary	20	"	"	"	"
48	Martha Guoch	55	"	Echtzell	Patt.	"
49	Margaretha	15	"	"	"	"
50	Philipp Roth	28	"	"	"	tailor
51	Elisabeth	28	"	"	"	"
52	Caroline	"	"	"	"	"
53	Johann Miedler	24	"	"	"	tailor
54	Herr. Froth	40	"	"	"	barber
55	Maria Elisabeth	31	"	"	"	"
56	Elisabeth	11	"	"	"	"
57	Johannes	9	"	"	"	"
58	Herr. Philipp	7	"	"	"	"
59	Maria	3	"	"	"	"
60	Herr	1	"	"	"	"
61	a boy born at sea	"	"	"	"	"
62	John Deuber	58	"	Kesselsbach	"	tailor
63	Cath. F.	55	"	"	"	"
64	Elionor	20	"	"	"	"
65	Wilhelm	13	"	"	"	"
66	Conrad	13	"	"	"	"
67	Conrad Fepp	60	"	Wettersbach	"	farmer
68	John	28	"	"	"	"
69	Elisabeth	28	"	"	"	"
70	Ludwig	5	"	"	"	"

71	Georg Lipp	3	Germany	Hesselbach	Westminster	
72	Elizabeth		"	"	"	
73	Georg Lipp	24	"	"	"	farmer
74	Johann Weber	19	"	"	Balt.	tailor
75	Wilhelm Hensler	32	"	Glogau	"	joiner
76	Maria	30	"	"	"	
77	J. A. König	23	"	Wiedel	"	farmer
78	Maria	23	"	"	"	
79	Ludwig Jurek	30	"	<u>Altenwedel</u>	"	laborer
80	Maria G.	28	"	"	"	
81	Ludwig	2	"	"	"	
82	Maria Stachel	33	"	Glogau	"	her husband lives in Balt.
83	Hermann	11	"	"	"	
84	Albert	9	"	"	"	
85	Adolph	7	"	"	"	
86	Hugo	5	"	"	"	
87	Catharine Angen	19	"	Oldenburg	Strodt	
88	Him. Beutlerfeld	27	"	Gropen	Bertel Balt.	joiner
89	Maria	34	"	"	"	
90	Adelheid	8	"	"	"	
91	Helene	5	"	"	"	
92	Him.	3	"	"	"	
93	Wih.	1	"	"	"	died at sea
94	F. H. Leser	27	"	Emden	"	joiner
95	Fama	30	"	"	"	
96	Sophie	9	"	"	"	
97	Liermyer	7	"	"	"	
98	Sidor Laphra	22	"	"	"	sailor
99	A. Salomon Gucker	24	"	"	"	
100	Daniel Ruffel	18	"	Indorff	"	
101	Corrad Schumbel	18	"	Hesselbach	"	farmer
102	Anton Wolff	31	"	Edtzell	"	
103	Eva	31	"	"	"	
104	Margaretha	6	"	"	"	
105	Catherine	3	"	"	"	
106	Thigyn	1	"	"	"	
107	Catherine	60	"	"	"	

108	Catharin Wolff	28	Germany	Edgell	Att.
109	H. Carl	21	"	"	"
110	Hajo Sammen	26	"	Wittmund	Merchant
111	Johann	20	"	"	Apothecary
112	Elizabeth	35	"	"	"
113	Johardine	32	"	"	"
114	Friedr. Wilhelm	31	"	Minden	Joiner

Cabin Passengers

115	Alm. Campen	60	Germany	Emden	Att. merchant
2116	Sophie	58	"	"	"
2117	Catharine	20	"	"	"
2118	Eduard	23	"	"	Baker
2119	Wilhelm Grackling	21	"	Rauschburg	her husband
2120	Regine Hauck	20	"	Marburg	living in America
2121	Friedrich	"	"	"	"

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. WILLIAM D. MILLER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: OLD PROVIDENCE ISLAND
(Isla de Providencia)

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 26, 1853

NUMBER: 49

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

I, *Jas B Edwards,*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Schr. Wm D Miller* at *Old Providence Island* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Johnson* in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of *Old Providence Island*

Sworn

26th July,

1853

BEFORE

John Blankin Collector

For

Old Providence Island

July 26 1853

Wm D Miller

List of Passengers

Port of Baltimore,

26th July 1853

Jas B Edwards

64 49
COMPTON

LIST ON



PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the
of *Baltimore* at*Schooner "Wm D Miller"*
Old Providence Island

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>John Taylor</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>New Grenada</i>	<i>Baltimore</i> <i>M.S.</i>	
					<i>A. B. Edwards</i>	

WM. D. MILLER Old Providence Island
July 26, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FLORA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ARECIBO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 29, 1853

NUMBER: 50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

OF BALTIMORE,

Port of

Baltimore, 29 July 1853

I, *Miriam Hubbard* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Brig Flora* at *Annebn P.R.* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Brig* in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of *Annebn P.R.*

Sworn,

29 July

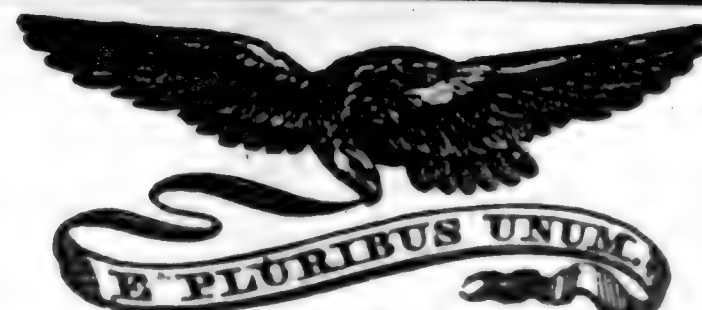
1853

BEFORE

Wm M Hubbard

Annebn P.R.
Flora
Complete

LIST OF



PASSENGERS

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Sug Flora*
of *Baltimore* at *Aricebo P.R.*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>J. Southland</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>United States</i>	

FLORA
July 29, 1853

Aricebo, P. R.

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. ROVER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NASSAU

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 29, 1853

NUMBER: 51

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore,

July 29th 1853

I, *Alex. Sims* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Br Schu Roover* at *Nassau N.P.* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Schu* in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of *Nassau N.P.*

Sworn

this 29 July

1853.

Alex. Sims

BEFORE

John A. Anthony

FINISHED

Row 29

Nassau

766

LIST OF



PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place - Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Bechu Rover*
of *Nassau N.P.* at *Nassau N.P.*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1 Saml Short	32	Male	Gentleman	England	England	
2 Aiza Short	26	female	Widow	"	"	
3 John Burgoyne	35	Male	Gentleman	"	"	
4 Cleopatra Burgoyne	7	female	-	"	"	
5 John Thomas Burgoyne	3	Male	-	"	"	
6 Maria Burgoyne	1 1/2	female	-	"	"	
7 Servant		female	Servant	"	"	

ROVER
July 29, 1853

Nassau

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG QUEEN VICTORIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. VINCENT

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 2, 1853

NUMBER: 52

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

I, *Saml. McKinney* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Brig. Queen Victoria*
at *St Vincent* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Brig.*
in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of *St Vincent*

Sworn *2nd August* 1853

BEFORE

John C. Van Dyke

Port of Baltimore, *2nd August* 1853.

Samuel McKinney

LIST OF



PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Mighty Queen Victoria*
of *St. Vincent* at *St. Vincent*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Francis Wynn	40	—	Planter	<i>St. Vincent</i>	<i>St. Vincent</i>	<i>St. Vincent</i>
Wm. Greathead	30	"	do	do	do	
Ed. McKee	18	"	clerk	do	do	

197

Queen Victoria
departed
1853

QUEEN VICTORIA
August 2, 1853

St. Vincent

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK NEPTUNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 6, 1853

NUMBER: 53

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

6th August 1853

I, *H. P. Dwyer*
of *London*

Master of the *Bank of England*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Bank* at *London* or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *London*

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me

6th

Aug 1853

John G. Van Wyck

H. P. Dwyer

List of Passengers of the Bremen Bark Neptune,
C. T. Dietjen, from Bremen to Baltimore.

No.	Name	Age years			last dwelling place	place of destination	Occupation	Effects
		Male	Female	Children				
		70	15	41				
1.	Molly Wetterkopf							
2.	Helene Weber							
3.	Werner Lehne	27					joiner	2 Boxes & 6 Trunks
4.	Adolph Kette	28					farmer	
5.	Ludwig Enke	23				Baltimore	painter	travelling
6.	Herman Donner	22					merchant	
7.	Georg Wildorf	26					farmer	2 Trunks
8.	C. H. G. Dietjen	23					book binder	1 Trunk
9.	H. Wetterkopf	29				Baltimore	joiner	
10.	C. Bruggemann	30					tailor	2 Boxes & 1 Trunk & 1 Basket
11.	G. Bruggemann	25						
12.	Friedr. Hinn: Hans	31				Williamsburg	farmer	2 Boxes
13.	Anna Schwan	20				Portville		1 Trunk
14.	Moritz Fribsch	24				Baltimore		
15.	Maria	38						Basket
16.	Maria	14						
17.	Friedr. Müller	23						
18.	Prosper	32						Box & 1 Basket
19.	Anna							
20.	Helene Claude	18						1 Box
21.	Carl Kaiser	27					cartrights	2 Boxes
22.	Hermann Bruggemann	25					tailor	3 Boxes
23.	Friedr. Hünberger	27					farmer	1 Box
24.	Cathar. Hubner	21						1 Box
25.	Heinrich Finck	23					merchant	3 Trunks
26.	Heinrich Herchel	29					farmer	2 Boxes
27.	Barbara	24						
28.	Heinrich Herchel					Baltimore		
29.	Martin	32				Baltimore	merchant	1 Trunk

3. Heinrich Henschel 21.	Wissel	Baltimore	Tailor	
4. Heinrich Jungling 29.	Högel	D.	bricklayer	
5. Wilhelm Sieck 23.	Lambrecht	D.	Tailor	1 Box
6. August Kombar 23.		D.	farmer	1 Box
7. Johann Lange 30.		D.		
8. Rosina D. 28.	D.	D.		} 3 Boxes.
9. Margaretha D. 28.	D.	D.		
10. Margaretha D. 28.	D.	D.		
11. Barbara D. 28.	D.	D.		
12. Johann Kies 30.	Hofshum	D.	Shoemaker	} 2 Boxes.
13. Anna Maria Henschel 25.	D.	D.		
14. Johann Garner 32.	Eisenhain	D.	Barber	} 3 Boxes.
15. Margaretha D. 28.	D.	D.		
16. Friedr. Heidemann 26.	Frederberg	D.	Butcher	1 Trunk & 1 Box
17. Louis Petermann 32.	Kidda	Heeling	Smith	1 Trunk
18. Jacob Orth 63.	D.	D.	Turner	} 6 Boxes.
19. Margaretha D. 43.		D.		
20. Primitia D. 14.		D.		
21. Friedr. D. 9.		D.		
22. Friedr. D. 8.		D.		
23. Ludwig Probst 24.	D.	Baltimore	Deaser	} 1 Box.
24. Heinrich D. 18.	D.	D.		
25. Conrad Jensen 19.	D.	Louisville	bricklayer	} 4 Boxes.
26. Margaretha Uhl 55.	D.	D.		
27. Louise D. 15.	D.	D.		
28. Louis Probst 23.	Hösten	Haredegha	Barber	} 4 Boxes.
29. Regina Lahor 21.	Kidda	D.		
30. Friedr. Gürtler 28.	Niederstadt	Baltimore	Butcher	1 Box
31. Margaretha Schroder 27.	Glanville	New York		1 Box
32. Ernst Luft 21.	Heinrich	Baltimore	Printer	1 Trunk
33. Philipp Stein 22.	Kidda	D.	farmer	
34. Valentin Grot 35.	Chasemen	Baltimore	farmer	1 Trunk & 1 Box
35. Barbara Stein 26.	Kidda	D.		} 2 Trunks
36. Minette D. 14.		D.		
37. Johann Appel 23.	Heidshausen	D.	Shoemaker	1 Box
38. Maria Cath. Schmidt 20.	Herbststein	Cincinnati		} 1 Box.
39. Maria Heidenborn 20.	D.	D.		
40. Reinhard Kolmar 19.	Hoyberg	St. Louis	Chemist	2 Boxes.
41. Nikolaus Fischer 32.	Lügenhausen	Baltimore	Shoemaker	
42. M. Rosenbaum 25.	Wanfurth	D.		1 Box.

42. Thier. Frunhauer	21.	Moss	Baltimore	farmer	3 Boxes
43. Conig. Popmann	24.	Fickenshof	"	"	"
44. Catharina Stoffen	23.	Muthmann	Williamsburg	"	1 Box
45. Lea. Schmidt	25.	Arnstain	Cincinnati	"	2 Boxes
46. Thier. Schmidt	24.	"	"	"	"
47. Thier.	"	"	"	"	"
48. Thier. Frunhauer	23.	"	Baltimore	farmer	2 Boxes 1 Box
49. Francis	21.	"	"	"	"
50. Anna. Follenauer	21.	"	"	"	"
51. Johannes. Linder	21.	"	"	farmer	"
52. Andreas. Thier	19.	"	"	"	1 mail bag
53. Georg. Floredt	28.	"	Pittsburg	merchant	"
54. Mathias. Sonnegger	22.	"	"	"	"
55. Peter. Bensch	23.	"	"	"	"
56. Mathias. Thier	30.	"	"	"	"
57. Valentin. Thier	19.	"	Baltimore	farmer	1 Box
58. " " "	32.	Shandorf	"	Shoemaker	2 Boxes
59. Anna. Marie. Lang	27.	Kissa	"	"	"
60. Peter. Seelmann	19.	Edendorf	"	"	1 Box
61. Magdalena. Döring	23.	Shuplet	"	"	"
62. Johannes. Vog	26.	Sulphur	Newport	farmer	2 bags
63. Marg.	23.	"	"	"	"
64. Peter. Thier	22.	Reudorf	Baltimore	farmer	2 Boxes
65. Marg. Endert	20.	"	"	Shoemaker	2 Boxes
66. Christ. Schmeider	22.	"	"	"	"
67. Anna.	22.	"	"	"	"
68. Peter. Kappeler	26.	"	Albany	farmer	2 Boxes
69. Anna. Thier	23.	"	"	"	"
70. C. Langhainrich	21.	Shickman	Columbus	carriage	"
71. Fridr.	24.	"	"	farmer	4 Boxes
72. Heinrich. Unke	22.	"	"	slater	"
73. Carl. Reithmann	24.	"	"	farmer	"
74. Anton. Holsch	20.	Harra	Baltimore	bricklayer	1 Trunk
75. Johann. Neumaier	24.	"	"	farmer	"
76. Joh. Chr. Conig	24.	"	"	"	2 Boxes
77. Joh. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
78. Sophie. Einsiedel	20.	Shuplet	"	"	1 Box
79. Heinrich. Dietz	23.	Wickham	London	farmer	"
80. Elise. Marg.	27.	"	"	"	"
81. Cathar.	24.	"	"	"	1 Box
82. Elise. Marg.	18.	"	"	"	"

83. Henriette	16.	"	"	"	"
84. Nicolaus	13.	"	"	"	"
85. Christ.	"	"	"	"	"
86. Johann. Meuser	21.	"	Cincinnati	carpenter	"
87. Margaretha. Lypin	26.	"	"	"	"
88. Johann. Thier	23.	"	"	carpenter	5 Boxes 1 Trunk
89. Mathias. Thier	24.	"	"	"	"
90. Margaretha. Thier	24.	"	"	"	"
91. Heinrich. Thier	25.	"	"	"	"
92. Anna. Tapp	20.	"	"	"	"
93. Elise. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
94. Anna. Thier	20.	"	"	"	"
95. Julius. Lump	20.	"	"	"	"
96. Paul. Thier	27.	"	"	"	"
97. Barbara	21.	"	"	"	"
98. Michael	"	"	"	"	"
99. Johann	"	"	"	"	"
100. Jacob. Uth	25.	"	"	"	"
101. Georg. Thier	24.	"	"	"	"
102. Conig	20.	"	"	"	"
103. Paul. Lieb	29.	"	"	"	"
104. Georg. Thier	23.	"	"	"	"
105. Thier	23.	"	"	"	"
106. Marg.	24.	"	"	"	"
107. Conig. Thier	23.	"	"	"	"
108. Thier	22.	"	"	"	"
109. Thier	24.	"	"	"	"
110. Thier	20.	"	"	"	"
111. Barbara	21.	"	"	"	"
112. Thier	27.	"	"	"	"
113. George. Thier	23.	"	"	"	"
114. Thier	23.	"	"	"	"
115. Thier	23.	"	"	"	"
116. Thier	23.	"	"	"	"
117. George. Thier	22.	"	"	"	"
118. Marg.	27.	"	"	"	"
119. Georg.	14.	"	"	"	"
120. Marg.	24.	"	"	"	"
121. Barbara	20.	"	"	"	"
122. Elise	18.	"	"	"	"
123. Lea	18.	"	"	"	"
124. Anna	"	"	"	"	"
125. Nicolaus	"	"	"	"	"

126. Thier	19.	"	"	"	"
127. Margaretha. Thier	22.	"	"	"	"
128. Thier	17.	"	"	"	"
129. Math. Thier	20.	"	"	"	"
130. Thier	22.	"	"	"	"
131. Barbara	20.	"	"	"	"
132. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
133. Barbara	"	"	"	"	"
134. Thier	23.	"	"	"	"
135. Anna. Thier	20.	"	"	"	"
136. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
137. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
138. Thier	22.	"	"	"	"
139. Thier	24.	"	"	"	"
140. Thier	27.	"	"	"	"
141. Thier	29.	"	"	"	"
142. Minna	27.	"	"	"	"
143. Thier	18.	"	"	"	"
144. Thier	19.	"	"	"	"
145. Thier	14.	"	"	"	"
146. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
147. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
148. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
149. Thier	25.	"	"	"	"
150. Thier	14.	"	"	"	"
151. Thier	11.	"	"	"	"
152. Thier	23.	"	"	"	"
153. Anna	"	"	"	"	"
154. Thier	29.	"	"	"	"
155. Thier	25.	"	"	"	"
156. Thier	20.	"	"	"	"
157. Thier	24.	"	"	"	"
158. Thier	25.	"	"	"	"
159. Thier	23.	"	"	"	"
160. Thier	24.	"	"	"	"
161. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
162. Thier	29.	"	"	"	"
163. Thier	26.	"	"	"	"
164. Thier	26.	"	"	"	"
165. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
166. Thier	29.	"	"	"	"
167. Thier	26.	"	"	"	"
168. Thier	26.	"	"	"	"
169. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
170. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
171. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
172. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
173. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
174. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
175. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
176. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
177. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
178. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
179. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
180. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
181. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
182. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
183. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
184. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
185. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
186. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
187. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
188. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
189. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
190. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
191. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
192. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
193. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
194. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
195. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
196. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
197. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
198. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
199. Thier	"	"	"	"	"
200. Thier	"	"	"	"	"

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG GENERAL PINCKNEY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 10, 1853

NUMBER: 54

TEST OF TRUTHFULNESS

John C. Hay
August 10th 1853

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, *August 10th* 1853

I, *John C. Hay* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Brig Genl. Pinckney* at *Prigston Heneguan* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Brig Genl. Pinckney* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Baltimore*

Sworn the *10th day of August* 1853
BEFORE

John C. Hay

John C. Hay

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *Brig Genl Pinckney*
of *Baltimore* at *Kingston and Henricus*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Chas M ^c Nammas	30	Male	Clerk	Ireland	Australia	
Wm Darrell	56	"	Merchant	United States	U. States	
Wm Jervant	11	"	Servant	Henricus	U. States	

GENERAL PINCKNEY
August 10, 1853

Kingston

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK WILHELMINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 12, 1853

NUMBER: 55

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I,
of

A. Menke

Master of the

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board

the said *Ship* at *Bremen* or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me,

19th
Aug 1853 }
John Blantock

A. Menke

Passenger List
of the Bremen Lloyd, "Wilhelmine", G. Winkler M. from Bremen
to Baltimore

Num. bers.	Names	Age	from	Travel at Baltimore	Trade	Goods
<i>Cabin Passengers</i>						
1.	Eduard Heise	32 1/2	Ulmendorf	Baltimore	Doctor	4 Boxes
2.	Maria Heise	26	dito.	dito.		—
3.	Clara Heise	2 1/2	dito.	dito.		—
4.	Edmund Heise	7 mts.	dito.	dito.		—
5.	Carl Sohn	36 1/2	Mühlhausen	dito.	Dyer	4 "
6.	Maria Sohn	32 1/2	dito.	dito.		—
7.	Amalia Sohn	15 1/2	dito.	dito.		—
8.	Julius Sohn	12	dito.	dito.		—
9.	Anna Sohn	9	dito.	dito.		—
10.	Max Sohn	2	dito.	dito.		—
11.	Loris Meyerding	20 1/2	Braunshweig	dito.		1 "
12.	Anna Meyerding	17	dito.	dito.		1 "
<i>Stowage Passengers.</i>						
13.	Johann Bickert	57 1/2	Haller	Baltimore	Countrymen	3 Boxes
14.	Anna Bickert	25	dito.	dito.		1 "
15.	Cathar. Bickert	12 1/2	dito.	dito.		1 "
16.	Maria Bickert	10	dito.	dito.		—
17.	Caroline Bickert	5	dito.	dito.		—
18.	Israel Menberg	17 1/2	Lowendorf	dito.	Locksmith	1 "
19.	Johann Tolle	48	Goldsbarend	dito.	Joiner	1 "
20.	Louis Mungert	21	Blankenburg	dito.	Workman	2 "
21.	Cathar. Mungert	33	dito.	dito.		1 "
22.	Heinrich Schmidt	22	dito.	dito.	Countryman	1 "
23.	Maria Tischenhauer	22	Wilderstein	dito.		1 "
24.	Georg Nipp	19	Wertheim	dito.	Tailor	2 "
25.	Georg Hauser	33 1/2	Bischofshausen	dito.	Countryman	2 "
26.	Cath. Hauser	48	dito.	dito.		—
27.	Casper Hartmann	18	Fulda	dito.	Brewer	2 "
28.	Daniel Kötting	32	Kirchhofgarten	dito.	Miller	1 "
29.	Johann Liebert	30	Wolfsungen	dito.	Brewer	2 "
30.	Wilh. Liebert	39	dito.	dito.		—
31.	Frans Hüne	29	Reinshausen	dito.	Bricklayer	1 "
32.	Henriette Hüne	37	dito.	dito.		1 "
33.	Andreas Gagel	26	Baumach	dito.	dito.	1 "
34.	Ernst Gern	32 1/2	Hildau	dito.	Locksmith	1 "
35.	Johannes Törster	30	Danversdorf	dito.	Countryman	1 "
36.	Barbara Törster	35	dito.	dito.		1 "
37.	Barbara Törster	6	dito.	dito.		—
38.	Peter Kramphorst	28	dito.	dito.	dito.	2 "
39.	Barbara Thulke	26	Schmidthum	dito.	Turner	1 "
40.	Friedrich Wessel	25	Offen. Pappel	dito.		1 "
41.	Jacob Grimmel	33	Schönfladt	dito.	Countryman	3 "
42.	Luise Grimmel	28	dito.	dito.		—
43.	Dorotea Klinghovel	16 1/2	dito.	dito.		2 "
44.	Ludwig Grimmel	4	dito.	dito.		—
45.	Cath. Grimmel	5 mts.	dito.	dito.		—
46.	Elisabeth Eckert	15 1/2	dito.	dito.		1 "

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

WILHELMINE 4
August 12, 1853

Num. pers.	Names	Age	from	Travel at Baltimore	Trade	Goods.
47.	Const. Herting	19 ²	Corfurt	Baltimore	Locksmith	1 Box
48.	Friedrich Herting	27 ²	dito.	dito.	Gunsmith	1 ²
49.	Fritz Herting	25 ²	dito.	dito.	Shoemaker	1 ²
50.	Ferd. Köhler	22 ²	Thaubardel	dito.	Tailor	1 ²
51.	Andreas Bauer	24 ²	Büchenbach	dito.	Shoemaker	1 ²
52.	Michael Brandmüller	25 ²	Naudach	dito.	Countryman	4 ²
53.	Anna Brandmüller	63 ²	dito.	dito.		—
54.	Marg. Brandmüller	24 ²	dito.	dito.		1 ²
55.	Barred Schwarz	25 ²	Culmbach	dito.	Smith	3 ²
56.	Catharine Schwarz	49 ²	dito.	dito.		—
57.	Heinrich Pohlman	24 ²	Hofstedden	dito.	Countryman	1 ²
58.	Adolph Marlini	49 ²	Polenzke	dito.	dito.	4 ²
59.	Bertha Marlini	42 ²	dito.	dito.		—
60.	Adolph Marlini	28 ²	dito.	dito.	Shoemaker	—
61.	Hermann Marlini	17 ²	dito.	dito.		—
62.	Albert Marlini	13 ²	dito.	dito.		—
63.	Eduard Marlini	11 ²	dito.	dito.		—
64.	Gustav Marlini	3 ²	dito.	dito.		—
65.	Conradine Marlini	18 ²	dito.	dito.		—
66.	Emma Marlini	15 ²	dito.	dito.		—
67.	Ida Marlini	7 ²	dito.	dito.		—
68.	Lilli Frank	21 ²	Fulda	dito.		2 ²
69.	Emanuel Frank	17 ²	dito.	dito.	Tailor	—
70.	Georg Weghorn	26 ²	Buchendorf	dito.	Countryman	1 ²
71.	Georg Stradner	25 ²	Mausdorf	dito.	Miller	1 ²
72.	Anna Rohmes	19 ²	dito.	dito.		2 ²
73.	Georg Heller	19 ²	Neundorf	dito.	Countryman	—
74.	Johann Rohmes	22 ²	Mausdorf	dito.		1 ²
75.	Johann Amm	20 ²	Zweifelschütz	dito.	dito.	1 ²
76.	Anna Riedlingshöfer	21 ²	Oberniedendorf	dito.		2 ²
77.	Johann Hoffmann	19 ²	Zweifelschütz	dito.	dito.	1 ²
78.	Cath. Nigler	22 ²	Neundorf	dito.		1 ²
79.	Frid. Hadelbrock	18 ²	Levern	dito.		2 ²
80.	Dorelle Hadelbrock	52 ²	dito.	dito.		—
81.	Carl Gebhard	18 ²	Preussens	dito.	Countryman	1 ²
82.	Johann Elfring	33 ²	Schaller	dito.	dito.	2 ²
83.	Anna Elfring	36 ²	dito.	dito.		1 ²
84.	Johann Elfring	6 Mt.	dito.	dito.		—
85.	Maria Minnroth	21 ²	Ibmühlen	dito.		1 ²
86.	Heinrich Weysselman	20 ²	Ibbabühren	dito.	dito.	1 ²
87.	Carl Hagenberg	24 ²	Brochlenbach	dito.	dito.	1 ²
88.	Bernh. Brügge	27 ²	Schaupen	dito.	dito.	1 ²
89.	Andreas Nagel	40 ²	Haundorf	dito.	dito.	1 ²
90.	Kina Nagel	38 ²	dito.	dito.		—
91.	Anna Meyer	28 ²	dito.	dito.		1 ²
92.	Johann Gispregen	36 ²	Naudach	dito.	dito.	4 ²
93.	Marg. Gispregen	32 ²	dito.	dito.		—
94.	Anna Gispregen	4 ²	dito.	dito.		—
95.	Heinrich Werner	19 ²	Seifertskaup	dito.	dito.	—
96.	Ludwig Däuble	48 ²	Mafcheim	dito.	dito.	2 ²
97.	Ad. Däuble	20 ²	dito.	dito.		—
98.	Höndland	20 ²	Gross. Prusen.		Brewer	1 ²
	and Schiller	35 ²	Loran	dito.	Smith	2 ²
	Paulina Schiller	26 ²	dito.	dito.		—
	Christfried Tenche	42 ²	dito.	dito.	Carpenter	1 ²
102.	Katina Tenche	38 ²	dito.	dito.		—

Name No.	Names	Age	from	Travel Baltimore	Trade	Goods
103.	Heinrich Tencke	97.	Loran	Baltimore		—
104.	Wilhelm Tencke	7.	dito.	dito.		—
105.	Chrenf. Tencke	4.	dito.	dito.		—
106.	Julius Tencke	4 m.	dito.	dito.		—
107.	Wilhelm Bergel	33 m.	Pilernitz	dito.	Shoemaker	1.
108.	Caroline Engels	31.	Bilberringsen	dito.		4.
109.	Wilhelm Engels	3.	dito.	dito.		—
110.	Eduard Hallknecht	36.	dito.	dito.	Miller	2.
111.	Elisabeth Hallknecht	21.	dito.	dito.		—
112.	Hugust Kohrs	16.	Adelphen	dito.		—
113.	Ludwig Wehner	36.	Willenberg	dito.	Doctor	1.
114.	David Silberfchmit	20.	Giesa	dito.	Tradisman	2.
115.	Meyer Bollmann	19.	dito.	dito.	dito.	2.
116.	Kebwe Rosenthal	18.	dito.	dito.		2.
117.	Amalia Müller	19.	Cilerfeld	dito.		1.
118.	Salomo Grünbaum	19.	Giesa	dito.	dito.	2.
119.	Hannu Grünblatt	16.	Hann	dito.		2.
120.	Caroline Stern	18.	dito.	dito.		3.
121.	Meyer Prabenflin	30.	dito.	dito.		2.
122.	Ala. Baingo	31.	Gleuwitz	dito.	Tailor	2.
123.	Wilk. Baingo	22.	dito.	dito.		—
124.	Heinrich Banhorn	28.	Braunschweig	dito.	Shoemaker	1.
125.	Albert Gähler	30.	Hehlen	dito.	Tailor	1.
126.	Engelbert Kraft	34.	Dugge	dito.	Joiner	3.
127.	Elisabeth Kraft	34.	dito.	dito.		—
128.	Lifette Kraft	3.	dito.	dito.		—
129.	Anna Kraft	5.	dito.	dito.		—
130.	Christine Dacher	21.	Sellinghausen	dito.		1.
131.	Johann Föhke	25.	Bochum	dito.	Smith	1.
132.	Heinr. Oflermann	19.	dito.	dito.	Countryman	1.
133.	Heinrich Lögner	35.	Bülhen	dito.	Saddler	1.
134.	Bernhard. Kähl	28.	Oflriden	dito.		2.
135.	Josyph. Kähl	3 m.	dito.	dito.		—
136.	Heinrich Tufche	44.	Cpsentho	dito.	Countryman	2.
137.	Josyphine Tufche	42.	dito.	dito.		—
138.	Maria Tufche	9.	dito.	dito.		—
139.	Heinrich Tufche	8.	dito.	dito.		—
140.	Catharine Tufche	6.	dito.	dito.		—
141.	Lifette Schrage	26.	Warflin.	dito.		1.
142.	Haver Peler	33.	Blibach	dito.	Heaver	1.
143.	Carl Wagner	25.	Rappelshegen	dito.	Foreboard	1.
144.	Raimo. Puspeman	37.	Münster	dito.	Dyer	3.
145.	Maria Puspeman	22.	dito.	dito.		—
146.	Raimo Puspeman	7 m.	dito.	dito.		—
147.	Johann Simpe	24.	Braunschweig	dito.	Compositor	2.
148.	Carl Schulze	24.	dito.	dito.		1.
149.	Heinrich Schulze	17.	dito.	dito.	Locksmith	1.
150.	Johann Millerkahn	32.	Klank	dito.	Countryman	—
151.	Magdalene Lieren	24.	Henschelbach	dito.		1.
152.	Theodor Seidel	31.	Fimbach	dito.	dito.	1.
153.	Franz Röhlinger	44.	dito.	dito.	dito.	1.
154.	Joseph Schlembach	38.	dito.	dito.		—
155.	Joseph Schlembach	18.	dito.	dito.		—
156.	Magd. Schlembach	6.	dito.	dito.		—
157.	Joseph Olkus	26.	Hütteloffen	dito.		—
158.	Mathias Olkus	36.	dito.	dito.		—
159.	Cathar. Klingshirn	33.	dito.	dito.		—

Names	Age	from	Travel at Baltimore	Trade	Goods.
Ellen Miller	287.	Pöfiling	Baltimore	Miller	Wood.
de Sellmeyer	30.	Kuder, Wilsch	dito.	"	1.
de Sellmeyer	3.	dito.	dito.	"	1.
Ellen Sellmeyer	10 mts.	dito.	dito.	"	1.
164. Johanna Fischer	207.	dito.	dito.	"	1.
165. Johann Eckart	37.	Hilfsburg	dito.	"	1.
166. Therese Eckart	28.	Gruhen	dito.	"	1.
167. Joseph Eckart	33.	dito.	dito.	Miller	1.
168. Joseph Stuberger	31.	dito.	dito.	dito.	1.
169. Adolph Kirmse	29.	Oöerwitz	dito.	Shoemaker	2.
170. Caroline Kirmse	26.	dito.	dito.	"	1.
171. Adolph Kirmse	4.	dito.	dito.	"	1.
172. Minna Kirmse	2.	dito.	dito.	"	1.
173. Emil Kirmse	5 mts.	dito.	dito.	"	1.
174. Bertha Schiff	257.	Geisa	dito.	"	2.
175. Larchen Hahn	22.	dito.	dito.	"	2.
176. Simon Langgal	51.	Heiningen	dito.	Lacemaker	1.
177. Otto Schäfer	30.	Bamberg	dito.	Countryman	3.
178. Anna Schäfer	24.	dito.	dito.	"	1.
179. Johann Schäfer	11 mts.	dito.	dito.	"	1.
180. Alois Heilig	507.	Oßrach	dito.	Milk	1.
181. Anton Heilig	24.	Strass	dito.	Countryman	1.
182. Wilhelm Greve	27.	Marburg	dito.	Doctor	2.
183. Anna Lindner	28.	Udenfabrenburg	dito.	"	1.
184. Anna Lindner	54.	Phelgladungen	dito.	Countryman	1.
185. Magd. Schleicher	52.	dito.	dito.	"	1.
186. Georg Spieker	36.	Haller	dito.	Shoemaker	1.
187. Georg Franz	50.	dito.	dito.	"	2.
188. Margarethe Franz	46.	dito.	dito.	"	1.
189. Friedrich Franz	19.	dito.	dito.	"	1.
190. Heinrich Franz	17.	dito.	dito.	"	1.
191. Louise Franz	14.	dito.	dito.	"	1.
192. Margarethe Franz	10.	dito.	dito.	"	1.

185

In all 192 passengers, including 7 babies.

(19)

D. H. Henkle

1853
J. H. Schaefer
J. H. Schaefer

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARY HALE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 13, 1853

NUMBER: 56

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, August 13th 1853

I, *C. H. Rollins* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Ship Mary Lee* at *Liverpool* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of *August thirtieth* 1853
Sworn *Cha. H. Rollins*
BEFORE

John W. Bate

LIST OF



PASSENGERS.

E. J. Matcett, printer, 61 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the
of *Boltonmouth No* at *Liverpool*

Ship Mary Hall

#	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Mary Loughran	40	F		Ireland	United States	
2	Rose	16	.				
3	George	13	M				
4	Dan	11	.				
5	Peter	4	.				
6	Mary Trainer	22	F	Seamstress			
7	Wm Cook	18	M				
8	Mary Fitzpatrick	20	F				
9	Mary	16	.				
10	Michael Lunday	18	M	Satower			
11	Peter Mc Kenney	18	.				
12	James Carver	38	.	Farmer			
13	John Daly	45	.				
14	Ellen	15	F				
15	Mary South	50	.				
16	Bridget	24	.				
17	Ellen	18	.				
18	Bridget Maloy	22	.				
19	John Curroy	37	.				
20	James	7	M				

#	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of which they belong to become Inhabitant	County of which they intend to become Inhabitant	Did on the Passage
21	Thos Conroy	4	M		Ireland	United States	
22	Robert Darr	30	.	Farmer			
23	John	33	.				
24	Radmel	56	F				
25	Eliza	35	.				
26	Luz	34	.				
27	Mary	31	.				
28	Robert	3	M				
29	Patt Mc Garry	45	.	Labourer			
30	James	14	.				
31	May	12	F				
32	John	10	M				
33	John	7	F				
34	Wm Connick	24	M				
35	Mary	21	F				
36	Peter Mc Keeney	50	M	Farmer			
37	Mary	50	F				
38	John	16	M				
39	Ellen	17	F				
40	Peter Tynan	20	M				
41	Amora	35	F				
42	Mary Joyce	16	.				
43	Bridges Mc Intyre	30	.				
44	Maurice Lining	28	M				
45	Bridges Laughlin	16	F				
46	Hugh Smith	20	M				
47	Mary Lennan	35	F				
48	Mary Keenan	25	.				
49	Betty Mitchell	21	.				
50	John Kelly	40	.				
51	Christopher	22	M				
52	Shanna Sullivan	19	F				
53	Mary Miller	16	.				
54	Bridges Scott	20	.				

Liverpool

MARY HALE
August 13, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

#3

		Country of which they intend to become inhabitants		Died on the	
Names		Age	Sex	Occupation	Country
55	Mary Timm	50	F		Ireland
56	Bernard	25	M	Seaman	United States
57	Marcellus	18	"		
58	Mich Kelly	18	"		
59	James	16	"		
60	Rose Mc Hane	16	F		
61	Margt Mc Hane	25	"		
62	Mich	6	M		
63	Theresa Kennedy	17	F		
64	St. Lerine	35	M	Farmer	
65	Cath Scully	35	F		
66	Mich Henry	16	M		
67	Martin	14	"		
68	John	7	F		
69	Honora Byrne	30	"		
70	Cath	7	"		
71	Bridget O'Leary	40	"		
72	John O'Leary	30	M		
73	Mary Jones	21	F		
74	John	2	M		
75	Martin	Child	"		
76	Edward O'Leary	20	"	Seaman	
77	Mich Mullins	25	"		
78	Tom Gully	16	F		
79	Mary Burns	14	"		
80	Bridget	12	"		
81	Martin O'Connell	15	M		
82	Martin O'Connell	25	"		
83	John Barry	21	"		England
84	Mary O'Leary	50	F		Ireland
85	Mary	18	"		
86	John	16	M		
87	John Murtagh	21	F		
88	John	22	"		

#	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Country which they intend to die on	Passage
89	Thomas Kilfoyle	13	Ch		Ireland	United States	
90	Mich ^c Conroy	31		Farmer			
91	Math ^c Dixon	30	Ch				
92	Peter Hordern	31	Ch				
93	Ellen	8	Ch				
94	James Peterson	19	Ch				
95	Mary Mallitt	8	Ch				
96	Ann Rooney	20					
97	Oliver	18					
98	James Flinn	22	Ch	Farmer			
99	John O'Neil	18					
100	John Murphy	18					
101	Pat Costello	32					
102	Mary Clarke	18	Ch				
103	Susan Finley	14					
104	Nathaniel Bennett	13	Ch				
105	John	11	Ch				
106	Susanna Hill	16					
107	James Laurman	20	Ch	Labourer			
108	Mary Ryan	23	Ch				
109	James Eunis	25	Ch				
110	Ellen Hillen	20	Ch				
111	Elizabeth Murphy	24					
112	John	4	Ch				
113	James	1					
114	Marg ^t Power	18	Ch				
115	Bridget Dugan	15					
116	William Toole	27	Ch	Trucker			
117	Margaret	27	Ch				
118	James	2	Ch				
119	Mary	3	Ch				
120	Thomas Mc Dermott	21					
121	Pat Laffer	13	Ch				
122	Pat Kelly	14					

#5

		County which they intend to become		County which they intend to become	
		Ireland		United States	
#	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	County which they intend to become
123	Mary Morley	33	F		
124	Mary	11	"		
125	Bridget	9	"		
126	Honora	7	"		
127	Mary	5	"		
128	Susan	2	"		
129	John	Inf.	"		
130	Timothy Quinn	18	M	Labourer	
131	Ellen Mcleady	13	F		
132	Sam Bolton	17	"		
133	James Adams	48	M		
134	James Mc Mahon	20	"		
135	Ann Egan	32	F		
136	Pat	9	M		
137	Mary	3	F		
138	Pat Lister	20	M	Labourer	
139	Mich ^e	16	"		
140	Mich ^e Cummings	40	F		
141	Bridget	13	"		
142	Mary	9	"		
143	Ann	5	"		
144	John	3	M		
145	James White	17	"		
146	Ann Walsh	20	F		
147	Wm	14	M		
148	Mich ^e Collins	17	F		
149	George	14	M		
150	Mary	12	F		
151	Ann	8	"		
152	Henry	6	M		
153	Bridget	50	F		
154	Eliza McGee	28	"		
155	Frances	6	"		
156	Bridget	3	"		

#6

Name		Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of which they intend to become Residents	Passage
157	Bridget Dougherty	9	F		Ireland	United States
158	Same	21	"			
159	Andrew Smith	14	M			
160	Mich ^c	9	"			
161	Same	7	F			
162	Beth ^c Higgins	9	"			
163	Bridget	20	"			
164	John	Chf	M			
165	Honora Connolly	30	F			
166	Martin	10	M			
167	Joseph	8	"			
168	Mary	5	F			
169	Honora	2	"			
170	John Roney	15	M			
171	Over	17	"			
172	Beth ^c Mannon	18	F			
173	Mich ^c Turpin	9	M			
174	Bridget Sloan	16	F			
175	Malachi Fallon	20	M	Labourer		
176	Bridget	15	F			
177	Hugh Connor	18	M			
178	Bridget	16	F			
179	John Radican	33	M	Farmer		
180	Mary	32	F			
181	Thos	7	M			
182	Ellen	6	F			
183	Cain	4	M			
184	John Esler	34	"	Labourer		
185	Samuel	9	"			
186	John	7	"			
187	Alex	5	"			
188	Ann	13	"			
189	James	Chf	"			
190	Ann Doyle	20	"			

#1

		Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they say to become Inhabitant	Country of which they were Born on the
191		Stephen Moran	44	M	Farmer	Ireland	United States
192		Bath	56	F			
193		Bath Brown	4	.			
194		Robert Hargan	24	M			
195		Bridget Mulholland	40	F			
196		Robert	26	M	Farmer		
197		Bernard	20	.			
198		Denis Driscoll	23	.			
199		Ellen	30	F			
200		Margt	45	.			
201		William Gaden	47	M	Labourer		
202		James	9	.			
203		Mary Ann Topkin	15	F			
204		Bridget Ryan	22	.			
205		Maria Brien	8	.			
206		Mich Griffin	20	M	Farmer		
207		Mary Oullivan	40	F			
208		Shanna	11	.			
209		Bridget Lora	18	.			
210		Mich Handagan	20	M			
211		Mary Delany	20	F			
212		Mich Black	25	M			
213		Bridget Cronan	26	F			
214		Mary	9	.			
215		Sam	6	M			
216		Pat Leary	20	.	Labourer		
217		Shanna Keefe	25	F			
218		Maury Ryan	2	.			
219		Mich Ford	20	M			
220		Mary A Cunningham	10	F			
221		Thomas Ryan	18	M			
222		Howe Gately	15	F			
223		Mary Lafferty	41	.			
224		Elizabeth Barry	17	.			

Names		Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of birth	Which they belong to	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the passage
225	Rose Laiff	16	F	Spinster	Ireland		United States	
226	Francis	10	"					
227	Cath	8	"					
228	Ann Murren	16	"					
229	Bridge H. Foley	18	"					Dead
230	John Donington	5	"					
231	Mary Ann Hunter	20	"					
232	Thos. O'Kelly	30	"					
233	Andrew	13	M					
234	Peter Collier	50	"	Farmer				
235	Mary Smith	20	F					Dead on the passage
236	O'Kelly	Inf.						

Total number landed	235
Infants	6
Adults	229

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SCOTIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 13, 1853

NUMBER: 57

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, August. 13 1853

I, *Louis McLean* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Ship Scotia* at *Liverpool* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Ship* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Liverpool*

Sworn the *13 day of August* 1853

BEFORE

John C. Kentz

Louis A. McLean

SCHEDULE (A.)

REFERRED TO IN THE 12th SECTION OF THE PASSENGERS' ACT.

FORM OF PASSENGER LIST.

Ship's Name.	Master's Name.	Tons Register.	Aggregate number of super- ficial feet in the several com- partments set apart for Steer- age Passengers.	Total number of Statute Adults exclusive of Mas- ter, Crew, & Cabin Pas- sengers, the Ship can legally carry.	Where bound.
Scotia	McLean	559	2240	160	Baltimore

I hereby certify, that the Provisions actually laden on board this Ship, according to the requirements of the Passengers' Act, are sufficient for 143 Passengers, computed according to the Act.

Liverpool
Date 16th June 1853.

James A. McLean } Master.

NAMES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF PASSENGERS.

PRINTED AND SOLD BY W. S. TYRMAN, No. 4, WATER STREET, LIVERPOOL.

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults.		Children between 14 and 1.		Infants under 12 months.	Profession, Occupa- tion, or Calling of Passengers.	English.			Scotch.			Irish.			American.			Other Parts.			Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Adults.	Children.	Infants.	Adults.	Children.	Infants.	Adults.	Children.	Infants.	Adults.	Children.	Infants.	Adults.	Children.	Infants.	
IVERPOOL.																							Baltimore
1	Ann McManis	20																					
2	Alex Young	22																					
3	Sarah	24																					
4	John																						
5	Eliza																						
6	Sarah																						
7	John McManis	22																					
8	James McManis	18																					
9	Pat	16																					
10	John Kyme	24																					
11	John	23																					
12	Ellen McManis	20																					
13	Pat McManis	14																					
14	John McManis	21																					
15	John	17																					
16	Rebecca Paulin	30																					
17	Sarah	18																					
18	James Lyons	25																					
19	James McManis	20																					
20	James McManis	20																					
21	John McManis	20																					
22	Thomas McManis																						
23	John																						
24	David McManis																						
25	John	10																					
26	John McManis	18																					
27	James McManis	20																					
28	James McManis	14																					
29	Rose McManis	17																					
30	Sarah																						
31	John																						
32	Cath																						
33	John	10																					

Liverpool

SCOTIA
August 13, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults.		Children between 14 and 18.		Infants under 12 months.		Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English.			Scotch.			Irish.			American.			Other Parts.			Port at which have Contr.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		Adults.	Children.	Infants.	Adults.	Children.	Infants.	Adults.	Children.	Infants.	Adults.	Children.	Infants.	Adults.	Children.	Infants.	
LIVERPOOL.	Brought forward.....																							
34	Cattee Reilly																							
35	Ellen																							
36	Brid																							
37	Mary																							
38	Brid																							
39	Honora Neil																							
40	Mary																							
41	Cecilia Fitzmaurice																							
42	Pat Martin																							
43	Thos O'neil																							
44	James O'Donohoe																							
45	Thos Collins																							
46	Edw Barrett																							
47	John																							
48	Pat Cannon																							
49	Mary																							
50	Honor																							
51	Bridgette																							
52	Pat Neely																							
53	Mary																							
54	Mick Donohoe																							
55	James Keenan																							
56	John																							
57	James McAndrew																							
58	John Williams																							
59	Richd Holroy																							
60	Bridget Neavey																							
61	Pat																							
62	Prigun																							
63	Martin																							
64	John																							
65	Agnes Kelly																							
66	Thos																							
67	Pat																							
68	James																							
69	Ann																							
70	Mary Cully																							
71	Eliz Carr																							
72	Pat W. Henry																							
73	Mary																							
74	Barry																							
75	Pat																							
76	Robert Henry																							
77	Mary																							
78	Mick Mahon																							
79	Pat Cannon																							
80	Ellen																							
81	Bridget Gibney																							
82	Ann McDonald																							
83	Eliz Warr																							
84	Pat Cosgrove																							
85	James																							

Balunro

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults.		Children between 14 and 17.		Infants under 12 months.		Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English.			Scotch.			Irish.			American.			Other Parts.			Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		Adults.	Children.	Infants.	Adults.	Children.	Infants.	Adults.	Children.	Infants.	Adults.	Children.	Infants.				
VERPOOL	Brought forward																					Baltimore		
86	Peter Lee						17																	
87	Patty Heffernan						18																	
88	Bartley						14																	
89	Cathie Hale						30																	
90	John						5																	
91	Mary						32																	
92	Ellen Carroll						20																	
93	Biddy						4																	
94	Louise Chambers						26																	
95	Sam'l Givins						14																	
96	Mary A. Peck						24																	
97	Anthy Moran						24																	
98	Nichl Redman						1																	
99	Sarah Cahill						30																	
100	Cathie						12																	
101	Mary						5																	
102	Anthy						3																	
103	Elysa																							
104	Cathie Lewis						20																	
105	Julia Foster						31																	
106	"						8																	
107	"						6																	
108	Ann Morgan						21																	
109	Sarah Cahill						18																	
110	Hannah Gray						27																	
111	Barry Hylt						28																	
112	Ann Lawrence						38																	
113	Ann						17																	
114	Ellen						11																	
115	Sarah Flattery						19																	
116	Dred Fitzgerald						18																	
117	Leopold Brand						23																	
118	Frederick						25																	
119	Chr Rockmatt						25																	
120	Jos Ford						25																	
121	Mary						24																	
122	Nichl						2																	
123	Mrs Noon						22																	
124	Thos Moran						26																	
125	Pat Cane						34																	
126	Jos Brennan						50																	
127	Elysa						50																	
128	Edw						20																	
129	Peter						13																	
130	Elysa						11																	
131	Ann Murphy						30																	
132	Jm Doyle						55																	
133	Frank						22																	
134	Mrs						16																	
135	Mrs Summers						24																	
136	Wm A Lee						25																	
137	Wmney						25																	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ELLEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LA GUAIRA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 15, 1853

NUMBER: 58

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

15-
List of Passengers
"Ellen"
August 1853

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *John Oliver* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *La Guayra* at *Port of Baltimore, August 15th 1853.* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Brig*

Sworn the

15th day of August 1853.

BEFORE


John Blauvelt

John Oliver

*E 60
Complete*

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the
of Baltimore a

at


 Sig. Ellen Capt. Oliver
 La Guayra

Augustus Andral

La Guira

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ARNOLD BONINGER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 15, 1853

NUMBER: 59

Baltimore
DISTRICT OF ~~NEW YORK~~ - PORT OF ~~NEW YORK~~

Sold by Messrs. G. & B. Stationers, 25 Pine Street, adjoining the Custom House, N. Y.

I, *Joh. Fried Meyer* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of *Baltimore* contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship, Arnold Böninger* — whereof I am Master, from *Bremen*

Sworn to this
Before me

15th August 1853
Joh. Fried Meyer

So help me God.

E. F. Meyer

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Arnold Böninger* whereof
Joh. Fried Meyer is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *965* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
1. Adelfrid Bösing	60	.	female		Bremen	Baltimore	
2. Anna Maria Bösing	31	.	d ^e		d ^e	d ^e	
3. Hermann Amme	25	.	male	Clothier	Charleston	Charleston	
4. John Trers	27	.	d ^e	Merchant	New York	New York	
5. Amalia Nordemann	67	.	female		Germany	Washington	
6. Louise May	32	.	d ^e		d ^e	New York	
7. Auguste	6	.	d ^e		d ^e	d ^e	
8. Elise	2	.	d ^e		d ^e	d ^e	
9. Anna	.	11	d ^e		d ^e	d ^e	
10. Barbara Wolf	19	.	d ^e		d ^e	d ^e	
11. Christiane Gugel	19	.	d ^e		d ^e	d ^e	
12. Agnes Salzmann	28	.	d ^e		d ^e	d ^e	
13. Philipp Carl Lepp.	31	.	male	Tanner	d ^e	Baltimore	
14. Juliane	27	.	female		d ^e	d ^e	
15. Carl August	3	.	male		d ^e	d ^e	
16. Heinrich Engelberg	28	.	d ^e	Watchmaker	d ^e	New York	
17. August Gotthardt	27	.	d ^e	Farmer	d ^e	Baltimore	
18. Johanne	23	.	female		d ^e	d ^e	
19. Heine Christ.	.	11	male		d ^e	d ^e	
20. Philip Bender	25	.	d ^e	Labourer	d ^e	Ohio	
21. Catharina	22	.	female		d ^e	d ^e	
22. Elisabeth	.	11	d ^e		d ^e	d ^e	
23. Jacob Schmidt	32	.	male	Shoemaker	d ^e	Baltimore	
24. Gust Wendelken	43	.	d ^e	Farmer	d ^e	Ohio	
25. Catharina	41	.	female		d ^e	d ^e	
26. Heinrich	11	.	male		d ^e	d ^e	
27. Martin	9	.	d ^e		d ^e	d ^e	
28. Joh. Georg	4	.	d ^e		d ^e	d ^e	
29. Abella	.	11	female		d ^e	d ^e	
30. Heine Otten	32	.	male	d ^e	d ^e	Missouri	
31. Gesche	29	.	female		d ^e	d ^e	
32. Johann	2	.	male		d ^e	d ^e	
33. Anna	.	11	female		d ^e	d ^e	
34. Hette Beckenborg	24	.	d ^e		d ^e	d ^e	
35. Anna Nimcewitz	26	.	d ^e		Poland	New York	
36. Samuel	4	.	male		d ^e	d ^e	
37. Cecilia Neumark	23	.	female		d ^e	d ^e	
38. Julian	4	.	male		d ^e	d ^e	
39. Abaziz	2	.	d ^e		d ^e	d ^e	
40. Henriette Silbermann	16	.	female		Germany	Kentucky	

Page 2

41. Bernh. Rödiger	56	male	farmer	Germany	Kentucky
42. Wilhelmina	50	female		d.	d.
43. Carl Bernh.	19	male		d.	d.
44. Sophie Wilh.	24	female		d.	d.
45. Theresa	22	d.		d.	d.
46. Joh. Fried. Häschagen	31	male	Butcher	d.	d.
47. Leonhard Krämer	24	d.	Carpenter	d.	Baltimore
48. Heinr. Hagen	27	d.	Cooper	d.	d.
49. Catharina	24	female		d.	d.
50. Carl Engel	24	male	Teacher	d.	d.
51. Philipp Tell	26	d.	farmer	d.	Ohio
52. Johannes Mehrum	21	d.	Joiner	d.	St. Louis
53. Philip Sommerlat	43	d.	Brewer	d.	d.
54. Margareth	32	female		d.	d.
55. Balzer	4	male		d.	d.
56. Heinr.	5	d.		d.	d.
57. Maria	11	female		d.	d.
58. Wilhelm Tapper	23	male	Tailor	d.	d.
59. Gottlieb Zaiger	20	d.	farmer	d.	Baltimore
60. Louise Mukler	22	female		d.	d.
61. Christ. Gottl. Notz	27	male	Carpenter	d.	d.
62. Friedrike	29	female		d.	d.
63. Christian	17	male		d.	d.
64. Jacob	6	d.		d.	d.
65. Friedr. Hörner	20	d.	Potter	d.	d.
66. Friedr. Heck	19	d.	Farmer	d.	d.

67. Johanne Belz	23	female		d.	d.
68. Friederike Mem	23	d.		d.	d.
69. Magdale Himle	23	d.		d.	d.
70. Wilhelmine Ripmann	21	d.		d.	d.
71. Louise Lief	40	d.		d.	d.
72. Conrad Klinker	30	male	Brewer	d.	St. Louis
73. Christine	31	female		d.	d.
74. Elisabeth	9	d.		d.	d.
75. Christine Volmer	28	d.		d.	Baltimore
76. Caroline Maria	19	d.		d.	d.
77. Heinr. Salomon	50	male	Farmer	d.	St. Louis
78. Ferdinand Schoen	26	d.	Wagner	d.	Baltimore
79. Heinr. Gonnermann	19	d.	Joiner	d.	Pennsylvania
80. Hermann Kessel	18	d.	farmer	d.	Iowa
81. Carl Lorn	22	d.	Basketmaker	d.	Baltimore
82. August Breuer	25	d.	Shoemaker	d.	Michigan
83. Robert	22	d.	d.	d.	d.
84. August Heim	25	d.	Cooper	d.	d.
85. Joh. Theodor Steinberg	21	d.	Machinist	d.	Baltimore
86. Heinrich Schütte	30	d.	Joiner	d.	d.
87. Carl Knorr	26	d.	Shoemaker	d.	d.
88. Friedrich Börig	45	d.	d.	d.	d.
89. Henriette	54	female		d.	d.
90. Johanne	18	d.		d.	d.
91. Friedr. Sophia	13	d.		d.	d.

92. Henriette Börig	10	female		Germany	Baltimore
93. Heinrich	8	male		de	de
94. Auguste	5	female		de	de
95. Fritz		male		de	de
96. Johanna Rosendorp	66	female		de	de
97. Wilhelmina	17	de		de	de
98. Christian	4	male		de	de
99. Augusta		female		de	de
100. Johann Eberhard	23	male	Joiner	de	Pittsburg
101. Margareth	22	female		de	de
102. Anna		de		de	de
103. Joh. Heinr. Bauer	33	male	Miller	de	Cincinnati
104. Anna	26	female		de	de
105. Kunigunda		de		de	de
106. Margaretha Braun	19	de		de	Baltimore
107. Kunigunda	18	de		de	Pittsburg
108. Gustav Siskraut	25	male	Turner	de	Baltimore
109. Heinr. Heiland	21	de	Waver	de	de
110. Gustav Nothhardt	18	de	Butcher	de	Cincinnati
111. Augusta Wickleder	40	female		de	New-York.
112. Auguste Pauline	16	de		de	de
113. Otto	7	male		de	de
114. Carl	4	de		de	de
115. Louise Sakden	18	female		de	Baltimore
116. Wilh. Heinr. Cammert	53	male	farmer	de	Indiana
117. Eva Kunigunda Hoff	42	female		de	de

118. Aug. Heinr. Cammert	18	male	Joiner	de	de
119. Anna Margaretha	15	female		de	de
120. Carl Heinr. Klessing	21	male	Walter	de	Baltimore
121. Heinr. Heilfeld	26	de	Shoemaker	de	St. Louis
122. Gottlieb Kaeper	31	de	Musician	de	Baltimore
123. August Exeler	27	de	Shoon	de	de
124. Augustin Diensche	25	de	Shoemaker	de	St. Louis
125. Augusta Brokmeyer	23	female		de	de
126. Friedrich Wasbach	32	male	farmer	de	de
127. Elisabeth Winterbach	45	female		de	New-York
128. Elisa Linkel	18	de		de	Baltimore
129. Arnold H. v. Drehle	20	male	farmer	de	St. Louis
130. Joh. Gottfr. Köhler	18	de	Smith	de	Ohio
131. Balthezar Schönmann	32	de	farmer	de	New York
132. Jacob Harres	25	de	Joiner	de	Pennsylvania
133. Maria	20	female		de	de
134. Maria Barbara		de		de	de
135. Johann Michael	18	male	Surgeon	de	de
136. Carl Schönmann	24	de	Tailor	de	New York
137. Wilhelmine	29	female		de	de
138. Edward Grave	24	male	Joiner	de	Baltimore
139. Georg Friedr. Lick	22	de	Miller	de	de
140. Johannes Düringer	42	de	farmer	de	de
141. Johannes Frischhorn	20	de	Printer	de	Virginia
142. Johann Stachs	38	de	farmer	de	Baltimore

Page 3

Died on the passage
23 of June
Carl Friedr. Arnold Schönmann
136-1
born on the passage

143. Eva Rosine Stacks	38	female	"	Germany	Baltimore
144. Friedrich	14	male	"	d°	d°
145. Caroline	11	female	"	d°	d°
146. August	8	male	"	d°	d°
147. Carl	4	d°	"	d°	d°
148. Justine	11	female	"	d°	d°
149. Paul Hopisky	52	male	Farmer	d°	d°
150. Louise	47	female	"	d°	d°
151. Carolina	50	d°	"	d°	d°
152. Carl	17	male	"	d°	d°
153. Louise	6	female	"	d°	d°
154. Wilhelm Schäfer	19	male	Smith	d°	Ohio
155. Wilhelm Hankel	33	d°	Laborer	d°	Baltimore
156. Margarith	37	female	"	d°	d°
157. Georg	5	male	"	d°	d°
158. Helena	3	female	"	d°	d°
159. Catharina	11	d°	"	d°	d°
160. Johann Bethka	36	male	farmer	d°	Chicago
161. Justina	28	female	"	d°	d°
162. Henriette	9	d°	"	d°	d°
163. Carl	5	male	"	d°	d°
164. Friedrich	1 1/2	d°	"	d°	d°
165. Johann Moesch	21	d°	Miller	d°	Baltimore
166. Wilhelm Höfler	17	d°	Butcher	d°	d°
167. Wilhelm Propp	27	d°	Smith	d°	d°
168. Bernhard Hammer	65	d°	Gardener	d°	Indiana

Page 4

169. Elisabeth	5 1/2	female	"	d°	d°
170. Friedr. Haeschel	29	male	Cooper	d°	d°
171. Friederika	33	female	"	d°	d°
172. Friedrich	3	male	"	d°	d°
173. Caroline	1 1/2	female	"	d°	d°
174. Theodor	6	male	"	d°	New York
175. Johann Knuth	39	d°	farmer	d°	d°
176. Louise	29	female	"	d°	d°
177. Anna	4	d°	"	d°	d°
178. Michael	2	male	"	d°	Baltimore
179. Christian Müller	28	d°	Brewer	d°	Chicago
180. Joh. Heinr. Glindemann	50	d°	Wagner	d°	d°
181. Sophia	12	female	"	d°	Baltimore
182. Justus Traeping	51	male	Smith	d°	d°
183. August	11	d°	"	d°	d°
184. Carl	8	d°	"	d°	Philadelphia
185. Heinr. Schecht	38	d°	Baker	d°	d°
186. Johannes Röck	16	d°	"	d°	Ohio
187. Carl Heinr. Ramsay	17	d°	"	d°	d°
188. Gottlieb Klink	16	d°	Smith	d°	Baltimore
189. Friedrich Wolter	47	d°	farmer	d°	d°
190. Rosali	39	female	"	d°	d°
191. Anna	17	d°	"	d°	d°
192. Maria	9	d°	"	d°	Pennsylvania
193. Adolph Grünau	18	male	Weaver	d°	

194. Adam Franz	21	male	Shoemaker	Germany	Pittsburg	} Carl Arnold Baldus born on the Passage Payer
195. Theodor Baldus	52	d°	farmer	d°	Baltimore	
196. Elisabeth	40	female	"	d°	d°	
197. Marianne	10	d°	"	d°	d°	
198. Carolinar	9	d°	"	d°	d°	
199. Wilhelm	6	male	"	d°	d°	
200. Richard	3	d°	"	d°	d°	
201. Carl Gamm	40	d°	Surgeon	d°	d°	
202. Friederike	41	female	"	d°	d°	
203. Carolina	9	d°	"	d°	d°	
204. Rosalie	6	d°	"	d°	d°	}
205. Amalia	3	d°	"	d°	d°	
206. Post Seibel	50	male	farmer	d°	d°	
207. Catharine	48	female	"	d°	d°	
208. Post	17	male	"	d°	d°	
209. Anna	8	female	"	d°	d°	
210. Heinrich	6	male	"	d°	d°	
211. Margretha	9	female	"	d°	d°	
212. Post Lauber	17	male	"	d°	d°	
213. Elisabeth Hilchel	13	female	"	d°	d°	
214. Ernst Brandt	30	male	Butcher	d°	Chicago	}
215. Catharina	25	female	"	d°	d°	
216. Sophia	11	d°	"	d°	d°	
217. Christ. Hintze	18	male	"	d°	d°	
218. Christ. Lindenstruth	32	d°	Shoemaker	d°	New York	
219. Catharina	34	female	"	d°	d°	

220. Ludwig	6	male	"	d°	d°	}
221. Heinrich	4	d°	"	d°	d°	
222. Elisabeth	1 1/4	female	"	d°	d°	
223. Friedr. Hammersmith	22	male	Turner	d°	Baltimore	
224. Joseph Meyer	27	d°	Joiner	d°	d°	
225. Heinr. Hermann	27	d°	farmer	d°	Indiana	
226. Anton Kellendahl	28	d°	d°	d°	Philadelphia	
227. Andreas Schneider	44	d°	d°	d°	Baltimore	
228. Catharina	38	female	"	d°	d°	
229. Ludwig	14	male	"	d°	d°	}
230. Margreth	10	female	"	d°	d°	
231. Andreas	6	male	"	d°	d°	
232. Daniel Wagner	31	d°	"	d°	d°	
233. Margareth Schwen	28	female	"	d°	d°	
234. Wilhelm Lindenstruth	43	male	d°	d°	d°	
235. Anna Margr.	45	female	"	d°	d°	
236. Emma	8	d°	"	d°	d°	
237. Philip	3	male	"	d°	d°	
238. Carl Drescher	28	d°	"	d°	d°	} Jeannette Drescher born on the Passage
239. Catharine	26	female	"	d°	d°	
240. Peter Degler	38	male	laborer	d°	d°	
241. Juliana	38	female	"	d°	d°	
242. Auguste	11	d°	"	d°	d°	
243. Wilhelmine	9	d°	"	d°	d°	
244. Friedrich	7	male	"	d°	d°	

Page 6

245. Hermann Dugler	3	male		Germany	Baltimore
246. Christoph Sulze	26	d°	Joiner	d°	d°
247. August Volkmann	25	d°	Tailor	d°	d°
248. Sotte Volmer	18	female		d°	d°
249. Marg. Elisa Jungk	28	d°		d°	Washington
250. Heinrich Zühl	49	male	farmer	d°	Michigan
251. Catharina	52	female		d°	d°
252. Heinrich	17	male		d°	d°
253. Joseph Römer	34	d°	d°	d°	d°
254. Gertrude	21	female		d°	d°
255. Johann	6	male		d°	d°
256. Johann	18	d°		d°	d°
257. Fritz Schmidt	22	d°	d°	d°	Baltimore
258. Carl Friedr. Hochelmußer	38	d°	Stencutter	d°	Michigan
259. Johanne Sophia	39	female		d°	d°
260. August Carl	12	male		d°	d°
261. Minna	10	female		d°	d°
262. Friedrich	7	male		d°	d°
263. Friedr. Hermann	6	d°		d°	d°
264. Augustine Kappel	47	female		d°	Baltimore
265. Friedrich	18	male	Clerk	d°	d°
266. Heinrich	14	d°		d°	d°
267. Christ. Edward Montnich	18	d°	Baker	d°	Illinois
268. Christ. Krell	33	d°	farmer	d°	d°
269. Heinrich Paul	30	d°	Locksmith	d°	d°
270. Barbara Sperr	34	female		d°	Maryland

271. Caspar Muman	25	male	Misc dramer	d°	Charleston
272. Elisabeth Damm	42	female		d°	d°
273. Elisa	15	d°		d°	d°
274. Christina	9	d°		d°	d°
275. Ludwig H. Unverzagt	18	male	Smith	d°	Pittsburg
276. August Graggos	32	d°	Weaver	d°	Baltimore
277. Adolph Grawe	19	d°	Waiter	d°	d°
278. Josephine Finke	20	female		d°	d°
279. Friedr. Wilh. Siefers	31	male	Joiner	d°	d°
280. Franz Kaiser	40	d°	Laborer	d°	New York
281. Caroline	34	female		d°	d°
282. August	9	male		d°	d°
283. Caroline	5	female		d°	d°
284. Marianne	9	d°		d°	d°
285. Heinr. Fetzberg	29	male	d°	d°	Baltimore
286. Peter Gaul	52	d°	Musician	d°	d°
287. Wilhelmine	41	female		d°	d°
288. Magdalene	16	d°		d°	d°
289. Louisa	12	d°		d°	d°
290. Catharina	10	d°		d°	d°
291. Johanna	2	d°		d°	d°
292. Elisabeth Probst	29	d°		d°	Illinois
293. Wilhelm	10	male		d°	d°
294. Wilhelmine	2	female		d°	d°
295. Joh. Zacharias Menge	50	male	Miller	d°	d°
296. Maria Sophia	33	female		d°	d°

Page 7

297. Caroline Sabina Menge	10	female		Germany	Illinois
298. Friedr. Wilhelm	7	male		d°	d°
299. Maria Christina	11	female		d°	d°
300. August Theod. Schwarzer	30	male	Clerk.	d°	d°
301. Maria Thaiser	22	female		d°	d°
302. Anna Maria Kreuter	27	d°		d°	Wisconsin
303. Carl	4	male		d°	d°
304. Walpurga	24	female		d°	d°
305. Georg	3 1/2	male		d°	d°
306. Lina Gelhaus	30	female		d°	Cumberland
307. Maria	12	d°		d°	d°
308. Auguste Heuzel	18	d°		d°	Baltimore
309. Wilhelmine Morg. Heuzel	21	d°		d°	d°
310. Elisabeth Immendorff	22	d°		d°	Philadelphia
311. Anna Barbara	11	d°		d°	d°
312. Johannes Carl	16	male		d°	d°
313. Anna Barbara	13	female		d°	d°
314. Christian Ganz	20	d°		d°	New York
315. Michael Szudkowsky	29	male	hirdler	d°	Baltimore
316. Heinrich Nau	27	d°	farmer	d°	d°
317. Alexander Schulz	25	d°	Watchmaker	d°	d°
318. Anna Wagner	30	female		d°	Maryland
319. Gottfried Bettmann	19	male	Gardener	d°	Baltimore
320. Friedrich	21	d°	Smith	d°	d°
321. Friedr. Handfried	25	d°	farmer	d°	Pennsylvania
322. Jacob Heinz	27	d°	Sailor	d°	d°

323. Ferdinand Reichelt	19	d°	d°	d°	Baltimore
324. Friedrich Mendel	19	d°	Laermaker	d°	d°
325. Julius	17	d°	Bookbinder	d°	d°
326. Catharine Hammel	25	female		d°	Charleston
327. Luise Leidcker	17	d°		d°	Baltimore
328. Johanne Unverzagt	23	d°		d°	d°
329. Catharine Müller	28	d°		d°	d°
330. Elisabetha Mack	25	d°		d°	d°
331. Christian Feller	28	male	Smith	d°	d°
332. Rosina Kinkel	19	female		d°	d°
333. Carl Jungk	21	male	Joiner	d°	d°
334. Christian Hengenroth	21	d°	d°	d°	d°
335. Barbara Ruiszinger	21	female		d°	Pennsylvania
336. Maria Hilitt	38	d°		d°	Baltimore
337. Catharina	15	d°		d°	d°
338. Wilhelm	9	male		d°	d°
339. Catharina Kinkler	21	female		d°	d°
340. Robert Smith	18	male	Locksmith	d°	d°
341. Catharine Schubner	20	female		d°	d°
342. Maria Elisabeth Schwarz	27	d°		d°	d°
343. Franz Egid Geyer	30	male	Bookbinder	d°	d°
344. Caroline	17	female		d°	d°
345. Egid	9	male		d°	d°
346. Georg Tuirich	23	d°	farmer	d°	d°
347. Catharina	27	female		d°	d°

Page 4

348	Louise Kind	24	female		Germany	Baltimore
349	Wilhelmine Lotz	22	d°		d°	d°
350	Franz Hagemeyer	20	male	farmer	d°	d°
351	Joseph Forster	19	d°	Smith	d°	Michigan
352	Heinr. Rolle	24	d°	Joiner	d°	Baltimore
353	Friedr. Feucht	30	d°	farmer	d°	Philadelphia
354	Engelbart Hiller	37	d°	tailor	d°	Baltimore
355	Elisabeth	35	female		d°	d°
356	Franz Wolte	19	male	farmer	d°	d°
357	Franz Hoefler	33	d°	d°	d°	Michigan
358	Joseph Buchner	37	d°	d°	d°	Baltimore
359	Theresa	36	female		d°	d°
360	Anton	9	male		d°	d°
361	Anna	7	female		d°	d°
362	Elisabetha	5	d°		d°	d°
363	Joseph	3	male		d°	d°
364	Rosine	9	female		d°	d°
365	Joseph Fritsch	41	male	carpenter	d°	d°
366	Elisabeth	46	female		d°	d°
367	Joseph	16	male		d°	d°
368	Elisabeth	9	female		d°	d°
369	Lorenz	6	male		d°	d°
370	Catharina Toersel	27	female		d°	d°
371	Nanne	4	d°		d°	d°
372	Johann Watzger	31	male	farmer	d°	d°
373	Maria	24	female		d°	d°

374	Therese	11	d°		d°	d°
375	Anna Maria Schiöda	20	d°		d°	d°
376	Johann Kauper	27	male	d°	d°	Pittsburg
377	Johann Kauper	22	d°	Shoemaker	d°	d°
378	Joseph Ignard Hiller	37	d°	farmer	d°	Cincinnati
379	Therese	26	female		d°	d°
380	Johanne	9	d°		d°	d°
381	Joseph	6	male		d°	d°
382	Madilde	3	female		d°	d°
383	Therese	11	d°		d°	d°
384	Joseph Hiller	53	male	d°	d°	d°
385	Catharine	48	female		d°	d°
386	Tobias Toppel	28	male	d°	d°	Philadelphia
387	Magdalene	28	female		d°	d°
388	Barbara Benzingen	24	d°		d°	d°
389	Sarah Duppel	58	d°		d°	d°
390	August Lütke	36	male	Shoemaker	d°	d°
391	Jacob Meyer	34	d°	farmer	d°	d°
392	Friedrike	26	female		d°	d°
393	Maria	6	d°		d°	d°
394	Friedrike	4	d°		d°	d°
395	Caroline	1 1/2	d°		d°	d°
396	Isaac	6	male		d°	d°
397	Joseph Fumble	30	d°	Baker	d°	Kentucky
398	Jacob Firkle	28	d°	carpenter	d°	Ohio

399. Catharine Beck	23	female		Germany	Philadelphia
400. Caspar Strick	55	male	Farmer	d°	Michigan
401. Johanne "	56	female		d°	d°
402. Joseph "	21	male		d°	d°
403. Christine "	17	female		d°	d°
404. Adam "	12	male		d°	d°
405. Franz "	9	d°		d°	d°
406. Johann Herbst	29	d°	Wagner	d°	d°
407. Florentine "	26	female		d°	d°
408. Joseph "	18	male		d°	d°
409. Gertrude "	2	female		d°	d°
410. Heinrich Teitge	26	male	farmer	d°	d°
411. Maria "	28	female		d°	d°
412. Joh. Georg Baum	36	male	Smith	d°	Baltimore
413. Carl Theodor Schwarz	34	d°	Pedlar	d°	d°
414. Johannes Schneider	32	female	Mason	d°	d°
415. Heinrich Meyer	40	male	Saddler	d°	Comitted suicide by jumping over-board.
416. Joachim Friedr. Böttcher	29	d°	Joiner	d°	Washington

Cabin
House on Deck
Storeage

17 full 2 Infants
64 - 5 d°
307 - 21 d°
Total 388 full 28 Infants

J. J. Meyer

Two Deaths and three births

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 23, 1853

NUMBER: 60

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Collector of Customs House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE.

23 August 1853

I, *H. Haschen*
of *Bremen*

Master of the

Barque, Anna

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board

the said *Barque* at *Bremen* " or any other
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this *23^d*
day of *augt.* 1853

Before me,

J. C. C. C. C.

H. Haschen;

	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance.	Occupation.	Number of Boxes.
1	Wilhelm Rausch	50.	Hefingau.		Pittsburg.	Carpenter.	2.
2	Ernst	23.	"		"	Farmer.	"
3	Daniel	22.	"		"	"	"
4	Friedrich	19.	"		"	"	"
5	Anton Wiskel	50.	Prussische Prov.		Cincinnati.	Shoemaker.	2.
6	Therese	45.	"		"	"	"
7	Marianne	14.	"		"	"	"
8	Wenzel	10.	"		"	"	"
9	Offilia	8.	"		"	"	"
10	Franz Carl Peter	48.	Dachau.		"	Farmer.	2.
11	Therese	45.	"		"	"	"
12	Lina	19.	"		"	"	"
13	Therese	14.	"		"	"	"
14	Selia	9.	"		"	"	"
15	Therese	4.	"		"	"	"
16	Bernhard Hertzog.	40.	Oldenburg.	Germany.	"	Weaver.	1.
17	Marianne	45.	"		"	"	"
18	Friedrich	11.	"		"	"	"
19	Agnes	9.	"		"	"	"
20	Heinrich	5.	"		"	"	"
21	Friedrich Winter.	17.	Barthfeld.		Baltimore.	Farmer.	2.
22	Wilhelm	18.	"		"	Farmer.	"
23	Joseph Maria.	45.	"		Prussia.	"	2.
24	Adolf Sigfried.	43.	Prussia.		Baltimore.	Taylor.	"
25	Adolf Hell.	33.	Prussia.		Levinshofen.	"	2.
26	Heinrich Wilhelm.	7.	"		"	"	"
27	Heinrich Wilhelm.	17.	Prussia.		Baltimore.	"	2.
28	Agnes Kuehnelt.	26.	Prussia.		"	"	2.
29	Adolf Kuehnelt.	25.	Prussia.		"	Farmer.	"
30	Schlimmer Kuehnelt.	17.	Prussia.		Philadelphia.	"	"
31	August Kuehnelt.	41.	Prussia.		Baltimore.	Weaver.	3.
32	Lina	48.	"		"	"	"
33	Carl	12.	"		"	"	"
34	Wilhelmine	9.	"		"	"	"
35	Lina	5.	"		"	"	"
36	Adolf Kuehnelt.	20.	Prussia.		"	Carpenter.	4.
37	Ferdinand Kuehnelt.	30.	Prussia.		"	Farmer.	"
38	Therese	35.	"		"	"	"
39	Adolf	6.	"		"	"	"
40	Therese	4.	"		"	"	"
41	Adolf Kuehnelt.	58.	Prussia.	Prussia.	"	Shoemaker.	3.
42	Therese	48.	"		"	"	"
43	Adolf	24.	"		"	Baker.	"
44	Glisa	17.	"		"	"	"
45	Elizabeth	12.	"		"	"	"
46	Maria	9.	"		"	"	"
47	Adam	7.	"		"	"	"
48	Therese Kuehnelt.	17.	Wien.		England.	"	1.
49	Elizabeth Kuehnelt.	21.	Prussia.		Pennsylvania.	"	1.
50	Margarethe Kuehnelt.	30.	"		"	"	"
51	Adolf Kuehnelt.	37.	Prussia.		Baltimore.	Weaver.	1.
52	Margarethe Kuehnelt.	19.	"		"	"	"
53	Ferdinand Kuehnelt.	32.	"		"	Baker.	3.
54	Lina	32.	"		"	"	"
55	Adolf Kuehnelt.	18.	Prussia.		Washington.	"	1.
56	Therese Kuehnelt.	29.	"		"	"	"
57	Adolf Kuehnelt.	30.	Prussia.		"	"	1.
58	Franz Kuehnelt.	17.	Prussia.		Baltimore.	"	1.
59	Heinrich Kuehnelt.	18.	Prussia.		"	Farmer.	1.
60	Margarethe Kuehnelt.	17.	"		"	"	"
61	Margarethe Kuehnelt.	23.	Prussia.		"	"	2.
62	Adolf Kuehnelt.	19.	Prussia.		Baltimore.	"	1.
63	Margarethe Kuehnelt.	16.	Prussia.		Pittsburg.	"	1.
64	Elizabeth Kuehnelt.	30.	Prussia.		"	"	1.
65	Elizabeth Kuehnelt.	19.	Prussia.		Baltimore.	"	1.
66	Margarethe Kuehnelt.	45.	Prussia.		"	Farmer.	1.

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

August 23, 1853

No.	Complete Name of Passenger.	Age	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Residence.	Occupation.	Stones.
67	Gottlieb Dehnert	29	Hersfeldt.	Cincinnati.	Farmer.	Cincinnati.	8.
68	Auguste Wiedeburg	19	Berlin.			Baltimore.	11.
69	Georg Fischer	24	Oberhausen.		Farmer.		1.
70	Georg Schmidt	17	Hersfeldt.		Weaver.		1.
71	Christiane Held	58	Reinold.				5.
72	Hergnette	57					
73	Helene	21					
74	Hilf Klein. Spind.	23	Berlin.		Weaver.		1.
75	Augusta Dreyer	20					1.
76	Heinrich Vahr.	20			Miller.		1.
77	Elizabeth Dohring.	30	Hersfeldt.				1.
78	Elizabeth	7					
79	Anna	4					
80	Katharine Schmidt	20					
81	Josef	4			Baker.		3.
82	Georg Vahlg.	24	Hersfeldt.				
83	Marie	24					
84	Wilhelmine Weiler.	20				Pittsburg.	1.
85	Elizabeth Dant.	24	Ullrichstein.				1.
86	Hergnette	4					
87	Elise Hahr.	24					3.
88	Hanser	4			Cooper.		
89	Johannes Geiger.	29	Reinold.				
90	Katharine	25					
91	Elizabeth Dohring.	19					
92	Elizabeth Dohring.	26	Reinold.				
93	Christiane Hahr.	53	Ullrichstein.				
94	Elizabeth	30					
95	Hanser	8					
96	Anna	4				Cincinnati.	5.
97	Agathe Lys.	20	Fach.		Taylor.		
98	W. H. Lys.	23	Wandersleben.		Carpenter.		
99	W. H. Lys.	27	Fach.				
100	Christiane Weiler.	23	Fach.			Baltimore.	2.
101	Christiane Weiler.	25					
102	Elizabeth	24					2.
103	Anna	4			Blacksmith.		
104	Hilf Lys. Lys.	25	Berlin.				
105	Hergnette Dohring.	23					1.
106	Anna Dohring.	21			Taylor.		1.
107	Anna Dohring.	19	Ullrichstein.		Carpenter.		
108	Heinrich Wolff.	52					
109	Elizabeth	16					1.
110	Hergnette	20					3.
111	Hergnette Dohring.	30					
112	Katharine Dohring.	36	Hersfeldt.				3.
113	Therese	33					
114	Florian	15					3.
115	Conrad	13			Weaver.		
116	Georg Dohring.	28	W. H. Lys.				1.
117	Barbara	22					1.
118	Heinrich Dohring.	20	Reinold.		Miller.	Pittsburg.	1.
119	Anna Dohring.	32	Dohring.		Carpenter.		1.
120	Georg Dohring.	40					4.
121	Anna Dohring.	17				Washington.	1.
122	Christiane Dohring.	16			Carpenter.	Pittsburg.	1.
123	Anna Dohring.	35	Dohring.			Reinold.	1.
124	Anna Dohring.	27					
125	Elizabeth	6			Carpenter.	Baltimore.	2.
126	Michael Dohring.	37	Dohring.				1.
127	Anna Dohring.	45	Hersfeldt.				
128	Therese Dohring.	25	Oberhausen.		Weaver.	Cincinnati.	1.
129	Georg Dohring.	26	Reinold.		Miller.	Baltimore.	1.
130	Anna Dohring.	35	Oberhausen.				
131	Christiane	27					
132	Marie	7					

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation	Boxes
133.	Margaretha Tralles.	4.	Oberhausen		Baltimore.	—	—
134.	Hanna	58.	"		"	—	—
135.	Christiane Reinhold.	52.	Hannover		P. H. Lang	—	2.
136.	Anna	10.	"		"	—	—
137.	Christoph Holten.	44.	Freilang.		Baltimore.	Taylor.	2.
138.	Joseph Holten.	40.	"		"	—	—
139.	Auguste	12.	"		"	—	—
140.	Ferdinand	10.	"		"	—	—
141.	David	6.	"		"	—	—
142.	Friedrich Wapner.	21.	Hannover.		New-York.	Gardener	—
143.	Christoph Schwanke.	48.	Hannover.		Baltimore	Countryman	3.
144.	Carl	39.	"		"	—	—
145.	Lena	17.	"		"	—	—
146.	David	15.	"		"	—	—
147.	Anna	13.	"		"	—	—
148.	Carl	11.	"		"	—	—
149.	Michael	9.	"		"	—	—
150.	Anna	5.	"		"	—	—
151.	Margaretha Deas.	29.	Steinbach.		Washington	—	—
152.	Edward Hampp.	37.	Hildesheim	Baltimore	Baltimore	Countryman	5.
153.	Katharine	24.	Hildesheim.		"	—	—
154.	Katharine	6.	"		"	—	—
155.	Carl Schell	29.	Weidbach		"	Printer.	1.
156.	Wilhelm Fahl.	32.	Riesbach.		"	Countryman	—
157.	Carl Meckhoff.	33.	Hannover.		"	Weaver.	2.
158.	Friedrich	54.	"		"	—	—
159.	Hanna	11.	"		"	—	—
160.	Auguste	2.	"		"	—	—
161.	Georg W. H. Hent.	19.	Schwarzwitz.		"	—	1.
162.	Michael Hent.	43.	Lichtitz.		"	Printer.	3.
163.	Anna	32.	"		"	—	—
164.	Anna	10.	"		"	—	—
165.	Carl	9.	"		"	—	—
166.	Anna	5.	"		"	—	—
167.	Anna	3.	"		"	—	—
168.	Werner Schaefer.	41.	Hannover.		Baltimore.	—	—
169.	Beckhungen.	50.	"		"	—	—
170.	Friedrich	18.	"		"	Blacksmith.	—
171.	Anna	15.	"		"	—	—
172.	Margaretha W. Hecker.	19.	"		"	—	1.
173.	Friedrich Hecker.	21.	"		"	—	3.
174.	Carl Schmitt.	50.	Vilichstein.		Baltimore	Nail-maker.	—
175.	Anna	51.	"		"	—	—
176.	Blissich	15.	"		"	—	—
177.	Anna	9.	"		"	—	—
178.	Karst H. H. H. H.	20.	Herbarbach.		Hilmenke	Carpenter.	3.
179.	W. H. H. H.	17.	"		"	—	—
180.	Paul H. H.	50.	Lachen.		Pargloraia	Bricklayer.	1.
181.	H. H. H.	44.	"		"	—	—
182.	H. H. H.	19.	"		"	—	—
183.	Therese	14.	"		"	—	—
184.	H. H. H.	12.	"		"	—	—
185.	Carl	8.	"		"	—	—
186.	Karst H. H.	49.	Oberbach.		Hilmenke	Carpenter	—
187.	H. H. H.	20.	"		"	—	—
188.	H. H. H.	16.	"		"	—	—
189.	Katharine	43.	"		"	—	—
190.	Katharine	49.	"		"	—	—
191.	Friedrich H. H. H.	17.	Prussia.		Baltimore	Butcher	1.
192.	H. H. H.	35.	Bargua in H. H. H.		Baltimore	Blacksmith	2.
Storage No. I							
1.	H. H. H.	34.	H. H. H.		Baltimore	—	2.
2.	H. H. H.	45.	H. H. H.		"	Farmer.	2.
3.	H. H. H.	35.	"		"	—	—

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Last legal Residence	Present Residence	Occupation	Home
4.	Carl Ernst	17.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	Baltimore.	—	—
6.	Georg Heintz	20.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	Weaver	—
8.	Frederick Hengel	19.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	1
7.	Carl Fried. Engel	18.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	2
9.	Wm. D. Schenck	21.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	2
9.	Joseph G. G. G.	24.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	1
10.	Christoph Friedel	39.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	Farmer	—
11.	Adolf Hillenring	29.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	2
12.	Carl Koenig	37.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	Farmer	—
13.	Joseph	28.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	Farmer	—
14.	Wm. Schiere	25.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
15.	Wm. Schiere	25.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
16.	Wm. Schiere	43.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
17.	Wm. Schiere	22.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
18.	Wm. Schiere	25.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
19.	Wm. Schiere	14.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
20.	Wm. Schiere	11.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
21.	Wm. Schiere	9.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
22.	Wm. Schiere	29.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
23.	Wm. Schiere	27.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
24.	Wm. Schiere	5.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
25.	Wm. Schiere	20.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
26.	Wm. Schiere	43.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
27.	Wm. Schiere	37.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
28.	Wm. Schiere	16.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
29.	Wm. Schiere	14.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
30.	Wm. Schiere	10.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
31.	Wm. Schiere	4.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
32.	Wm. Schiere	5.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
33.	Wm. Schiere	2.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
34.	Wm. Schiere	20.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
Storage No. II.							
1.	Wm. Schiere	17.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
2.	Wm. Schiere	29.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
3.	Wm. Schiere	3.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
4.	Wm. Schiere	20.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
5.	Wm. Schiere	3.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
6.	Wm. Schiere	37.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
7.	Wm. Schiere	19.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
8.	Wm. Schiere	—	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
1.	Wm. Schiere	24.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
2.	Wm. Schiere	5.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
3.	Wm. Schiere	2.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
4.	Wm. Schiere	27.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—
5.	Wm. Schiere	23.	Pr. Preuss. Prov.	Berlin	—	—	—

Total 238 passengers

Bremen, Bark NML

H. Paschen, Master
Knox
Bremen
1883

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP AEOLUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 23, 1853

NUMBER: 61

Baltimore
Ship Aetna
men
August 23rd 1853
(Tape)

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, *August 23rd* — 1853

I, *H. Libben* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Ship Aetna* at *Baltimore* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Ship Aetna* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Baltimore*

Sworn the *23rd day of August* 1853.

BEFORE

J. P. [Signature]

H. Libben

Samles

1	August Kratz	33	Male	Schneider
2	Estherina	24	female	"
3	Carl	3	Male	"
4	Louis Schmitt	19	"	"
5	Ernst Bierpelt	33	"	"
6	Maria	24	female	"
7	August	2	"	"
8	Ernst Biffel	19	Male	Landmann
9	Albert Heinicke	15	"	"
10	Leopoldine	22	female	"
11	Friedrich Andreas	19	Male	Chf.
12	Wilhelm Radisch	27	"	"
13	Theresa	24	female	"
14	Carl	9	Male	"
15	Joseph Ritzmann	48	"	Tischler
16	Caroline	31	female	"
17	Ortha	9	Male	"
18	Anton	8	"	"
19	Emile	7	female	"
20	Carl	4	Male	"
21	Elisabeth	2	female	"
22	Johann Schille	20	Male	Hu'dont
23	Conrad Weber	38	"	Landmann
24	Johann Straß	29	"	"
25	Helene	28	female	"
26	Christian	4	Male	"
27	Andreas Müller	16	"	"
28	Gotlieb Frickman	36	"	"
29	Sophie	30	female	"
30	Hermann	8	Male	"
31	Pauline	6	female	"
32	Emma	4	"	"
33	Wilhelm	2	Male	"
34	Ernstine Becker	34	female	"

Marrishausen

Illinois

Bremerhafen
Berlehang

Baltimore
St Louis

Key south
Beysouth

Baltimore

Freud Minden

Bedeskopf

Herr: Lübben.

35	Karigand Lehmann	56	female	
36	Margarethe	28	"	"
37	Johann Joseph	2	male	"
38	Karigand Fennet	21	female	"
39	Georg Kälber	20	male	Handmann
40	Hermann Schmelz	28	"	Landmann
41	Heinrich	20	"	"
42	Anna	56	female	"
43	Heinrich Meysen	28	male	"
44	Johannette	28	female	"
45	Johanna	26	"	"
46	Johann Schaller	20	male	"
47	Adolf Thüpfel	29	"	Brauer
48	Anna	28	female	"
49	Catharina	4	"	"
50	Michael	25	male	"
51	Georg Geisler	25	"	Schneider
52	Anna	25	female	"
53	Christian	20	male	"
54	Anna Berold	24	female	"
55	Johann Matt	31	male	"
56	Barbara König	18	female	"
57	Georg Oberlachen	45	male	Schmied
58	Eleonore	35	female	"
59	Philippine	17	"	"
60	Barbara	14	"	"
61	Simon	7	male	"
62	Georg Spitt	27	"	Wagner
63	Johann Gumbert	30	"	Landmann
64	Georg Hubert	18	"	"
65	Carl Grenzer	15	"	"
66	Bernhard	11	"	"
67	Wilhelm	18	"	"
68	Maria Gerath	30	female	"

Strakowitz

Baltimore

Hannburg

Philadelphia

Neustadt am Rübenberge

Baltimore

Bergberg

Hörsing
Plauen

St. Louis

Breslau

Kitzfeld

Frank

Marzen
Ewerding

Glenn

101	Heinrich Seibel	25	Male	Landmann
102	Heinrich Nagel	19	"	"
103	Catharina "	17	female	"
104	Catharina "	50	"	"
105	Georg Scheller	54	male	"
106	Ernst Plater	28	"	"
107	Wilhelm Bramann	20	"	"
108	Sebastian Kuch	31	"	"
109	Elisabeth "	30	female	"
110	Elisabeth "	6	"	"
111	Emma "	3	"	"
112	Carl Wagner	56	Male	Schmidt
113	Heinrich Lehenicher	56	"	Schmacher
114	Georg Mahn	20	"	Weber
115	Egidius Poppe	18	"	"
116	Christiane "	18	female	"
117	Johann G. Padell	19	Male	Schmidt
118	Ernst Schabert	19	"	Weber
119	Pauline Linz	17	female	"
120	Johann Ordnung	28	Male	Landmann
121	Catharina Fahren	10	female	"
122	Johannes Reitz	29	Male	"
123	Conrad Frenkel	20	"	"
124	Johannes Feiger	28	"	"
125	Johann Birkm	30	"	Schmacher
126	Barbara "	24	female	"
127	Margarethe Reab	9	"	"
128	Johann "	8	Male	"
129	Conrad "	32	"	"
130	Elisabeth "	30	"	"
131	Anna "	3	female	"
132	Peter Brauth	22	Male	"
133	Helf Zapf	29	"	Landmann
134	Barbara "	25	female	"

Bottenheim

Ohio

Coburg

Philadelphia

Coburg

Sperding's leben

Milwaukee

Grabs leben

Lindenau

Baltimore

Braterbeck

Rappenbach

Funch

Wurthgegend

133	Elisabeth Lapt	22	female	
136	Prasial	22		
137	Johann And. Schitt	41	male	Landmann
138	Johanna	39	female	
139	Christoff	19	male	
140	Barbara	15	female	
141	Elisa	15		
142	Margarethe	3		
143	Michael Sengelberger	29	male	
144	Georg Oelckert	19		Schmied
145	Heinrich Kammerer	43		Landmann
146	Moritz	18		
147	Michael Meck	21		
148	Joseph Heinicke	18		Bergmann
149	Alwin Larkes	37		Schmidt
150	Therese	17	female	
151	Christoff Linke	28	male	
152	Stephan Schubert	28		Landmann
153	Caroline Gorder	26	female	
154	Mariann Obertig	30		
155	Leonhard Heiflich	34	male	
156	Johannes Böhm	38		Schneider
157	Barbara	40	female	
158	Johann	12	male	
159	Marial	10	female	
160	Margarethe	4		
161	Michael	2		
162	Barbara Freytag	28	female	
163	Michael	2	male	
164	Johann Hämer	38		Mascher
165	Agatha	38	female	
166	Adam	12	male	
167	Joseph	9		
168	Heinrich	7		

Kellogg
Großes Kanne

Baltimore

Bayerath
Wilhelm Dorf

Ohio

Oberland

Frank

Don Kutz
Seydang

Ohio

Oberbachfeld
Dippoldsdorff

Hirschener

Baltimore

Battenheim

Ohio

203	Michael Ahland	26	Male	Landmann
204	Gottlieb Hanger	24	"	Schmacker
205	Carl	27	"	"
206	Gottlieb Lehmann	17	"	Landmann
207	Ernst Sitzgebe	30	"	Küchmacher
208	Andreas Hahn	24	"	Landmann
209	Carl Saft	28	"	Tischler
210	Heinrich Schmidt	44	"	Bergmann
211	Bernhard Lieder	35	"	"
212	Maria	33	female	"
213	Magdalena	14	"	"
214	Georg	15	Male	"
215	Ludwig	10	"	"
216	Philippine	9	female	"
217	Dorothea	2	"	"
218	Johann Nigand	17	Male	Landmann
219	Heinrich Hellaig	39	"	Schmacker
220	Elisabeth Truffer	18	female	"
221	Maria	"	"	"
222	Joseph Pletian	28	Male	Sohnes der
223	Ludmilla	29	female	"
224	Maria Hethel	28	"	"
225	Joseph Pjerzyl	31	Male	Tipper
226	Maria	33	female	"
227	Ernst	6	Male	"
228	Johann	9	"	"
229	Wenzel Schombert	32	Male	Strümpfwirker
230	Catharina	49	female	"
231	Albina	17	"	"
232	Anna	15	"	"
233	Theresa	11	"	"
234	Alber	8	Male	"
235	Wenzel	6	"	"

Gandheim
Lalingen
Wenden

Chia

Lalingen

Limmersdorf

Ormmath

Bierstein
Hoffenroth
Hreitburg

236	Joseph Haaf	35	Male	Maurer	Arnheim	Cincinnati
237	Theresa	38	Female	"	"	"
238	Martin	14	Male	"	"	"
239	Joseph	8	"	"	"	"
240	Carl	6	"	"	Göttingen	Baltimore
241	Catharina	12	Female	"	Heinrich	"
242	Maria	3	"	"	"	"
243	Michael Pindoh	36	Male	Landmann	"	"
244	Johann Schmitt	29	"	"	Oberwesche	St. Louis
245	Michael Ell	35	"	"	"	"
246	Sebastian Bütz	28	"	Zigler	"	"
247	Joseph Schmeizer	29	"	Bücher	Lapendorf	Baltimore
248	Wilhelmine	28	Female	"	Himmath	Philadelphia
249	Margarethe Haidler	27	"	"	"	"
250	Andreas	3	Male	"	"	"
251	Heinrich Seibald	28	"	Sattler	"	"
252	August Sachs	40	"	Weber	Mehlmeisfel	"
253	Christiane	50	Female	"	"	"
254	Ernst Reh	27	Male	Schmitt	"	"
255	Heinrich Merker	19	"	"	"	Cincinnati
256	Georg Miller	53	"	Landmann	"	"
257	Margarethe	50	Female	"	"	"
258	Heinrich	17	Male	"	Sandheim	W. R. Kasper
259	Suzanna	18	Female	"	"	"
260	Elizabeth	8	"	"	"	"
261	Sebastian Schacht	42	Male	"	"	"
262	Johann Majer	50	"	"	"	"
263	Maria	38	Female	"	Hetten	Landaffer
264	Ernst	11	Male	"	"	"
265	Joseph	8	"	"	Sandheim	Ohio
266	Martin	5	"	"	"	"
267	"	"	"	"	"	"
268	"	"	"	"	"	"
269	"	"	"	"	"	"
270	"	"	"	"	"	"
271	"	"	"	"	"	"
272	"	"	"	"	"	"
273	"	"	"	"	"	"
274	"	"	"	"	"	"
275	"	"	"	"	"	"
276	"	"	"	"	"	"
277	"	"	"	"	"	"
278	"	"	"	"	"	"
279	"	"	"	"	"	"
280	"	"	"	"	"	"
281	"	"	"	"	"	"
282	"	"	"	"	"	"
283	"	"	"	"	"	"
284	"	"	"	"	"	"
285	"	"	"	"	"	"
286	"	"	"	"	"	"
287	"	"	"	"	"	"
288	"	"	"	"	"	"
289	"	"	"	"	"	"
290	"	"	"	"	"	"
291	"	"	"	"	"	"
292	"	"	"	"	"	"
293	"	"	"	"	"	"
294	"	"	"	"	"	"
295	"	"	"	"	"	"
296	"	"	"	"	"	"
297	"	"	"	"	"	"
298	"	"	"	"	"	"
299	"	"	"	"	"	"
300	"	"	"	"	"	"

Cajate

267	Johann Walter	53	Male	Landmann	Esperstadt	Baltimore
268	Anna	46	female	"	"	"
269	Jaffar	15	Male	"	"	"
270	Georg Seiler	21	"	"	Frankenhausen	Philadelphia
271	Carl Schmidt	33	"	"	Reinshausen	Milwaukee
272	Friedrich Königberger	41	"	Maschinenlehner	"	"
273	Ludwig	15	"	"	"	"
274	Maria	7	female	"	"	"
275	Margarethe Seidelberger	27	"	"	"	"
276	Erderichs	4	"	"	"	"
277	Wilhelmine Eifer	21	"	"	Etzleben	St. Louis
278	Dominand Horn	32	Male	Mahler	"	"
279	Minna	21	female	"	Frankenhausen	Philadelphia
280	Augusta Hamischlag	20	"	"	"	"

1862 Juli

Hamburg
Kiederswald
Grüdelheim

Baltimore

Schmiedhaus

Cincinnati

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. ISAAC C. HERTZ

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 26, 1853

NUMBER: 62

Isaac Cohen Bantz

Aug. 26, 1853

Havana

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, August 26, 1853

I, *Alonso Carter* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *John Deane* at *Havana* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Havana* Sworn the *26th August* 18*53* BEFORE *A. Carter*

Isaac Cohen Bantz

Isaac Cohen Bantz E 58

John Deane
John Deane
John Deane

Schooner John Deane
August 27
West of Baltimore

LIST OF



PASSENGERS.

Printed by R. J. Matchett, for City and County, Balt.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the
of *Rockland* at *Baltimore**Superior Line (John H. H. H.)*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Francis D. Dwyer</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>Havana</i>		
<i>Francis D. Dwyer Jr.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>Havana</i>		
<i>Francis D. Dwyer</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Havana</i>		

RECEIVED
JAN 10, 1893
(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JULIUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 27, 1853

NUMBER: 63

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Inspector of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,
PORT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *Rebecca* Master of the *Ship Sabine*
of *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board
the said *Ship* at *Bremen* or any other
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this *27th*
day of *Augt* 18*53*
Before me,

John Van Wyck

E. J. Van Wyck

List of Passengers
of the Bremen Ship Julius from Bremen for Baltimore.

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Places where from
A. F. W. Synaber	24	m	Apothecary	Basinghausen
Bertha	24	fm	—	—
Sophie Frenzel	26	fm	—	Sitzgen
Adolphine	6	fm	—	—
Julius Frenzel	26	m	Miller	Thromald
August Walker	23	m	Saddler	—
Marie Ballauff	42	fm	—	Hannoversmünde
Bertha	13	fm	—	—
Henrich	9	m	—	—
Sidonie Harp	16	fm	—	Atterburg
Caroline Katz	23	fm	—	Mohrfeld
Joseph Rosentock	34	m	Weaver	Hann
Adelheid	32	fm	—	—
Loni	3	m	—	—
Mathilde Vöhrstein	27	fm	—	—
Jacob Flüger	50	m	Coppersmith	Strisau
Wilhelmine	13	fm	—	—
Elise	14	fm	—	—
Henrich	18	m	—	—
Justohar	12	fm	—	—
Ludwig	9	m	—	—
Sophia	6	fm	—	—
L. G. Schirer	26	m	Butcher	Neukirchen
Philipp Luchamp	28	m	—	Lengnick

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place where born
Wilhelm Jannemann	21	m	farmer	Lötzen
Friedr. Hütches	24	fr	—	Longrich
Adrian Kreismaier	58	m	—	Rüsterheim
E. C.	67	fr	—	—
M. E.	33	fr	—	—
C. R.	30	fr	—	—
C. S.	7	fr	—	—
C. H.	5	fr	—	—
J. A. H.	2	m	—	—
J. P.	52	fr	—	—
Leonard Hartmann	50	m	farmer	Steffitz
Catharina	48	fr	—	—
Anna	25	fr	—	—
Caspar	20	m	—	—
Eva	14	fr	—	—
Harther Goldschmidt	24	fr	—	—
Genoveva Schäfer	28	fr	—	—
David Benz	9	m	—	Steffitz
Bertha	15	fr	—	—
Alexander Meyer	43	m	Papermaker	Staga
Johann Meck	45	m	farmer	Wieshausen
Margi	31	fr	—	—
Heinrich	13	fr	—	—
Leong	29	fr	—	—
Johann	3	m	—	—
Adolph Jellner	56	m	Wheeler	Dresden
Ernestine	56	fr	—	—
Leong Jacob	42	m	Tanner	Wüstenrade

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place where from
Elizabeth Jacob	44	fr		Wüsteraue
David	19	m	farmer	"
Christian	16	m	"	"
Christian	7	fr	"	"
Gottlob	4	m	"	"
Caroline	10	fr	"	"
Wilhelm Lindner	37	m	Shoemaker	Granghof
Lieske Tiesel	21	fr	"	Damme
Bernhard Mungert	28	m	Shoemaker	Knechtchen
Elizabeth Krämer	18	fr	"	Damme
Friedrich Steinmann	28	m	farmer	"
Marianne Grimmer	20	fr	"	"
Wilhelm Stillerbach	28	m	Miller	Loringhausen
Johannes	20	m	"	"
Husala Gähner	31	fr	"	Schinger
Rosine	7	fr	"	"
Marg.	1 1/2	fr	"	"
Johann Dürk	45	m	farmer	Weidabrunnen
Abelaria	38	fr	"	"
Marianne	17	fr	"	"
Marie	3	fr	"	"
Agathe Leger	28	fr	"	Schinger
Lenore	20	fr	"	"
Erthine Bwka	15	fr	"	"
Caroline	13	fr	"	"
Sebastian Hoffmann	20	m	"	Ripsolingen
Francis Helker	17	m	Tailor	Küsterburg
M. D. Jentz	22	fr	"	Wartenbach

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Places where from
Hans Hostmann	19	m	farmer	Kennsich
Georg Saloch	28	m	Tailor	Weidenbrunn
Michael Dusch	17	m	farmer	"
Jacob Saloch	16	m	farmer	"
Christian Begeholt	37	m	Workman	Oberkettlingen
Johann	25	fr	"	"
Carl	25	fr	"	"
Dorothea Belsingen	48	fr	"	Halbspieth
Fritz	10	m	"	"
Heinrich Eckhard	58	m	farmer	Itzgingen
Christian	23	m	"	"
Elisabeth	20	fr	"	"
Michael Hauser	18	m	"	Weimar
August Vetter	24	m	"	Oberkettlingen
Christian	48	fr	"	"
Edward	18	m	Saddler	"
Rosine	22	fr	"	"
Carl	8	m	"	"
Johannes Herbel	17	m	Baker	Kreistau
J. P. Gühnbacher	16	m	farmer	Petershagen
Analia Leis	51	fr	"	Massenheim
Lusane	17	fr	"	"
Helene	13	fr	"	"
Catharine	10	fr	"	"
Heinrich Birkenwälder	29	m	Weaver	Meisels
Elisabeth	27	fr	"	"
Johannes	14	m	"	"
Caspar Brindbach	67	m	Cardwright	Scharfelfs

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place where from
Mathias Brindbach	67	fr		Thantersfeld
Hartmann Kollhepp	19	m	Cardwright	"
Marg. Kupsch	25	fr		Ländersbach
Elisabeth Ridder	43	fr		Hagenwörth
Conrad	23	m	farmer	"
A. C. Flauchaus	20	fr		"
Christian Barber	34	fr		Funkehausen
Andreas	16	m		"
Friedrich	9	m		"
Caspar Huber	50	m	Instrumentmaker	Bremen
August Schulz	21	m	Tailor	Brunschweig
August Dierich	18	m	Butcher	Drüsen
Hermann Schmitz	18	m	farmer	Kriesbach
Heinrich Hock	25	m	Shoemaker	Soldenbach
Emil Schein	18	m	Cardwright	Kriesbach
G. F. Baum	34	m	farmer	Himmelsdorf
Elisabeth	32	fr		"
Anna	8	fr		"
Christian	6	fr		"
Friedrich	4	fr		"
Joseph Hein	38	m	Coalman	Mittelbrunn
Helene	33	fr		"
Therese	11	fr		"
Wera	6	fr		"
Martina	4	m		"
Gottlieb Binder	39	m	Saddler	Marbach
Friedrich	29	fr		"
Carl	4	m		"

Bremen

JULIUS
August 27, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

Name		Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of birth
Luise Bräuer		44	m	—	Marbach
Carl	♂	44	m	Saddler	—
1339 G. J. Lehninger	♂	34	m	Barren	Bittelbrunn
1334 Christian	♂	26	f	—	—
1338 Johann	♂	6	m	—	—
1336 Catharina	♀	4	f	—	—
Susan		10	f	—	—
Margarethe		10	f	—	—
H. J. Hoffmann	♂	25	m	farmer	Oberwieschheim
Johann Schmitt	♂	28	m	—	Steinheim
M. E. Beger	♂	40	f	—	Salzungen
frisch	♂	11	m	—	—
Christian	♂	8	m	—	—
Barbara Bissel	♀	30	f	—	—
Wilhelm Bode	♂	28	m	—	Badinger
A. M. Nitzbach	♂	40	f	—	Langerhof
E. C.	♂	5	f	—	—
G. J.	♂	11	m	—	—
Philipp Kessler	♂	40	m	—	Rosenbuser
Elise	♀	34	f	—	—
Margarethe	♀	11	f	—	—
Philipp	♂	9	m	—	—
Catharina	♀	7	f	—	—
Elise	♀	4	f	—	—
Heinrich Jauernick	♂	37	m	Mason	Wafant
J. L. Doderweich	♂	28	m	Tailor	Reuendorf
B. P.	♂	17	m	Cartwright	—
Simon Leip	♂	53	m	Soapboiler	Eukolz

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place where from
L. M. Leips	52	fr	—	Gutholz
Johann Heimbach	19	m	farmer	Obahnsbruch
Heinrich Ottermann	28	m	carpenter	Pattensen
Heinrich Bruer	32	m	Tailor	Braunschweig
Louise Leitzger	45	m	Weaver	Hesbrook
Caspar Sprigel	46	m	farmer	Schmalenau
Georg Salamon	32	m	shoemaker	Burggeba
Christine Schützer	36	fr	—	Sandhoff
Therigunde Weitz	24	fr	—	Gehaus
Cath. Murty	24	fr	—	d.
Elisabeth Besen	18	fr	—	d.
Charlotte Husfeld	18	fr	—	d.
Christoph v.	15	m	—	d.
Nicolaus Fromann	66	m	Tailor	Rischens
Johannes Kress	38	m	shoemaker	d.
Cath. v.	37	fr	—	d.
Auguste v.	9	fr	—	d.
Caroline v.	6	fr	—	d.
Barbara v.	4	fr	—	d.
franz v.	33	m	Workman	d.
Auguste Fillingers	24	fr	—	Brandlaas
L. H. Bischoff	33	m	farmer	Koltjes
A. M. v.	27	fr	—	d.
Edward Jäger	18	m	Carpenter	Neumünden
Anton Fröbe	41	m	Doctor	Lippstadt
Wilhelmine v.	32	fr	—	d.
L. J. H. v.	14	m	—	d.
J. B. v.	10	m	—	d.
J. H. v.	6	m	—	d.

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Places where from
J. W. D. Thraas	24	m	Joiner	Lipsstadt
Carl Hagemann	24	m	Joiner	Reumünden
Louis	19	m	"	"
Louise	21	fr	"	"
Anton Tesch	22	m	Merchant	Lohr
Justus Eisenbranz	19	m	Shoemaker	Humburg
Joach Löwenstein	19	m	Merchant	Leisa
G. H. Molk	45	m	farmer	Steinbach
Rebel	33	fr	"	"
B. E.	10	fr	"	"
Louise	8	fr	"	"
Gustav	5	m	"	"
J. C.	3	m	"	"
Goldlieb	1 1/2	m	"	"
J. C. Schulze	33	m	Smith	Kienburg
Dorothea Schäfer	23	fr	"	Göttingen
Georg Wiedel	16	m	farmer	Kreiser
Heinrich Fleischmann	50	m	"	"
Heinrich Gartelmeier	25	m	Joiner	Sulzbach
Peter Schreier	25	m	Weaver	Eisenbühl
Marg.	23	fr	"	"
"	2	fr	"	"
Peter Frank	25	m	farmer	Mittelgründau
Maria	22	fr	"	"
J. H. Musahl	59	m	Shoemaker	Elsterwida
Joach Wolfshmidt	19	m	farmer	Reichenberg
Johann Schlatter	19	m	"	"
Matth. Dühn	28	fr	"	Stefeld
Louis	17	m	Shoemaker	"

Names -	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place where from
Elizabeth Duhn,	8	fr	—	Magdeburg
Lusanna	7	fr	—	—
Elizabeth Huster	25	fr	—	Stettin
3/4 Friederike Daudt	39	fr	—	Hollenstein
Julius	16	m	—	—
Georg	14	m	—	—
Adolphine	11	fr	—	—
Willmann	8	m	—	—
Hedwig	6	fr	—	—
Louise	3	fr	—	—
Ado	10	m	—	—
Anna	10	fr	—	—
Amalia Köhn	31	fr	—	Hannover
Adolph	3	m	—	—
Caesar Hoffmann	56	m	Workman	Eschenau
J.H. Basse	21	m	Tailor	Osabrück
J.H. Böckmann	24	m	Farmer	Jeune
Adam Frank	34	m	Tailor	Niedenstein
Friedrich Watter	27	m	Cartwright	Glaga
Maria Paul	27	fr	—	Hungen
Louis	7	m	—	—
Elise	4	fr	—	—
Sophia Schöbner	64	fr	—	Münster
Cathr. Rosenberg	26	fr	—	Münster
Christine Köhler	15	fr	—	Hungen
Henrich Marthaus	5	m	—	—
H. P. Fischer	30	m	Butcher	Bingenheim
Henrich Willbrant	48	m	Gardener	—
P.H. Wüschel	21	m	Farmer	—

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place where from
Georg Bauer	25	m	farmer	Bingenheim
Margaretha Frank	34	f	—	Meublis
Anton	7	m	—	—
Marianne	4	f	—	—
Maria Schelke	43	f	—	Thiel
Heinrich	15	m	—	—
Christian	12	m	—	—
Maria	10	f	—	—
Albrecht	8	m	—	—
Jenny	6	f	—	—
Johannes	4	m	—	—
J. C. L. Collard	38	m	Coppersmith	—
Heinrich Müller	34	m	Merchant	Solinger
Heinrich Jungen	56	m	farmer	Hurstelle
Ludwig Böker	20	m	Shoemaker	Hannovermünden
August Bröder	27	m	Baker	Wierhahn
J. C. Vogt	38	f	—	—
Louise	17	f	—	—
Saline	14	f	—	—
Rosalie	12	f	—	—
Martin	9	m	—	—
Hermann	8	m	—	—
Maria Hermann	24	f	—	Drohne
Franziska Wannenmann	17	f	—	Gene
Christoph Weller	26	m	farmer	Oldisle
Hermine Wacker	38	f	—	Thurnburg
Lina	11	f	—	—
Oskar	9	m	—	—
Conrad Waller	24	m	—	Nambuseck
Louise	24	f	—	—
Heinrich Böker	27	m	Copper	Hurstelle

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Places where from?
Johann Giller	40	m	farmer	Hochheim
Kunigunde	19	fm	—	d.
Marg: Schmitt	31	fm	—	d.
Johann	6	m	—	d.
Johannes Cless	21	m	Merchant	Lauterbach
Johannes Tschantz	21	m	Butcher	d.
Ludwig Gatz	23	m	Mason	Lienbach
Albiter. Rier	23	fm	—	Walckirch
Josephine Hubert	23	fm	Merchant	Buch
Joseph Grosse	24	m	Sailor	Rüden
Adam Rötter	23	m	d.	Schwanen
Gottfried Metzner	36	m	Saddler	Graitzsch
Julius Ambon	23	m	Cartwright	Kiederschalcalden
Kabin-Passagier				
Burchard Meyer	19	m	Merchant	Frank
L. C. Luenigk	20	m	d.	Tain

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

▷ **NAME OF VESSEL:** SHIP ALEXANDER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 29, 1853

NUMBER: 64

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

29th August 1853

I, *C. R. Robinson*
of *Baltimore*

Master of the *Ship Alexander*
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Ship* at *Liverpool* or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Liverpool*.

Sworn to, this

29th
day of *August* 1853
Before me,

Charles Robinson

John A. Smith

Names	Age	Profession	Destination
Richard Smith	24	Valuer	Baltimore
John O'Brien	30		
Mary "	10		
Pat "	7	1	
John "	5	1	
Ellen "		1	
Mr. O'Brien	25	do	
John "	15		
James O'Brien	20	do	
Mary "	18		
Edmund Stillgeant	30	do	
John "	16		
James O'Brien	39	Farmer	
Mary "	36		
James "	25		
Ellen Murphy	20		
John Ryan	20	do	
James Kelly	30	do	
W. Palmer	21	Farmer	
M. Shields	37	do	
Mary "	31		
Joseph "	6	1	
Brigitte "	20		
John Pearson	18	Schooler	
24 Bridge Gallagher	50		
Ann McMichael	48		
Oliver Murphy	20		
Frederick Mayhew	22	Shoemaker	
Brigitte Connolly	21		
William Gilmoney	26	"	
Frederick "	26	"	
Henry Hudson	19	"	
John Brady	40	Farmer	
Mary Mary	17		
Mary McGee	20		
James Mary	20	do	
John O'Brien	20	do	
William O'Brien	20	do	
Mr. Pitt	19	do	
Joseph "	27		

Liverpool

ALEXANDER
August 29, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Destination
Mary Conary	15			Baltimore
Thomas Nolan	17		seaman	
Margaret do	15			
Bridget Kelly	20			
Margaret Murphy	18			
Terence Rodgers	20		do	
Mary Lynch	19			
John Buckley	36		seaman	
Catharine Buckley	28			
Thomas do		1		
Margaret do	45			
Mary Coffey	17			
John Gannon	14			
Mary Conary	40			
Carl Murray	16			
James do	18		seaman	
Pat O'Grady	40		do	
John Horan	15		do	
Carl Delaney	23			
Bryan Carden	45			
Oliver Penington	20		do	
James Pennington	16		do	
Sarah Higgins	15			
John do	13			
Benjamin do	8			
Rose do	6	1		
William Scott	18		seaman	
Rosanna do	20		do	
Pat Stearns	17		do	
Isidore Pale	23			
Maria do		1		
Amie Martin	20			
John Vaughan	17			
Mary McCabe	20			
Pat White	9			
Bridget do	8			
Richard Coleman	25		seaman	
Mary do	30			

Michael Conaghan	24	
Thos. Whitley	20	Miller
Mary Whitley	17	
Mick Byrne	19	do
Julia Malone	22	
John "		1
Peter McDonald	26	Salmon
Margery do	20	
Thomas do		1
John Agnes	21	do
John Higgins	30	do
Ralph do	23	Miller
Henry Mack	22	do
Henry do	23	
Calvin Reilly	35	
Henry do	9	
James "	6	1
Pat "	4	1
John "		1
John F. "	35	James
Thomas Sullivan	28	
Marv do	18	
Pat do	11	
Tom do	9	
Julia do	8	
Wm. do	3	1
Pat do		1
Mary Casey	40	
Rich do	20	do
Maria do	23	
Laet Liston	23	Salmon
Mary McCabe	13	
Pat Logan	20	do
Pat Finton	17	do
Mick Barry	22	Shumaker
James "	20	
Margt do	18	
Mary Finney	40	
Margt do	15	
Dave Henry	16	
Mary Grace	25	
Queen Moran	45	Salmon
Mick A. Alb	40	
Cliz do	50	
Mary		

James Montague	20		Volunteer
John Plunkett	21		do
Miss O'Donnell	9		
Shanna	16		
Denis	13		
James	15		
Denis Callahan	22		do
Pat Hayes	17		do
Margt. Sullivan	23		
Mr. Hartman	10		
Thomas Singleton	24		
Mary Kelly	5		
Thomas Maher	40		
Thomas	11		
Henry	9		
John	7		
Phillips	5	1	
Jessie	26	1	
Thomas		1	
William Shea	24		Shenaker
Pat Finnegan	20		
Margt. Conway	20		
Caroline Kelly	60		
Charles	20		
Carl	26		
Mary	24		
Julia Walsh	30		
Pat	10		
Anna	4	1	
Wm	8		
E. Sawless	15		
199 Mary King	25		
John	4	1	
Mary	2	1	
Pat Monaghan	19		Volunteer
Margt	49		
James	14		
Paul	12		
James Redmond	5	1	
Mary Davis	27		

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Destination
Mary Conway	18	1	seaman	Baltimore
Thomas Nolan	17			
Maryant do	15			
Bridget Kelly	20			
Maryant Phillips	18			
Terence Rodgers	20		do	
Mary Lynch	17			
John Buckley	38		seaman	
Catharine Buckley	28			
Thomas do		1		
Maryant do	45			
Mary Coffey	17			
Edith Garry	14			
Mary Conway	40			
Edith Murray	16			
James do	18		seaman	
Pat O'Connell	40		do	
John Horan	18		do	
Edith Delaney	23			
Bryan Cardan	25			
Ann Penington	20		do	
James Bensville	16		do	
Edith Higgins	15			
John do	15			
Barnard do	8			
Rose do	6	1		
William Shore	18		seaman	
Rosanna do	20		do	
Pat Stearns	17		do	
Edith Pale	23			
Maria do	7	1		
Ann Morton	20			
John Vaughan	17			
Mary McCabe	20			
Pat White	9			
Bridget do	8			
Richard Coleman	25		seaman	
Mary do	30			

Michael Laughlin	24		
Thos. Whiting	20	Miller	
Mary Whiting	17		
Mick Byrne	19	do	
Julia Macine	22		
John "		1	
Peter McDonnell	26	Salmon	
Margery do	20		
Thomas do		1	
John Jones	21	do	
John Rogers	30	do	
Ralph Jones	23	Miller	
Henry Mack	22	do	
Mary do	23		
Calina Reily	35		
Mary do	9		
John do	6	1	
Pat do	4	1	
John do		1	
John Flannery	35	James	
Thomas Sullivan	28		
John do	18		
Pat do	16		
Tom do	9		
Julia do	8		
Margaret do	3	1	
Pat do		1	
Mary Casey	40		
Nick do	20	do	
Maria do	23		
Laet Liston	23	Salmon	
Mary McClellan	13		
Pat Logan	20	do	
Pat Finton	17	do	
Mick Barry	22	Shumaker	
James "	20		
Margt do	18		
Mary Finney	40		
Margt do	18		
Dave Kenney	14		
Mary Grace	25		
Brown Mason	48	Salmon	
Mick A. Loh	40		
Cliz do	53		
Mary			

John	do			Salmon
James Montague	20			
John Plunkett	21			do
Miss Constance	9			
Anna	16			
Denis	13			
James	15			
Denis O'Sullivan	22			do
Pat Hayes	17			do
Margt. Sullivan	23			
Mr. Hartman	13			
Thomas O'Connell	24			
Mary Kelly	5			
Mary Maher	40			
Anne	11			
Margt	9			
John	7			
Phillip	5	1		
Anna	21	7	1	
Thomas		1		
William Shea	24			Shannon
Pat Finnegan	20			
Margt. Conway	20			
Caroline Kelly	40			
Martin	20			
Cost	26			
Mary	24			
Julia Walsh	30			
Cost	20			
Anne	4	1		
Mr.	8			
E. Charles	25			
Mary King	25			
John	6	1		
Mary	2	1		
Pat Monaghan	19			Salmon
Margt	49			
James	14			
Paul	12			
James Redmond	5	1		
Mary Smith	27			

Robt. Moulden	20	Shoemaker	
Mich. Kelly	22	Sailor	
Mary O'Brien	20		
Peter Custer	20	Sailor	not on board
James Flood	24	do	
John Morley	23	do	
Ellen M. Cunnam	60		
John do	13		
John do	12		
Thomas do	11		
John M. H. H.	21	do	
Mary Glynn	20		
Pat. Smith	10	do	
Colt do	16		
Mary do	12		
John Maddigan	18		
Thos. Young	21	Sailor	
Mich. Fenton	50	do	
Mary do	40		
David do	23	do	
John Fenton	20		
Mary do	18		
Bridget do	18		
Michael do	12		
Julia do	10		
Anne do	8		
Jack Smith	21		
Hannah Perry	24		
John M. H. H.	22	Farmer	not on board
Colt Mangan	16		
James Devlin	11	do	
Hannah do	9		
John Kelly	50		
Mary do	14		
Mary Judge	19		
Mary M. Gorman	4		
John O'Brien	11		
James do	11		
Mary Kelly	17		
Hannah Hennessey	47		
Anne do	25		
Mary do	20		
Patricia do	14		
John Burke	20	Carpenter	
Mary Carroll	32		
Thos. do	26	do	
Michael Farrell	18	do	

Over

Total number 208
Infants

$\frac{8}{200}$

#40

Infants

E 38

Greenwood

August 1853

August 1853

Ship Alexander

August 29th

MICROCOPY

255

ROLL

9

